Orrin Peer Allen.
DESCENDANTS OF

NICHOLAS CADY

OF WATERTOWN, MASS.

1645--1910.

BY

ORRIN PEER ALLEN,

PALMER, MASS.

Compiler of the genealogies of Edward Allen, Samuel Allen, Abraham Doolittle, John Fairman, Samuel Lee, William Scott, etc., etc.
Curator of the Palmer Historical Society.
Member of the Connecticut Valley Historical Society.
Member of the Society Sons of the American Revolution;
etc., etc.

"It is well for us to recur to the history of our ancestors. Those who are regardless of their ancestors . . . . . do not perform their duty to the world."

Daniel Webster.

In speech of December 22, 1845.

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR.
PRESS OF C. B. FISKE & CO.
1910.
LIST OF BOOKS

COMPiled, PUBLISHED AND FOR SALE BY

Orrin Peer Allen, 21 Church St., Palmer, Mass.

THE ALLEN MEMORIAL.

FIRST SERIES.


SECOND SERIES.

Descendants of Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn., including Gen. Ethan Allen of Vermont, Judge Samuel Hitchcock, and Dr. Jabez Penniman; 8 vo., cloth, 38 illustrations, 303 pp. Price, prepaid, $3.75.

Descendants of Nicholas Cady of Watertown, Mass.; 8 vo., cloth, 50 illustrations, 546 pp. Price, postpaid, $5.00.

Descendants of John Fairman of Enfield, Conn.; 8 vo., paper, 1 portrait, 36 pp. Price, postpaid, .75.

CONTENTS.

Author's Publications, ........................................... 2
Contents, .............................................................. 3
Preface, ................................................................. 4
Illustrations, .......................................................... 6
Explanations, ........................................................... 8
Introduction, ......................................................... 9
Origin of the name Cady, .......................................... 9
Cady Coat of Arms, .................................................. 9
Cadys in England, .................................................... 10
Cadys in Devonshire, .............................................. 10
Cadys in Derbyshire, ............................................... 11
Migration of Cadys to America ................................... 11
Descendants of Nicholas Cady, ................................... 13
Appendices, ........................................................... 457
Appendix A, ........................................................... 457
Appendix B. Lucy Cady and Elisha Leach, ...................... 458
Appendix C. William 5 Cady, .................................... 459
Appendix D. Isaac 5 Cady, ....................................... 461
Appendix E. Adam Alonzo Cady, ................................. 462
Appendix F. Ancestry of Albert G. Allen, ...................... 463
Appendix G. Philo H. Cady, ..................................... 464
Appendix H. Harriet L. (Cady) Kerby, ......................... 465
Appendix I. Rev. William O. Cady, ............................ 465
Appendix J. Franklin O. Cady, .................................. 465
Appendix K. Cadys of Revolutionary War, ..................... 466
Holmes–Cady Memorial Society, .................................. 467
Addenda et Corrigenda, ......................................... 469
Indices, ............................................................... 470
REGARD for ancestors, with a strong desire to aid in preserving many of their records from oblivion, is one of the motives which prompted the compilation of this work.

Genealogy occupies a unique department in literature, in that it requires unmeasured patience and perseverance and a devoted love for the work on the part of one who assumes the burden, coupled with the fact that very inadequate pecuniary reward will be realized in return for the time expended in producing desired results, so that the task must be considered purely as a work of love.

The compiler began his work about twenty years ago by personal search of records in the early homes of the Cadys in Massachusetts and Eastern Connecticut. Since then the work has been continued, as time permitted, by research in many other localities, in private and public records, and by extensive correspondence with members of the family in most of the states of the Union. Hundreds of letters have been sent requesting records, but it is to be regretted that some of them have received no response, thus allowing a partial lack of data which a little attention might have supplied. But the sincere thanks of the compiler are due the majority who have kindly responded.

The compiler thankfully acknowledges the aid rendered him by the late Prof. Daniel Cady Eaton of New Haven, who contributed his researches to be used in the work. By Frederick Waterman Cady of East Providence, R. I., who turned over his valuable material which he began collecting many years ago, concerning his own and some other branches of the family. By the late Dwight Holmes Cady of Springfield, Mass., for the records and well-drawn portraiture and environments of his immediate ancestors. By Miss Flora May King of Somersville, Conn., who, using for a basis the data left by her cousin, D. H. Cady, has, during the past ten years, admirably succeeded, with great care and patience, in completing
Preface.

Quite fully the records of the descendants of Daniel Cady of Stafford, Conn. By Judge William Gere Cady of Syracuse, N. Y., for the loan of his carefully collected records of the many families connected with his branch of the Cadys. By Monroe Marsh Cady, lawyer, of Dubuque, Iowa, for his many contributions and aid in other ways. And last, but not least, by Curtis Converse Cady Bradley of Manchester, Iowa, who has furnished many records, and by untiring effort has identified William 4 Cady of Plainfield, Conn., as the father of Dea. Eleazer Cady of Hinsdale, Mass., about whom much uncertainty had long existed. These sources of aid, combined with the long list of those who have so generously responded to the call for records, have been important factors in contributing to the successful outcome of this genealogy. Although lack of space forbids further mention here of individual cases, yet the simplest record received has been appreciated, and will be by all concerned.

Attention is called to the leading characteristics of a majority of the descendants of Nicholas Cady, which have been push, progress and patriotism. They figured largely and honorably in the wars of the Revolution, of 1812, and in the late Civil strife. They have always been among the pioneers who have settled the newer portions of our country, east and west, where also they have been men of affairs. They have furnished members for Congress and state legislatures; large numbers for all the leading professions, for successful merchants and hosts of private citizens, respected for their moral worth.

Much material came late to hand which had to be used without the usual extension. The same cause accounts for most of the fractional numbers. While the compiler has taken great pains to insure correctness of statement, he is aware that errors will occur with the most rigid proof reading and the most kindly intending copyist. So the compiler would be thankful for the correction of any errors found in the book. The self-imposed task has been accomplished and the result is sent forth with the hope that it will serve as a new bond of family union and that the deeds of honorable progenitors may ever be an inspiration for progressive endeavor on the part of all present and future descendants of Nicholas Cady, our worthy ancestor.

Orrin Peer Allen.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

To face pages as indicated.

Orrin Peer Allen, ........................................ Frontispiece
Captain Joseph Cady House, Putnam, Conn., ........ 24
Mrs. Rhoda (Holmes) Cady, ................................ 100
Jedediah Cady Homestead, Tray Hollow, Stafford, Conn., 100
George Edward Congdon, ................................ 126
Rev. John Clarence Allen, D. D., .................... 128
Captain James Tilton Tupper, .......................... 144
John Fremont Cady, ....................................... 158
Daniel Cady, ................................................ 169
Mrs. Elizabeth (Raymond) Cady, ....................... 169
Captain Asa Waterman Cady, ............................ 178
Deacon David Cady, ....................................... 197
Mrs. Mary Wright (Cady) Davis, ....................... 197
Miss Flora May King, ..................................... 222
Judge Howard Cleveland Cady, ........................ 276
Edward Warner Cady, ..................................... 276
Edward Warner Cady, Jun., ................................ 276
William Cady, .............................................. 308
Samuel Howard Cady, .................................... 315
Virgil Homer Cady, ........................................ 315
Mrs. Emily M. (Cady) Burnham, ......................... 317
Frank T. Burnham, ........................................ 318
Mrs. Elizabeth (Cady) Stanton, ........................ 320
Henry Gordon Cady, ...................................... 323
Captain Asa Cady Palmer, ................................ 329
Daniel Cady, ................................................ 330
Lieut. Rush Palmer Cady, ................................ 331
Mrs. Eunice King (Cady) Davis, ....................... 359
Dwight Holmes Cady, ..................................... 365
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Illustration</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dwight Holmes Cady Homestead, Enfield, Conn.</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurdon Cady's Moument, Central Village, Conn.</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon. Addison Edgerton Cady</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Lena Levinia (Cady) Brittain</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard M. Brittain</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Clark Cady</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieut.-Governor Ernest Cady</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alanson Cady Winton</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Martin Everts Cady, D. D.</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Billings Hanes</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieut.-Col. George Waterman Cady</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Annie Edgerton Cady</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Parsons Cady, M. D.</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dwight Cady</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe Marsh Cady</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judge William Gere Cady</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederic Waterman Cady</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron Elmer Cady</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Frank Thurber Cady</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Marvin Cady, M. D.</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Meeting of Holmes–Cady Society</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
EXPLANATIONS.

This genealogy is arranged according to the plan adopted by the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, which has come into general use. Thus on page 20, the figures on the extreme left of the page denote the successive numbers of the heads of the families which will be taken up again; when a number is omitted before a name it indicates that such a name will not be mentioned again. Thus on page 20, number 10–i. James, etc., we find on page 28, where James is brought up with full particulars and his full family record is given. The small exponent figures on page 28 which follow, thus: 12 James3 Cady, (James2, Nicholas1), show the number of generations from the common ancestor, Nicholas Cady.

Abbreviations.—Abt. for about; b. for born; bapt. for baptized; ch. for children; d. for died; dau. for daughter; m. for married; unm. for unmarried.

Old and New Style.—All dates prior to 1742 are supposed to conform to the old style then used.
INTRODUCTION.

Origin of the Name of Cady.

ARTHUR, in his Etymological Dictionary of Family Names, says that Cady is derived from Ca-dia, a Gaelic word signifying the House of God. He also says that Cadie in Scottish is an errand boy, a messenger. From the foregoing it would seem that the name had its origin among the Gael of the north and was nourished there later by the Scotch, from whom it found its way over the border into England, where it has long flourished; thence it came early to America, where it has taken deep root and furnished a host of worthy representatives, from the hardy yeoman to men in business centers and honored names in all the nobler professions of our land.

This patronymic, like many other names, has undergone many changes in spelling. In the ancient Hundred Rolls it is Cade, then Caddie, Caddy, Cadye, Kadye, Cadey, and last, Cady, which form now holds in this country.

Cady Coats of Arms.

Quite a number of Cadys in several of the English counties have been honored with coats of arms, viz.: Caddy, i; Cade in Derbyshire, 2; Cade in Rumford, County Essex, i; Cade in Greenwich, County Kent, i; Cade in County Suffolk, i; Cadye and Kadye in County Gloucestershire, 2; the latter is described as follows: "On a mount, vert, a cocatrice, or; combed and wattled, ducally gorged and chained, or." *

*Vide Book of Family Crests, vol. 2.
Cadys in England.

Stephen's National Biography says: "The name of Cade was not uncommon in Sussex, in the neighborhood of Heathfield, in 1450."

We find the name of Walto Cade and Margery Cade in the ancient document called the Hundred Rolls. In 1450 we find Jack Cade the leader of a formidable rebellion in Kent. "Over-taxation, the bad management of the Council, the extortion of the subordinate officers, the injustice of the king's bench, the abuse of the right of purveyance, the "enquestes" and amercements, and the illegitimate control of elections were the chief causes of the rising of 1450."
The rising was political and not religious. It was not a disorderly mob, but was a well organized rising of the people at large. "The Commons in 1450 arose against Lancaster and in favor of York. Their rising was the first great struggle in the Wars of the Roses."

Cade and his rebels defeated the royal forces at Seven Oaks June 27, and took possession of London July 2, 1450, but soon after they were beaten in a battle and forced to quit the city. Cade, the leader, was killed near Heathfield, Sussex, July 12, 1450."

The Cadys of Devonshire.

In 1892 Prof. Daniel Cady Eaton of Yale University and the compiler of this work engaged Mr. J. J. Howard, Maltravers' Herald, an English expert, to search the Registers of Northam, Abbotsham and Bedford on the western side of Devonshire County, Eng., for evidence of Cades or Cadys in that locality. The result was that he copied from the various registers about 900 names of Cadys and the allied families of Rowe, Hooper, Strange, Lawrence and others, with whom they had closely intermarried since 1540.

The earliest name in the list is that of William Cade, bapt. in Northam, Devon County, Nov. 10, 1540, but his parents are not given. A list of his children followed in due time. As our search failed to find any trace of Nicholas Cade, a detailed report of the investigation is not deemed necessary, although there is some probability that he migrated from this locality.

In a list of Pedigrees in Visitation of the County of Hertford, 1592-1634, there is given the name of Cade of Kings' Langley.

*Vide Krielin Rising of 1450.
†Vide Lamed's Hist. for Ready Reference.
Godfrey Cade was witness to will of Mary Street of Bridgewater, England, July 16, 1625.*

John Park of London, Eng., merchant tailor, in will dated July 3, 1620, mentions brothers of his wife, Andrew Cade, Symond Cade, and the nephew, Walter Cade. Will proved Apr. 5, 1627.†


Cades of Derbyshire.

Cade is the name of a very old Derbyshire family, and is to be found in the early Parish Registers of Chesterfield, Eckington, Barlborough, Staveley, etc. The Pedigree Register of June, 1909, just received from London, gives an extended and interesting list of descendants of John Cade, who in 1327 was one of the six inhabitants of Eckington assessed at 60s for goods. The record extends from 1327 to about 1800.

The above citations are given to show that the Cadys were not limited to a single locality but were dispersed from an early date in many of the English counties, of whom a goodly number were honored by the bestowment of coats of arms for valor or other deeds deemed worthy of royal favor.

Migrations of Cadys to America.

James Cade, who settled in Hingham, Mass., 1635, was bapt. May 16, 1611, the son of Christopher Cade, bapt. Apr. 10, 1583, son of James Cade, bapt. June 29, 1552, all natives of Northam, County Devon, Eng. The younger, James Cade, married Aug. 21, 1633, Margaret Browne of Bidford, near Northam. Their first child was Philip, born in Northam Mar. 20, 1635. Some time in 1635 James Cade migrated to New England, for we found he "was the first one to draw his house lot in Hingham, Mass., Sept. 18, 1635; his lot was next to the sea, what is now Ship St., in Hingham." He was one of the 29 first settlers.‡

We next hear of him in Boston, Dec. 4, 1638, when he and his wife Margaret mortgaged their property in Northam, lately belonging to his father, Christopher Cade, and his mother, May Hopper. In this mortgage he styles himself as a shipwright.* His wife Margaret was admitted to the church in Boston 19 (1) 1643. Their child Margaret was born 4 (8) 1640. The last we hear of him is that he removed to Yarmouth (probably Nova Scotia).

In a list of persons licensed to go beyond the seas is given the name of William Caddy, Jan. 2, 1634, to be transported to Virginia in barque Bonaventure. Also ticket granted to Hubert Henry on ship John and Henry for Bristol, Thomas Cades, commander. Benjamin Cady of Andover, Mass., m. Feb. 16, 1664, Mary, dau. of Keyes of Newbury. Jonathan Cady of Rowley m. Nov. 12, 1667, Esther Chandler of Andover. We hear no more of either of these last two Cadys.

A Peter Cade was of Boston and on March 12, 1738, was chosen constable and excused.† He was keeping tavern in Cambridge in 1748, and died in 1752, leaving a son Peter, aged 14.‡ Josiah Cady came from England and made a permanent settlement in Canaan, Conn., date not given, but his oldest son, Josiah, born in England, died 1800 in Falls Village, Conn. From the fact that William, the oldest child of Josiah, was born in 1785, it would appear that the elder Josiah did not come to this country till about 1760. Descendants still remain in Litchfield Co., Conn., and elsewhere.

"Thomas Cade of Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Mich., was born in Yorkshire, Eng., Jan. 7, 1786; died at Sturgis, March 9, 1879, in 94th year. He emigrated in July, 1830, going directly to Sturgis, where he purchased 320 acres of prairie land. He was always engaged in agriculture, was successful and was of most honorable and honest character. He left three sons, Stephen W., well known for his generosity, served as supervisor for many years with credit; another son Joseph has a handsome farm and buildings."§

---

* Vide Note Book of Thomas Lechford, p. 42.
† Vide Records of Boston Selectmen, vol. 15.
‡ Vide Suffolk Probate Records.
While we have no certain knowledge of the locality in England whence Nicholas Cady came to this country, or the exact date of his advent here, yet one or two suggestions are offered, either of which may possibly be a solution of the matter.

For a time it was thought that he was a son or brother of James Cade of Hingham, both of which assumptions have been disproved, for James Cade was not married till 1633, a date too late for Nicholas to have been his son, and the will of Christopher Cade proved that he had no son Nicholas. The search in Devon County, Eng., failed to find a Nicholas Cady, yet he may have been born there, for the Registers give evidence that during several years no entries were made, and in a number of cases the entries were not legible, which fact leaves one with a feeling of doubt.

Another suggestion is that he came over a minor in 1630 with William Knapp, as a carpenter's apprentice, for we know that Nicholas Cady was a carpenter, as was William Knapp, who came from near Bury St. Mary, County Suffolk, Eng., where he left his daughter, Elizabeth, who had married; and as there were Cades at Stoken Stein in the same county at that time, it is quite reasonable to suppose that Nicholas Cady, a younger son, might have been bound out as an apprentice to Knapp, as was the custom of the time, and that he might have been allowed to migrate with his master to America, as many another scion had done. We know that Nicholas was very intimately connected with the Knapp family for some years before his marriage with Judith, the daughter of William Knapp; which fact adds force to the supposition that he
might have been a member of the family as an apprentice. The very first undoubted record we have of him is a partnership with John, the son of William Knapp, as follows, from Suffolk Deeds, book 1, p. 66-67, dated 8 (10) 1645:

"Wm Potter of Watertown granted unto Nicholas Cadey and John Knapp his house in Watertown, house lott of Eight Acres adjoining unto John Bassetts lott and three Acres meadow in the remote meadow bounded with Isaac Mixters, East & John Waterbury west and south & dividends on the north. Also six Acres upland in the Liev of the township & a certaine ffarme be layed out according to his pportion & this was by an absolute dead of sale 8 (10) 1645

Witness That Purchas, Wm Aspenwall, Acknowleged before the D: Gov:"

The record of the sale of the above-mentioned interest to John Knapp is as follows:

"Suffolk Deeds, book 1, p. 134. Nicholas Cadye for valuable consideration did grant assigne & make over unto John Knap of Watertown all his right & title in & unto a certain house & houses granted jointed to them both by a deed dated 8 (10) 1645 and this was by assignment dated 6 ( ) 1650 signed and marked & dd in presence of Wm Aspenwall & Theopilus Manning."

Nicholas Cady married Judith Knapp, dau. of William of Watertown. No date has been found, but presumably about 1648.

The following is taken from Bond’s Watertown:

Wm. Knapp, a carpenter, proprietor, 1636-7, probably came in 1630 with Nicholas Knapp. William died Aug. 30, 1658, aged about 80. Will dated 1655 shows his heirs to have been:

William, who d. Sept. 25, 1676; m. (1) Mary; m. (2) Margaret. John, b. 1624; m. May 25, 1660, Sarah Young. James, b. 1627; m. 1654, Elizabeth Warren. Mary; m. Thomas Smith of Watertown. Judith; m. Nicholas Cady of Watertown. Anne; m. Thomas Philbrick; was dead and her children took her share.

Elizabeth Buttery, widow, of Bury St. Mary, Suffolk, Eng.; her share \( \frac{1}{3} \) was sold by Attorney T. Danforth to Nathaniel Coolidge.

William Knapp mentions no wife in his will, but in the settlement of his estate his widow, Priscilla, received one-third of it, besides a
DESEndants of Nicholas Cady.

15

debt due to her for a sum loaned before marriage by Widow Priscilla Akers. He married (probably between the writing of his will and his death) Priscilla, widow of Thomas Akers; most of his estate passed from the possession of his heirs to that of Nathaniel Coolidge. In 1652 Nicholas Cady, with others, took the oath of fidelity.* On 5 (2) 1653, Nicholas Cady was of the Train Band of Watertown, under Capt. Mason.† December 24, 1667, Nicholas Cady, carpenter, of Watertown, exchanges house and land at Watertown, Mass., with John Clary, carpenter, as follows:

“This indenture made the 24 day of December Anne Domina 1667 between John Clary, senr of the town of Watertown in the County of Middlesex, carpenter on ye one part and Nicholas Cady, carpenter of the same Town and County on the other part, Witnesseth

That the said John Clary in consideration of an exchange of a certain house and land lying and being in the Township of Watertown to him in hand paid by ye sd Nicholas Cady at the sealing and delivery of this whereof ye said John Clary doth acknowledge the receipt & himself therewith fully satisfied & paid thereof Doth fully & absolutely acquit & discharge the said Nicholas Cady his heirs executors & administrators by these hath with ye consent of Sarah Clary his now wife in so forever surrendering up her thirds according to law in the several Lands promising expense in this writing with all and every of their appertannance given, granted, barganed, said and do by these, give, grant, Bargain sell Confirm & Deliver unto said Nicholas Cadey his heirs, assigns forever, his whole accommodations lying & being in the Township of Groton aforesaid, Viz:—One house & house lott with the addition fifty one acres, more or less lying on both sides of ye County highway.”

The above was not placed on record for many years, as shown by the following:

“John Clary of Watertown appeared before me the thirty one day of July & freely acknowledged the writing to be his act & Deed Received and accordingly entered July 31, 1707

Samuel Phipps, Register”

John Clary of Watertown, Mass., m. Feb. 5, 1644, Sarah Cady,

* Vide Court Records, Cambridge, Mass.
† Vide N. E. Gen. Register, vol. 34, p. 281.
probably sister of Nicholas.* She d. Dec. 23, 1681, leaving no children.†

He must have removed to Groton in the early part of 1668, for we find that on Sept. 10, 1668, Nicholas Cady of Groton, planter, and wife Judith, sold to G. Lawrence six acres of land in Watertown and five acres of meadow in Cambridge.

On the 3d of the 11th month, 1669, a description of his land in Groton, Mass., was recorded.

Dec. 10, 1671, Nicholas Cady was surveyor at Groton. His name appears among others on the Indian rolls of land grants that were made before the town of Groton was burned by the Indians in 1676.

The Indian war commenced Mar. 13, 1676, and Groton was assaulted and burned by them, and the inhabitants who had taken refuge in the garrison house were rescued by Capt. Sills Lee with fifty dragoons and 60 carts, who had been sent to rescue them. Many of the inhabitants sought shelter at Concord, where a meeting of the former residents of Groton was held Dec. 12, 1677, to consider the rebuilding of the town. Nicholas Cady's name not appearing in the list of those who desired to do so, and from the fact that on May 14, 1678, Nicholas Cady of Cambridge bought of John Wincoll 60 acres of land in Cambridge for £17-10s, inclines one to believe that he did not return to Groton for some time. He was probably in Mr. Williams' garrison, for in a paper to the General Court, dated at Groton March 14, 1676, it states that "Daniel Adams did kill one Indian at Mr. Williams' garrison. Witness John Cady & Samuel Wood. We saw him fall to the ground and not raise up again, Nicholas Cady."

Jan. 9, 1679, Nicholas Cady conveys to his daughter Judith, now the wife of Alexander Rouse, for and in consideration of the natural affection and parental love for her, eleven acres of land in Groton, Mass.

June 8, 1680, he was chosen surveyor.

December, 1680, he is mentioned among lists of heads of families.

In 1681 he paid a tax of 18s 2d (only one person in Groton was taxed more)."
On 12 d, 10 m, 1682, engaged with others to pay his part of a £70 rate.

On 25 d, 10 m, 1683, chosen surveyor at town meeting.

On 29 d, 11 m, 1683, purchased of the town for 5s fifteen acres of land.

On 18 d, 1 m, 1683/4, is recorded a sale of 6 acres of land in Cambridge for £15 by Nicholas Cady of Groton, planter, to J. Winter. Also on same date, for valuable consideration of money, sold to Simon Cooledge, two pieces of land in Watertown, one a dividend of 25 acres, the other 6 acres; guaranteed by him and his beloved wife Judith.

On Dec. 10, 1685, Nicholas Cady was chosen constable.

On 10 d, 10 m, 1685/6, was chosen surveyor.

On 9 d, 9 m, 1685, "it was granted to Nicholas Cady a small pes of land at the South Sid of ingin hill at the Sid of his own lot Soo he Dooe in no way in trench upon the hye way."

In 1673 and 1675 Corporal Cady was appointed one of the fence viewers, who no doubt was Nicholas Cady, who had received military instruction under Capt. Mason in the Train Band at Watertown.

On May 12, 1712, John Cady of Groton sells to Capt. Jonas Prescott of G., "Several parcels of land with half the later Rights belonging to Old Nicholas Cady, that doth now appear to be disposed of."* On May 16, 1712, John Cady, husbandman, of Groton, sells several parcels of land, describing them "with one-half ye town rights formerly Nicholas Cadys, deceased, or now mine the Sd John Cady's."†

We have no record of the date of the death of Nicholas Cady, or that of his wife Judith, or the place of their demise; but doubtless their last days were spent in Groton, and from the last two items above we infer that Nicholas Cady lived with his oldest son, John, to whom fell a goodly portion of his father's limited estate. We also learn that he had deceased prior to 1712. Nicholas Cady resided near Cady's Pond, named for him, located about a mile southeasterly from the village of Groton, on the Boston road.

The foregoing account, simple and unpretentious, is all that the records of the past vouchsafe to us of the life our ancestor,

---

†Vide Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 19, p. 419.
Nicholas Cady, and his wife Judith. We would gladly draw aside the veil that enshrouds so much of their lives in mystery, but as that is impossible we are left to read between the lines of some of the probabilities connected with them.

If our surmise is correct, that Nicholas Cady was a native of Suffolk County, Eng., and came over with William Knapp in 1630; he may have been a connection, near or remote, of that Cade of Suffolk who bore a Coat of Arms, or of that Edward Cade of Stoken Steen, a contemporary in 1634. After the completion of his apprenticeship to William Knapp (providing he was an apprentice) he marries the daughter of his master, and in Watertown, where he first settles, all his children are born; then he goes to Groton, where a strenuous life begins in a new settlement with all the incidents which that statement brings to mind, to which was added later a life in garrison with a constant fear of savage assault, so imminent that all sought safety in retreat, leaving their homes to be burned by the Indian enemy. Several years later he returned to spend his days in Groton, where peace and prosperity is enjoyed, surrounded by his children, and honored by his fellow-citizens, who appreciate his worth.

No lettered tablets mark the last resting place of Nicholas Cady and his wife Judith; their only monuments were their children, whose successful and honored careers testified to the wealth of mental endowment inherited from their parents.

Children of Nicholas and Judith Cady, b. Watertown, Mass.:

2. i. John, b. Jan. 15, 1650/1.
4. iii. James, b. Aug. 28, 1655.
   vi. Ezekiel, b. Aug. 14, 1662; probably d. young, as we hear no more of him.

2. John² Cady, (Nicholas¹), b. Watertown, Mass., Jan. 15, 1650/1; m. Joanna ———; dates of death of himself and wife not ascertained. He evidently went to Groton, Mass., with his parents in 1668, and remained there till about 1712, as we find quite a number of land transfers signed by him and wife Joanna from
1699 to 1712. We find him in Canterbury, Conn., May 28, 1716, where he bought real estate and transferred it the same day to his son Jonathan, with whom he doubtless arranged to live. As yet no date has been found of the marriage of John Cady and Joanna ——, but it is reasonable to suppose that it was about 1676, when he would have been twenty-five years of age. The birth dates of his older children are not recorded, and it is evident that four other children ought to be added to his family, not on the records, for there seems to be no other legitimate place for them among the Cady families of Groton, where the records are sadly lacking in full dates. For reasons given in the proper place, we feel justified in adding the names ofannah, Esther, Mary and John to the fully accredited list of John and Joanna Cady's children, with the approximate dates of their birth.

Children:

8. i. Hannah, b. 1667/8.
   ii. Abigail, b. abt. 1680.
   iii. Amos, b. abt. 1684; d. Aug. 3, 1688.
   iv. Esther, b. abt. 1686; m. March 27, 1711, John Adams of Canterbury.

9. v. Mary, b. abt. 1690.
9b. viii. John, b. abt. 1697.

   Children, b. Groton, Mass.:
   i. Judith Rouse, b. Feb. 2, 1673; d. April 1, 1673.
   ii. Elizabeth Rouse, twin with Judith; d. June, 1673.
   iii. Elizabeth Rouse, b. May 23, 1675.
   iv. Sarah Rouse, b. July 26, 1686.

4. James² Cady, (Nicholas¹), b. Watertown, Mass., Aug. 28, 1655; m. June 14, 1678, Hannah Barron, b. March 6, 1658. He d. in Groton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1690. Date of her death has not been found. Hannah, the wife of James Cady, was the dau. of Ellis and Hannah (Hawkins) Barron; her grandfather, Ellis Barron, was a freeman in Watertown in 1641, where he was constable and selectman. Her maternal grandfather was Timothy Hawkins, who was of Watertown in 1635 and died there in 1651. Ellis Barron, father of
Hannah Cady, made his will Dec. 31, 1711, which was probated 8, 7 mo., 1712, in which a certain sum was devised to Hannah Cady or her heirs. The inventory of James Cady's estate was £69 9s.* Administration was granted to John and Joseph Cady on estate of their brother, James Cady of Groton, deceased, June 16, 1691. This is the language of the original court record; in the copy as often quoted it is James instead of Joseph. It would seem that James Cady was of Watertown, where his first child, James, was born, and that a little later he also removed to Groton, where he was living at the time of his death. The date of death of his widow, Hannah, is not known. Of James Cady's children James, Elizabeth and Aaron are known to be such, and the others in the following list are such with great probability, for there seems nowhere else to place them.

Children:

10. i. James, b. Watertown, Mass., April 1, 1679.

11. ii. John, b. abt. 1680.

12. iii. Daniel, b. abt. 1682.

iv. Abigail, b. abt. 1684; m. April 24, 1707, Ezekiel Cady, (See No. 15), her cousin, son of Daniel Sen., as recorded in Pomfret, Conn., records. (See Ezekiel Cady, No. 15.)


13. vi. Aaron, b. Groton, April 7, 1688.

5. Daniel 2 Cady, (Nicholas 1), b. Watertown, Mass., Nov. 27, 1659; m. July 6, 1683, Mary Green of Groton. He d. Canterbury, Conn., April 4, 1736; she d. April 11, 1736. He removed to Groton, Mass., with his parents, and sold his real estate there in 1707/8, where he is called carpenter. On April 14, 1714, "Jabez Allen of Killingly conveys to Daniel Cady Sen., living north of ye town of Canterbury for £104 a tract of 600 acres adjoining Tatnick Hill, same farm adjoining that of Richard Adams."† Daniel Cady settled on this farm with his large family, and there he spent his days in peace and prosperity. He represented the town of Canterbury in the Connecticut General Assembly in 1717. In 1724 he gave land for a burying place, which now forms the original part of

*Vide Middlesex Probate Records.
†Vide Canterbury Records.
the Brooklyn cemetery and where he is buried with many of his
kinned. On Jan. 14, 1700/7, papers were signed for portions
received from the estate of Daniel Cady, deceased, by his sons-in-
law, Samuel Spalding, and Isaac Holmes,* but to which of the
daughters of Daniel Cady respectively married, is not stated, viz.:
Rachel and Eunice. Samuel Spalding, who married either Rachel
or Eunice, was the son of Samuel, John, Edward, b. Chelmsford,
Mass., June 4, 1699; removed with his parents in 1706 to Canter-
bury, Conn. In 1726 he shared in the division of his father's estate
as elder son, receiving £156-17-6. Had a son Uriah and
probably other children.† Little is known of him further.

Children of Daniel and Mary (Green) Cady, b. Groton, Mass.:
15. ii. Ezekiel, b. Sept. 29, 1686.
17. v. Jane, b. April 1, 1696.
   viii. Eunice, b. Oct. 20, 1704; m. (probably) Samuel
   Spalding, and had a son, Uriah Spalding.

6. Nicholas Cady, (Nicholas¹), b. Watertown, Mass., Feb. 20,
   1663/4; m. Chelmsford, Mass., March 20, 1683, Patience, dau. of
   William Redland of Groton. He d. in Preston, Conn., Sept. 3,
   1724.

He sold his real estate in Watertown, Mass., Nov. 6, 1703, and
during the following year removed to the Quinnebaug valley, now
Putnam, Conn., where with other members of the Cady family he
was one of the early settlers. He bought up many grants of land
and sold to other settlers. He removed from Old Killingly prior to
1720 and located in Preston, Conn., where he purchased a mill
property and conducted it till his death. Patience, his widow, was
of Preston, Jan. 27, 1728/9, when her late husband's brother, Capt.
Joseph Cady, gave her a quitclaim deed of undivided land in
Killingly.‡

The following important addition to the history of Nicholas Cady

*Vide Canterbury Records.
†Vide Spalding Gen., p. 38.
has been given to the compiler by the courtesy of Col. C. D. Parkhurst, who discovered it in the New London Probate Records:

"Administration bond of Patience Cady, with John Brown as surety in the sum of £200, upon the estate of Nicholas Cady, deceased, was signed Feb. 12, 1724/5."

An inventory of the estate of Nicholas Cady was presented at Preston, Conn., March 9, 1724/5, amounting to £68-19-14. An additional inventory, made Dec. 28, 1726, was £16-19. From these amounts was deducted the payment of debts of £35-14-11, and the balance was distributed to the heirs as follows:

Widow was directed to be entitled to, £16-14-5
Eldest son William, £15-16-7
Nathaniel, Nothing, they having had more than the above.
Jacob, Nothing, they having had more than the above.

Eldest daughter Patience, £10-4-1½
Susanna, £3-14-1½
Joanna, nothing, she having had her share.

Elizabeth, £3-14-1½
Mary, nothing, she having had her portion.

Children of Nicholas and Patience Cady, order of birth not known:

i. William, b. abt. 1685; d. Oct. 14, 1735; probably unm.
ii. Patience, b. abt. 1687.
iii. Susanna, b. abt. 1690.
vi. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1698.

vii. Jacob, b. abt. 1702.
viii. Mary, b. abt. 1704; m. Aug. 8, 1728, Robert Kennedy of Voluntown.†
ix. Isaac, b. abt. 1706; m. Mary Read. He d. Feb. 27, 1730.

x. Nicholas (probably).

7. Capt. Joseph² Cady, (Nicholas¹), b. Watertown, Mass., May 28, 1666; m. Sarah Davis, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Waters)

*Vide Killingly Church Record.
†Vide Preston, Conn., Church Record.
Davis, b. Groton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1667. Capt. Joseph Cady d. Killingly, Conn., Dec. 29, 1742. Date of his wife's death has not been ascertained. Dr. Samuel Green, the Groton historian, is the authority for stating that Davis was the surname of Joseph Cady's wife, as noted in the following extract, written by him in July, 1907, to Judge F. A. Henry of Cleveland, O.:

"In my copy of Butler's History of Groton, p. 391, I have written Davis after the name of Sarah, wife of Joseph Cady. I probably got it from the Middlesex Probate record office at Cambridge. In connection with this matter I would refer you to the Groton Historical Series 3, p. 365, where you will find some facts about the Davis family."

Referring to the above book as directed, we find the name Sarah Davis, she being one of a family of eight children of Samuel and Mary Davis of Groton, Mass.

Joseph Cady removed to Groton with his parents when he was an infant, and in that town he spent his youth and young manhood; then, at the age of ten, he began to experience the strenuous life of the early settlers of Massachusetts, in the three assaults of the Indians in the month of March, 1676, when the inhabitants sought protection in their garrisoned houses, which were bravely defended till relieved by Capt. Lee of Cambridge, who escorted them and their effects to Concord; there also he had service with his brothers, John, Daniel and Nicholas, in the garrison defense of the town during the Indian disturbances of 1691–2. After immediate danger from the Indians was past, he returned with the other people who had left Groton, who sought to repair the damage they had sustained. In 1695 he was chosen Constable of Groton, and was granted permission by the General Court to keep an inn from 1699 to 1701. He disposed of his real estate in Groton Feb. 22, 1702/3, and on Jan. 20, 1703, he bought 150 acres of land for £20 of John Chandler of Woodstock, located in Aspinock,* later called Killingly, now Putnam, Conn., where he removed his family and where he spent the remainder of his life. This farm was located north of the old Providence road, about one mile easterly from the present city of Putnam. The site of his first abode, a log house, can still be identified on the south side of the farm. As an evidence of his

---

prosperity, he built a pretentious house in 1714, which was occupied by himself and descendants for many years. The general appearance of the house may be judged from the photograph herewith given. The writer visited the old house in 1895 and found it deserted by tenants and fast going to ruin. It had a frontage of two stories; in the center was the conventional stone chimney of the olden days, with a huge oven and fireplace in the kitchen, and fireplaces for the reception and family rooms. There were six rooms of varying size on each floor, of ample proportion and convenience.

A short time before his death Joseph Cady Jun. sold this homestead to Darius Session, Deputy Governor of Rhode Island, who made it his summer residence; a few years later, during the dark days of the Revolution, this house became a familiar resort for noted men, including Washington, who is said to have been entertained there during one of his trips across the country. It next came into the possession of Solomon Cleveland, whose brilliant family became the center of attraction in the old township.*

In the course of time this property changed from hand to hand, and finally became the home for changing tenants till it was deserted in 1893, when it was said to have been the oldest standing house in N. E. Connecticut.

The ability of Joseph Cady found early recognition in his newly-adopted home, for in 1708 he was chosen Lieutenant of the soldiers or Train Band of Aspinock, and confirmed as such by act of the Colonial Assembly in same year.† In 1721 the Train Band was reorganized and Joseph Cady was chosen Captain, Ephraim Warren, Lieutenant, and Thomas Gould, Ensign.‡ During his captaincy Luther Rasle's war resulted in Lovell's expedition and the New England colonies were in a ferment, and Capt. Joseph Cady was one of the "three military officers" from Killingly who were engaged, as stated by Miss Larned. On returning from one of these perilous expeditions he was thus greeted by an old squaw whose family he had befriended: "Oh, Massa Cady, I glad to see you; I so glad I could drink a whole quart of rum."§ Capt. Cady was noted for his

---

*Vide Miss Larned's Historical Gleanings.
†Vide Colonial Records of Conn., vol. 5, p. 75.
‡Vide Colonial Records of Conn., vol. 6, p. 289.
§Vide Miss Larned's Thompson's First Families.
giant frame and physical prowess, and he gained notable influence over the Indians, with whom he had much intercourse, from the fact that his farm produced quantities of their sacred medicinal herbs, for which they came in often quest, and as this was considered neutral ground they left their animosities behind.

However, the following tale relates an unfortunate result of a friendly meeting with an Indian:

"As Joseph Cady was one day cutting brush alone, an Indian approached him from the neighboring forest and expressed a strong desire to try the skill of a white man in wrestling. Cady thought to himself that if he could throw the fellow it might operate to deter the Indians from hostilities against the settlements, and accordingly accepted the challenge. Both men struggled long and desperately; but Cady at last prevailed and the Indian was prostrated. Unfortunately he fell among the brush which his antagonist had been cutting, and one of the sharp stumps perforating his skull, he died on the spot."

Capt. Joseph Cady had charge of the public lands of Killingly for many years, and was a useful man of general public affairs, as the many town records of him testify. On March 25, 1728, he was chosen townsman. He was Deputy, or Representative, from Killingly in 1731–1734.

Children, the six oldest b. Groton, Mass., the others Killingly, Conn.:

26. ii. William, b. 1692 (?) . He is not on record as such, but I can find no other family to which he can reasonably be assigned.
27. iii. James, b. Nov. 22, 1694.
32. viii. Jonathan, b. abt. 1705; bapt. in Killingly, April 4, 1714.
33. ix. Benjamin, b. abt. 1707; bapt. in Killingly, April 4, 1714.


---

*Vide DeForest's Hist. of the Indians of Conn., p. 378.
and Sarah Warner. The following is the record at Concord, Mass.: "Samuel Warner and Hannah Cady, both of Groton, were married at Concord Oct. 15, 1706." The inscription on the gravestone of Hannah, wife of Samuel Warner, is that she died April 22, 1775, in her 98th year, making her born 1677/8. This proves the statement impossible that Hannah, the widow of James Cady, married Samuel Warner. It also proves that Hannah was not a daughter of James and Hannah Cady, who were married June 14, 1678, and whose first child, James, was born nine months later, viz.: April 1, 1679. Granted that Hannah was a daughter of John and Joanna Cady, we have a good reason for her being called Hannah, as a compliment to the wife, Hannah Barron, who had that same year married James, the brother of John Cady.

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Cady) Warner:

i. Nathan Warner, b. 1711.
ii. Hannah, bapt. 1713.
iii. Sarah Warner, b. 1713. \{ Twins.
iv. Abigail Warner, b. 1713.
v. Joshua Warner, b. 1716.

9. Mary 3 Cady, (John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Groton, Mass., abt. 1690; m. abt. 1711, Samuel Adams Jr., b. abt. 1790 in Chelmsford, Mass. She d. Feb. 11, 1725. Settled in Canterbury, Conn. It is not absolutely certain that Mary was the dau. of John Cady, who married as above, but as I have found no other Mary Cady to fit the case, and as the probabilities point so strongly that way, I have adopted the statement as above.

Children, b. Canterbury, Conn.:

i. Abigail Adams, b. Nov. 12, 1712.
iv. Mary Adams; d. March 3, 1724/5.

This Capt. Samuel Adams m. for his first wife Sarah Cady Adams, dau. of Richard and Mary (Cady) Adams, 1730, who d. Jan. 7, 1736. Ch.: (a) Capt. Samuel Adams, b. June, 1731; m. April 12, 1756, Lydia Adams; he d. July 14, 1826; she d. May 10, 1760. (b) Anna Adams, b. May 19, 173–; m. Asa Aspinwall.*

9a. Jonathan3 Cady, (John2, Nicholas1), b. Groton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1693; m. Hannah ———. He was of Canterbury, Conn., where he had a deed of land from his father May 28, 1716, and where he lived until about 1734, when he removed to Pomfret, where he d. Sept. 26, 1753. His wife joined the church in 1724, and d. 1735.

Children, b. Canterbury, Conn.:
   i. Moses; named in deed of 80 acres of land in Pomfret, dated Feb. 14, 1739; his further history unknown.
   ii. Susanna, b. Aug. 5, 1716.
   iv. Mary, twin with Joanna.
   v. Simeon, b. Nov. 11, 1721.
   vi. Henry, b. April 22, 1723.
   viii. John, b. April 10, 1728.
   x. Benjamin, to whom his father, for love and affection, deeded 140 acres of land with dwellings; house bounded by lands given or sold to his brothers, Simeon, Henry, Leonard and John, dated April 17, 1749.

9b. Capt. John3 Cady, (John2, Nicholas1), b. Groton, Mass., abt. 1697; m. Mary Fuller. He has been given a place in the family of John2 Cady, because there seems to be no other probable place for him with the other Cadys of Canterbury. Only one child has been indentified as his, but probably there were others.

Child:
   Lucy, b. abt. 1729; m. July 17, 1750, John4 Litchfield, (Nicholas3, Josiah2, Lawrence1), b. probably in Scituate, Mass., 1721; bapt. Sept. 24, 1721; d. Brooklyn, Conn., Jan. 20, 1785, ae. 64; she d. Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 8, 1803, ae. 74; buried in Brooklyn cemetery beside her husband and dau.

* Vide Adams Gen.
Lucy. The Litchfield Genealogy, from which this record is taken, says: "Lucy, wife of John Litchfield, was the dau. of Capt. John and Mary (Fuller) Cady." Ch. of John and Lucy (Cady) Litchfield, b. Canterbury, Conn.: (1) Susanna Litchfield, b. Dec. 9, 1750; m. 1791, William Fassett. (2) Sarah Litchfield, b. Nov. 9, 1753; m. 1777, Alfred Brown. (3) Anne Litchfield, b. April 15, 1755; m. 1775, Walter Bowman. (4) Eleazer Litchfield, b. Aug. 26, 1757; m. 1782, Keziah Witter. (5) John Litchfield, b. Feb. 18, 1760; m. 1800, Sarah Butts. (6) Bridget Litchfield, b. July 3, 1763; m. before 1791, Daniel Cook. (7) Uriah Litchfield, b. May 10, 1766; m. 1788, Sarah Witter. (8) Lucy Litchfield, b. Jan. 3, 1769; d. unm., Dec. 8, 1791. (9) Daniel Litchfield, b. Sept. 16, 1773; m. 1796, Olive Pierce.

10. James 3 Cady, (James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Watertown, Mass., April 1, 1679; m. April 26, 1711, Thankful How, dau. of Isaac and Frances, b. June 22, 1691. He d. in Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 18, 1742; she d. there May 18, 1741. Both are buried in Brooklyn, Conn. He was of Sherburn, Mass., a taylor, where in 1709/10 he sold land in Groton, Mass., that was his father's. He was of Marlboro 1712 to 1716, where his first three children were born.* In 1716 he removed to Pomfret, Conn., where he bought 100 acres of land of Richard Adams. He was a member of the first church in Brooklyn, Conn., when it was organized in 1734.

Children, the three oldest b. Marlboro, the others in Pomfret:

iii. Joseph, b. March 5, 1713/14.
iv. Sibyl, b. Nov. 20, 1715.
vii. Resinah, b. Sept. 12, 1721.
ix. Amariah, b. April 21, 1726; d. Jan. 6, 1728.

41.

xi. Cornelius, b. May 15, 1731.

*Vide Hudson's Hist. Marlboro, Mass.
11. Serjt. John 3 Cady, (James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Watertown, Mass., abt. 1680; m. abt. 1698, Elizabeth ———; m. (2) Elizabeth, probably dau. of John and Sarah (Fitch) Stoughton, b. Feb. 19, 1692, and widow of Joseph Mather, who d. Nov. 7, 1717. The date of neither marriage is known. Serjt. John Cady d. Sept. 6, 1751; his widow, Elizabeth Cady, d. Feb. 29, 1760; both buried in East Windsor, Conn. The first wife was probably the mother of the five oldest children.

The following account of Serjt. John Cady is taken from the notes given the compiler of this work by Prof. Daniel Cady Eaton several years before his death:

"John Cady, probably the son of James. The records of transfers of land show his residence in Groton, Mass., 1699-1701; Plainfield, Conn., 1704; Canterbury, 1704-1721; Tolland, 1721-1725; Willington, 1725-1727; Windsor, 1728-1739; Coventry, 1740; Tolland, 1740. Probably he soon returned to Windsor, where he d. Sept. 6, 1751. One of the Tolland deeds, Sept. 6, 1721, conveys to his "brother Daniel Cady of Tolland 254 acres of land for £65." Another deed, from Daniel Cady Jr. of Canterbury to "my brother John Cady of Willington," dated Aug. 3, 1725, reconveys the same land for £160. Investigations in Windham county show that this Daniel Cady Jr. was neither Daniel Cady of Tatnick Hill (Brooklyn) nor his son, but was the Daniel Cady who came from Groton to Aspnock on the Quinnebaug River in 1707, and lived most of his life in Killingly. In the History of Windham County, Daniel Cady of Aspnock is confused with Daniel Cady of Tatnick Hill, who was a son of Nicholas Cady of Watertown. Similarly, Serjt. John Cady is confused by Bond and Savage with his uncle John, son of Nicholas Cady, for Joanna, wife of John Sr., was living long after John Jr. had children born by his wife Elizabeth. That this John Cady was the son of James Cady of Groton is inferred from the following facts: He lived in Groton with the other Cadys, and with them came to Connecticut. Aaron, the proved son of James Cady, followed John to Canterbury and afterwards went likewise to Tolland and Canterbury. Cornelius, grandson of James and son of James Jr., also went to Coventry. Dr. Aaron Cady is asserted to have been either brother or cousin to Ebenezer, son of John Cady, by the descendants of both Dr. Aaron and Ebenezer, who settled together in Columbus Co., N. Y. John's age,
as given on his tombstone, conflicts with this belief, but ages on
tombstones are often wrong, as for instance: On the tombstone of
Daniel Cady of Tatnick Hill and of Ebenezer, son of this very John.
The families of the other sons of Nicholas are known, but in the
family record of James there is a blank of seven years from the
birth of James in 1679 to Elizabeth in 1688, which blank is the
only place where the names of John, Daniel and Abigail can be
inserted."

The compiler of this work takes the same view as stated above
by Prof. Eaton, with the exception that the William whom the
Professor originally included in the list was doubtless a son of
Joseph Cady, a brother of James. This opinion is shared by others
who have given the subject careful thought.

During this year (1909) a careful research under the charge of
C. C. C. Bradley of Manchester, Iowa, has brought to light in the
records of the Probate office at Hartford, Conn., the settlement of
John Cady's estate. The estate was appraised Oct. 1, 1751, by
Pelatiah Bliss, Thomas Drake and Aaron Bissell. Among things
mentioned were silver buttons, ivory-headed staff, notes against a
dozen parties, a Bible, but no land. Administration was granted to
Elizabeth Cady and John Smith, Dec. 1, 1751:

"Distribution of the estate of Sergt. John Cady, deceased, made
by us the subscribers under oath Jan. 9, 1753. The total amount
allowed to each is given here, made up of cash, notes or goods.

To the widow, Elizabeth Cady, £271-9-10; John Cady,
£90-9-11; William Cady, £90-9-5; Ebenezer Cady, £90-9-11;
Elizabeth Cady heirs, £90-9-11; Deliverance Cady, £90-9-11.

Jan. 9, 1753, we the subscribers do hereby acknowledge we have
Recd of Mrs. Elizabeth Cady, administratrix to ye estate of Mr.
John Cady, Deceased the parts set out to us In the foregoing
Distribution two day Recd by us, John Cady, William Cady, Ebzr
Cady, Eleazer Cady, Ephraim Grant Jr., Josiah Goodrich, Simon
Kingsbury as allowed of Probate at Hartford May 2, 1753, then
this Distribution accepted, ordered to be paid. Test. Jos. Talcott,
clerk."

In the distribution, Eleazer signed, but his share does not appear;
it is probable that he had been given his share before his father's
death. Ephraim Grant Jr. signed for his mother's estate, she having
died in 1726. Simon Kingsbury signed for his wife Deliverance (Cady). For whom Josiah Goodrich signed I do not know.

The estate of John Cady as returned by the administratrix amounted to £959–12–9, less debts and charges of £145–3–9, leaving a balance of £814–9–5. John, William and Eleazer, sons of Sergt. John Cady, are said to have been in the English army under Gens. Putnam and Rodgers in the French and Indian Wars.

Children by first marriage:
   ii. Elizabeth, b. Groton, March 5, 1701; m. Aug. 22, 1723, Ephraim Grant; she d. Nov. 8, 1726. Their children were: (1) Grace Grant, b. Tolland, Conn., Jan. 12, 1724. (2) Ephraim Grant, b. Tolland, April 27, 1726; m. Dec. 13, 1748, Mary West.
44. iv. Eleazer, b. Canterbury, March 15, 1708.
45. v. Ebenezer, b. Canterbury, April 19, 1714.

Children, probably by second marriage:
46. vi. Deliverance, b. 1722.
   vii. Child, d. Oct. 10, 1739. (Mr. Cady's child on the Windsor Record.)

12. Daniel Cady, (James, Nicholas), b. Groton, Mass., about 1682; m. —— Abigail Philbrick, b. March 6, 1686/7, dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Barron) Philbrick. He d. in 1744 in Killingly, Conn. The date of death of his wife Abigail has not been found. It has been claimed that Daniel Cady married his cousin, Abigail Cady, dau. of John, but the following facts prove this claim to be an error.

Ephraim Philbrick, a brother of Abigail, wife of Daniel Cady, died without issue in 1775, and a part of his estate was inherited by Jedediah, son of Daniel and Abigail Cady, and a nephew of said Ephraim Philbrick. Another portion of said estate was inherited by Moses Winter, also a nephew, and a son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Philbrick) Winter. This Moses Winter was a brother of Elizabeth Winter, who married Samuel Cady (Stephen, Capt. Joseph, Nicholas).

Daniel Cady removed from Groton, Mass., to Killingly, Conn., in 1707, then known as Aspinock, and settled on a farm adjoining that of his uncle, Capt. Joseph Cady, where he resided till 1721, when
he is said to have removed for a short time to Tolland. He was o
Canterbury in 1725 and again of Killingly in 1730. In the spring
of 1741 Daniel Cady and son Timothy of Killingly purchased of
Samuel Chapman of Tolland 245 acres of land in the town of
Stafford, Conn. "Said land lieth toward the North West corner of
said township. The consideration paid was £430, current money.
The deed was dated April 21, 1741." It was recorded March 26,
1742, in Stafford Town Records, vol. 2, p. 68. It is said they were
the first persons by the name of Cady to own land in Stafford. Its
location as near as can be ascertained was on what is now an
abandoned road running east and west, north of what is known as
Pond Hill and a mile or more southwest of what is called Ziklag
Schoolhouse, in the northwest district.*

After the death of Daniel Cady, the Stafford farm came into the
possession of his sons, Timothy and Jonas,* for whose benefit the
farm had been purchased. Daniel Cady's farm in Killingly finally
passed into the possession of William Larned, who built a large
house thereon, which is still standing (1895), forming a part of the
residence of William Plumer.

Children of Daniel and Abigail Cady:
ii. Amos, b. Groton, April 13, 1707.
   vi. Abigail; unm.; twin with Sarah.
   viii. Jedediah; unm.; lived with sister Abigail in Killingly.

13. Aaron 3 Cady, (James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Groton, Mass., April
7, 1688; m. Cambridge, Mass., March 23, 1709/10, Mercy, dau. of
Joshua and Elizabeth (Ward) Fuller, b. March 11, 1688/89. She
d. ———. He m. (2) in Tolland, Conn., Aug. 25, 1741, Eleanor
Berg of Stafford. † He was a cordwainer (in present parlance a
shoemaker) in Marlboro, Mass., 1716–1717; removed to Canterbury,

*From notes by D. H. Cady.
†Vide Killingly Church Records.
†Vide Tolland, Conn., Town Records.
DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY.

Conn., 1717; to Coventry, 1725; and to Tolland, 1739. The records of his land transactions in Coventry and Tolland from 1732 till 1741 are quite numerous. Date of his death not found.

Children:

52. i. James, b. Watertown, Mass., July 1, 1711.
   ii. Elizabeth, living, unm., in Cambridge in 1748.


Richard Adams was one of the first settlers of Pomfret, now Brooklyn, Conn., about 1703. The Adams home was located in the depths of a dense wilderness, much infested by wild beasts and Indians. It was situated about one mile southwest from the present village of Brooklyn. He was a large land owner and became one of the most prominent members of the new town.

Children:

iii. Mary Adams, b. April 23, 1714; m. Jan. 6, 1736, Samuel Butt.
vi. Jane Adams, b. April 22, 1720; m. Feb. 18, 1738, David Kendall.
ix. Lucy Adams, b. July 12, 1731; m. June 7, 1753, Abijah Cady.

15. EZEKIEL3 Cady, (Daniel2, Nicholas1), b. Groton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1686; m. April 24, 1707, Abigail Cady, his cousin, dau. of James Cady, b. abt. 1684. (See No. 4-iv.) She d. Pomfret, Conn., April 11, 1757. His will is on record in Plainfield, Conn., dated Aug. 8, 1771, and record of inventory of estate Aug. 15, 1771, so that he must have died between Aug. 8 and Aug. 15, 1771. His estate inventoried at £231-34-7. He resided in Pomfret, Conn., after marriage.
Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

ii. Ezekiel, b. March 25, 1710.
iii. Nehemiah, b. March 12, 1711.
iv. Hannah, b. April 9, 1714; m. Jan. 15, 1744, Amariah Winchester.
v. Elizabeth, b. March 6, 1716; m. Nov. 10, 1738, Joseph Sharp.
ix. Abigail, b. Feb. 24, 1724; m. Nov. 4, 1744, Jedediah Downing.


Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

i. Phineas, b. Feb. 7, 1714.
iv. Amity (Ammittai, on Pomfret Record), b. Sept. 6, 1719.
vi. Moses (probably); m. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 29, 1744, Sybil Cleveland, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Butterfield) Cleveland, b. Canterbury, Jan. 7, 1719/20.


Children, b. Canterbury, Conn.:

i. Amy Tyler. She married and was the ancestress of Rev. Isaac Goodell of Ft. Worth, Texas.
ii. Elijah Tyler, bapt. May 17, 1730.
iii. Asa Tyler, bapt. June 4, 1732.
18. Ezra\textsuperscript{3} Cady, (Daniel\textsuperscript{2}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{1}), b. Groton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1699; m. April 18, 1720, Joanna Leach, dau. of James. He was of Canterbury, Conn., where his father deeded him land, Jan. 31, 1722. His will is on record at Plainfield, Conn., where it was proved July 10, 1758. He d. May 30, 1758. The will of his wife, Joanna, was recorded Dec. 6, 1760; date of her death not ascertained.

Children, b. Canterbury, Conn.:

i. Simon, b. Aug. 30, 1721.
ii. Phebe, b. Nov. 30, 1722; m. Dec. 3, 1741, Joseph Cady, son of James\textsuperscript{3}. (See No. 10–iii, and No. 39.)

62. iii. Olive, b. Dec. 6, 1724.
   vi. Darius, b. Dec. 18, 1732; m. April 24, 1760, Elizabeth Hull.
   vii. Ezra, b. 1735; d. Oct. 8, 1754.

19. Uriah\textsuperscript{3} Cady, (Daniel\textsuperscript{2}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{1}), b. Groton, Mass., Feb. 7, 1702; m. Jan. 2, 1723/4, Hannah Buzwell. He was of Canterbury, Conn., where his father deeded him land May 12, 1729. His further history not found, with the exception that Dec. 6, 1760, he was a Judge of Probate, and executor of the estate of Ezra Cady's widow.

Children, b. Canterbury, Conn.:

i. Rachel, b. July 23, 1725; m. Oct. 20, 1742, Nathan Cady, son of Daniel\textsuperscript{3}, b. Oct. 15, 1717. (See No. 59.)
   ii. Bridget, bapt. July 28, 1728; m. (probably March 5, 1767) David Kendall.
64. iii. Uriah, b. Sept. 10, 1735.
   v. Sarah, b. May 18, 1740.

20. Patience\textsuperscript{3} Cady, (Nicholas\textsuperscript{2}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{1}), m. abt. 1709, John Bartlett of Newton, Mass. He d. Dec. 9, 1721; date of her death not known. The data of this family has been given by Mr. John McIlvene of Northampton, Mass., a descendant.
Children, b. Newton, Mass.:

ii. Nathaniel Bartlett, b. Jan. 7, 1712. He married in 1733, Sarah Thompson, and settled in Brookfield, Mass., where he was a miller and had a large family.

iii. Martha Bartlett, twin with Nathaniel.
iv. Mary Bartlett.


x. Joanna Bartlett, twin with Nicholas.

21. Susanna3 Cady, (Nicholas2, Nicholas1); m. Ebenezer McKee. He d. about 1731; she was living in 1775.

Ebenezer McKee is said to have come from Scotland. He settled early in Killingly, Conn., certainly prior to the baptism of his first two children in 1713; both he and his father-in-law, Nicholas Cady, were extensive speculators in land and owned large tracts in the south part of the original town of Killingly. The original name McKee changed somewhat as time went on. At first the Mc was dropped, and later one branch of the family changed the Kee into Kies.

Children, b. Killingly, Conn., as found on the baptismal records of the first church:

i. Ebenezer McKee, bapt. April 19, 1713; d. soon.
ii. Sarah McKee, bapt. April 19, 1713.


ix. Joanna McKee, bapt. June 20, 1731.

The foregoing Wilson McKee, bapt. Nov. 8, 1724; m. Sarah H. Parkhurst, b. 1729. He d. April 5, 1805; she d. Oct. 2, 1821. They resided in Killingly, and spelled their name Kies. Ch.:

37

(3) William IV., both farmers of Killingly. (4) Knight, who d. young. (5) Phila, m. March 18, 1818, Randall Davis, a man of local note whose descendants have won fame. (6) Mary, m. ——— Phillips. (7) Eliza, m. ——— Burnap. (8) Harriet, m. ——— Cooper. (9) Almira; d. at age of 18.

22. Elizabeth 3 Cady, (Nicholas 2, Nicholas 1), b. Nov. 17, 1698; m. Jan. 15, 1717, Timothy Parkhurst, son of Joseph and Eunice (Spalding) Parkhurst, b. Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 14, 1689. He resided in Plainfield, Conn., where he d. March 1, 1770; she d. Dec. 27, 1792. The following record of the family is from notes furnished by Mr. Joseph Foster of Portsmouth, N. H., a descendant.

Children, b. Plainfield, Conn.:

i. Eunice Parkhurst, b. Oct. 16, 1717.


iii. Mary Parkhurst, b. March 11, 1723.


vi. Timothy Parkhurst, b. Feb. 8, 1729. (See No. 116a.)


viii. Isaac Parkhurst, b. April 22, 1738. (See No. 137.)


Record of the family in detail:


(iv) Jonathan Parkhurst, b. July 23, 1725; m. Judah Wilson, dau. of James. He d. Aug. 27, 1787, ae. 62 years. Ch., b. Plainfield:


(vi) Timothy Parkhurst, b. Feb. 8, 1729; m. March 25, 1757, Johannah Cady, dau. of Ephraim, b. Sept. 28, 1736. (See No. 116a.)

(vii) Elizabeth Parkhurst, b. July 7, 1734; m. March 11, 1767, Col. Dyer Spalding, (Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 14, 1732, d. in Cornish, N. H., April 27, 1814. Elizabeth, his wife, d. there June 3, 1816. He settled in Cornish, N. H., just after marriage. He served in the Continental Army, and was with Ethan Allen at the surrender of Ticonderoga, May 10, 1775, and at battle of Saratoga.* Ch., b. Cornish, N. H.: (1) Esther Spalding, b. March 5, 1769; m. May 4, 1794, Bill Barnes of Claremont, N. H., and d. April 19, 1863; Ch.: (a) Eunice S. Barnes; (b) Bell A. Barnes; (c) Ira N. Barnes; (d) Orville P. Barnes; (e) Lyman S. Barnes; (f) Ovid D. Barnes. (2) Silas Spalding, b. May 5, 1772; m. Jan. 29, 1799, Theodosia Holton of Windsor, Vt.; he d. Sept. 20, 1844, in Cornish. Ch.: (a) Sophia Spalding; (b) Lyman Spalding; (c) Orrilla Spalding. (3) Lyman Spalding, b. June 5, 1775; m. Oct. 9, 1802, Elizabeth Coues of Portsmouth, N. H. He was an eminent physician of Portsmouth, N. H., and New York City. “The Father” of the Pharmacopoeia of the United States, published decennially since 1820. He d. Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 30, 1821.

(viii) Isaac Parkhurst, b. April 22, 1738; m. Mary Cady, dau. of Elijah. (See No. 137.)


23. Jacob³ Cady, (Nicholas², Nicholas¹), b. abt. 1702. He was of Preston, Conn., where he m. May 25, 1724, Lydia Webber.

*Vide Spalding Gen.
Children, b. Preston, Conn.:

iv. Asa, b. April, 1738.

The above Jacob Cady Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1733, m. Martha ______.

24. Nicholas 3 Cady, (Nicholas 2, Nicholas 1), probably. Have not found records to identify him, but incline to the belief, with others, that he was a son of Nicholas 2 Cady. He settled in Weathersfield, Conn., where he married Oct. 12, 1749, Sarah Wright. He made his will, dated March 2, 1760, naming wife Sarah and sons William, John and Joseph.†

Children:

ii. William, b. ______; m. Jan., 1781, Naomi Fitch.
iii. John, b. ______.

In Probate Records at Pittsfield, Mass., No. 815, appears a petition signed June 28, 1768, by William and John Cady of Pittsfield, minor children of Nicholas Cady, late of Weathersfield, Conn., for appointment of Joseph Wright as their guardian. The above William and John Cady were of Pittsfield in the Revolution, and both had service in the war.‡


"Justice Joseph Cady was held in even higher esteem than his father, Captain Joseph. As a member of the committee on public lands he carried the town through many important controversies.

*Vide Preston, Conn., Church Records.
†Vide N. E. Gen. Register, vol. 16, p. 263.
‡Vide Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.
He served as town and society clerk, Deputy to the General Court, and held for many years the office of Justice. He was a man of substantial and progressive ideas; foremost in every scheme for public advancement. He was a constituent member of Pomfret's Farmers' Library Association of 1739. He built for his daughter Damaris, the wife of Rev. Pearley Howe, the gambrel-roofed house still standing on Putnam Heights, and sent his grandson, Joseph Howe, to Yale College. He was the first man to set up a coach or wheeled vehicle."*

He was fond of reading and well versed in the books of his day. The first record book of Thompson Parish still bears testimony to his carefulness and skilled penmanship.

Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Abelene, bapt. Sept. 9, 1716; d. June 30, 1741.

26. William 3 Cady, (Capt. Joseph 2, Nicholas 1), b. 1692 (?), Groton, Mass. His birth is not found on the Groton records, but he was early with the other Cadys from that town, and there is little doubt that he was a son of Capt. Joseph Cady, for in fact there seems no other family to whom he could well be credited. The record of his marriage has not been found, but three of his children are found in the list of early baptisms in Killingly. The family settled in Plainfield, Conn.:

Children:

i. Benijah, bapt. April 15, 1716.
iii. Elijah, bapt. March 27, 1720.
iv. Barnabas.
v. William (?) perhaps.


*Vide Miss Larned's Historical Gleanings.
Children, b. Killingly:


iii. Abigail, bapt. May 29, 1726; m. (probably) Jonathan Church, b. abt. 1725, and had Amasa, Abigail, m. Wood; Mary, m. Campbell, whose son, Solomon Campbell, was long a member of Congress.


29. Stephen3 Cady, (Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. Groton, Mass., June 16, 1701; m. March 20, 1723, Abigail Lee, dau. of Samuel and Mary Lee of Killingly. She was b. 1703 or 4, and d. Oct. 18, 1782, in her 79th year; he d. June 21, 1785. He removed with his parents to Killingly, where he remained during the remainder of his life. In the Register of Deeds he is called a mason. Sept. 23, 1742, he bought of his father 113 acres of land in K. for £100; on July 4, 1759, he bought two tracts of land of Thomas Sumner for £155.* He was a man of means and prosperous.

Children, b. Killingly:

73. i. Samuel, b. Feb. 24, 1724.

ii. Martha, b. Oct. 14, 1725; m. Elisha Hopkins. He d. Nov. 18, 1798; she d. in Providence, Sept., 1815. He served in the Revolutionary army, first as private, later as Captain and Adjutant; was taken prisoner at Long Island, Aug., 1776; exchanged and served to end of war.


74. iv. Isaiah, b. April 22, 1732.


*Vide Town Records of Killingly.

Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:
  i. Sarah, b. Jan. 9, 1723/4; m. Samuel Cutter.
  v. Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1731.
  vi. Alice, b. Nov. 17, 1734.
  viii. Thankful, b. March 4, 1739; unm.
31. Jonathan3 Cady, (Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. Killingly abt. 1705, bapt. Killingly April 4, 1714; m. Elizabeth ———. He renewed covenant with church Dec. 16, 1735. He resided in Killingly, where July 8, 1741, he bought 60 acres of land of his father, paying £500 for the same. The records of the family are meager.

Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:
  ii. Caty, or Catherine probably, b. March 16, 1729/30.
  iii. Manassah, b. April 24, 1732; m. March 14, 1749, Elizabeth Earle.

*Vide Town and Church Records, Dudley, Mass.
viii. Luther, b. April 2, 1741.
x. Lemuel, b. Sept. 24, 1745.
87. xii. Betty, b. April 20, 1750.
xiii. Prudence, b. April 20, 1750, twin with Betty.

32. Benjamin3 Cady, (Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. Killingly, Conn., abt. 1707; bapt. Killingly April 4, 1714; m. Nov. 24, 1733, Elizabeth, dau. of David Church. He d. Nov. 1, 1788; she d. July 6, 1788, in her 75th year. On March 11, 1739/40, his father gave him a deed by gift "a certain tenement of housing and lands that is to say, ye East End of my Dwelling house from top to bottom, Even that that my son Benjamin aforesaid now lives in, with a third part of my barn, also one third part of my farm I now live on, as well as low land, mowing land, pasture land, wood land, orchard and fences, all lying and being in Killingly."*

Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Zerviah, b. Sept. 21, 1734.
88. ii. John, b. Nov. 28, 1736.
89. iii. Benjamin, b. Nov. 24, 1738.
iv. Damaris, b. Sept. 21, 1740.
vii. Rebecca, b. Feb. 27, 1748; m. Nov. 20, 1766, Jonathan Cady, son of David3. (See No. 83.)
93. x. Sarah Church, b. Dec. 8, 1759.


Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

i. William Hubbard, b. Sept. 29, 1737.
ii. Hannah Hubbard, b. June 30, 1739.
iii. Benjamin Hubbard, b. June 15, 1741.
v. Mary Hubbard, b. Feb. 18, 1745.

*Vide Killingly Town Records.

vii. Lucy Hubbard, b. Nov. 10, 1751; d. Oct. 12, ____.

viii. Prudence Hubbard, b. March 18, 1760.

ix. Moses Hubbard; d. Oct. 14, ____.


Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

i. Seth Sabin, b. Feb. 25, 1740.

ii. Simpson Sabin, b. May 20, 1742.

iii. Joanna Sabin, b. Aug. 18, 1744.


v. Damaris Sabin, b. March 21, 1749.


vii. Laura Sabin, b. April 29, 1754.


Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

i. William Davison, b. Aug. 29, 1737.


iii. Olivia Davison, b. May 17, 1742.

iv. Mary Davison, b. April 4, 1744.

v. Alpheus Davison, b. May 17, 1746.

vi. Lucy Davison, b. Aug. 6, 1751.


Children, b. Canterbury, Conn.:


ii. Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1747.

iii. Ruth, b. July 5, 1749.

iv. Rosemond, b. July 9, 1751.

37. Henry4 Cady, (Jonathan³, John², Nicholas¹), b. Canterbury, Conn., April 22, 1723; m. Sept. 11, 1746, Ruth Waters; d. Feb. 15, 1785. Removed from Canterbury to Pomfret after marriage.

*Vide Conn. Men in the Revolution.
Children, b. Pomfret:
  i. Luthera, b. July 24, 1744; m. March 19, 1772, Eben Frost.
  iii. Lucina, b. July 24, 1749.
                   (2) Erastus Fling, b. July 20, 1783.
  viii. Benjamin, b. July 18, 1764.

38. John4 Cady, (Jonathan3, John2, Nicholas1), b. Canterbury, Conn., April 10, 1728; m. Feb. 4, 1752, Deborah Benjamin. He d. June 30, 1805; she d. Dec. 2, 1830, ae. 97; b. in 1733. Both are buried in the Brooklyn, Conn., cemetery, with their children. He lived in Brooklyn, where his father gave him 100 acres of land Oct. 1, 1747.

Children:
  i. Anna, b. Nov. 26, 1752.
  ii. John C., b. 1775; d. June 7, 1853, ae. 97 yrs. 11 mos. Probably unm.


Children, b. Canterbury, Conn.:  
  94a. i. Lucy, b. Dec. 24, 1753.
  94b. ii. Sibyl, b. Sept. 25, 1755.
  94c. iii. Zerviah, b. June 24, 1757.
  iv. Mary, b. 1759; m. Gen. Ichabod Ward, b. 1760, who d. May 26, 1848; she d. July 20, 1845. Res. Norwich, Conn., where they are buried. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war and later a General of Militia. Ch.: (1) Mary Cady Ward, b. Lebanon, Conn., June 8, 1786. (See No. 94-1.) (2) Ichabod Ward Jr., and probably others.

*Vide Conn. Men in the Revolution.
95. 
  v. Richard, b. April 13, 1762.  
  vi. Caphtor, b. July 24, 1764.  
  vii. Edith, b. Sept 20, 1768; d. young.  
95a. 
  x. Edith, b. Sept. 19, 1776.  
40. Joseph ⁴ Cady, (James³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Marlboro, Mass., March 5, 1713/14; m. Dec. 3, 1741, Phebe Cady, dau. of Ezra, b. Nov. 30, 1722. (See No. 17–ii.) He removed from Marlboro, Mass., with his parents in 1716, and remained in Pomfret.  
  Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:  
  96. i. Mehitable, b. May 18, 1744.  
  ii. Abel, b. April 2, 1745; m. Feb. 21, 1765, Elizabeth Russell.  
  v. Judith, b. Feb. 9, 1758.  
  97. vi. Chester, b. Nov. 20, 1763.  
41. Cornelius ⁴ Cady, (James³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Pomfret, Conn., July 15, 1731; m. Jan. 25, 1759, Elizabeth Safford of Coventry, Conn., b. Dec. 2, 1734. He d. Bennington, Vt., April 15, 1809; she d. there May 18, 1815. John and Solomon Safford of Coventry, Conn., deeded to Cornelius Cady all their right in 13 acres and 65 rods of land in Coventry for £59, on Jan. 16, 1759. He sold this same land Aug. 20, 1780. He removed to Bennington, Vt., between the years 1763 and 1764, as he became a member of the military company in Bennington in 1764. He resided there the remainder of his life.  
  Children, b. Bennington, Vt., save as noted:  
  i. Lucy, b. Coventry, Conn., May 6, 1760; d. 1763.  
  ii. Walter, b. July 26, 1762, Norwich, Conn.  
  98. iii. Amasa, b. April 10, 1765.  
  v. Cyrus, b. Aug. 17, 1769; m. in New York City.  
  vi. Sybil, b. May 10, 1772; m. William Barber.  
  viii. Lucy, b. Aug. 11, 1778; m. Bennington, Vt., Joseph Beman; she d. May 4, 1883 (?). This is the record as given me, which would make her 105 years old at time of decease. She d. in Columbia, Pa.*  

*Vide Sarah Robinson's Gen. Notes, pub. 1837.

Children, b. Tolland, Conn.:

i. John, b. June 29, 1730; killed by a cart running over his head Oct. 25, 1737. (Tolland Record.)


iii. Son (unnamed), b. May 22, 1734; d. soon.

iv. Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1736.


vi. Nahum, b. March 14, 1743.


43. William 4 Cady, (Sergt. John 3, James 3, Nicholas 1), b. Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 22, 1704; m. Nov. 11, 1727 or 1729 (as the record might be read either way), Phebe, dau. of Ensign Ephraim and Phebe (Main) Kingsbury of Plainfield, Conn., b. Jan. 8, 1703/04.

The statement in the Kingsbury genealogy that William Cady died prior to 1747 has just been disproved by an expert research under the direction of C. C. C. Bradley of Manchester, Iowa, as will be seen in the following briefs taken from the Plainfield and other records:

William Cady first bought land in Plainfield in 1739 and sold it in 1740, in which year his father gave him land in Coventry, Conn., to which town he removed and where he lived for some years. In 1748 he is back in Plainfield, when he buys land there. In 1750 he buys more land, which he sells to son William in 1759. On Jan. 9, 1753, he signs for his share of his father's estate, as has been shown in his father's record. The last record of land bought by him is in 1762. In 1772 he was of Ashuelot Equivalent (later Windsor, Mass.), when he sells land in Plainfield to son-in-law David Sheperd. In 1777 Timothy Laraby of Windham, Conn., attorney for William Cady of Gageborogh, Mass., sells property for him in Plainfield.
This is the last land record we find of William Cady Sen. He probably settled in that part of the territory set off to Dalton, as the Cadys are said to have been early in that town. The family tradition is that William Cady removed from Dalton or near vicinity to Saratoga, where he purchased a large tract of land which included the present famous Saratoga springs. The house had been or was then used as a hotel, and that himself and wife were buried in an old cemetery on or near his property. Some 15 years ago one of his descendants visited the cemetery, which had been long neglected, and the inscriptions on the gravestones had become unreadable. It is rather unlikely that William Sen. purchased land in Saratoga after 1777, but it is quite likely that his grandson Jeremiah did, as he moved to Saratoga county, and it may be reasonable that his grandfather went with him.

From the foregoing, and the finding of the record on the church books in Plainfield of the baptism of Eleazer, son of William and Phebe Cady, Oct. 15, 1749, the long-mooted question of the parentage of the said Eleazer is forever set at rest, although the record in Eleazer Cady's Bible gives his birth as Sept. 6, 1750, instead of 1749, but a slight discrepancy like this sometimes occurs.

Children, b. Plainfield, Conn.:

104. i. William, b. June 8, 1729.
105a. iv. Eleazer, bapt. Oct. 15, 1749. (Church Record, Plainfield.)

44. Capt. Eleazer* Cady, (Sergt. John, James², Nicholas¹), b. Canterbury, Conn., March 15, 1708; m. Oct. 28, 1739, Kezia, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Warren) Spalding, b. Plainfield, Conn., April 15, 1721. He was taxed in Windsor, Conn., in 1732, but later became a resident of Plainfield, where his will was dated Dec. 10, 1766, and proved March, 1767. It names wife Kezia, eldest son John, youngest son Squire and dau. Lucy, wife of Obediah Johnson of Canterbury. He was Captain of a troop of horse, Oct., 1759.*

Children, b. Plainfield, Conn.:

i. Lucy, b. April 11, 1742; m. Obediah Johnson of Canterbury.

106. ii. John, b. May 16, 1744.

45. Ebenezer⁴ Cady, (Sergt. John³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Canterbury, Conn., April 19, 1714; m. North Parish church, Stonington, Conn., Nov. 8, 1738, Prudence⁴ Palmer, b. Stonington, March 31, 1719, dau. of Jonathan and Mercy (Mannering) Palmer. He d. in Canaan, Columbia county, N. Y., May 16, 1779. His wife, a most amiable woman and devout Christian, survived her husband many years, nearly to the close of the century, and rests beside her husband and children in the cemetery in Canaan.

At the time of his marriage he was registered from Lyme, Conn. He had received from his father in December, 1736, a gift of 53 acres of land in Windsor, Conn., “next to the great river,” but probably he did not locate upon it, for it seems that soon after marriage he was of Tolland, where the birth of his daughter Prudence is recorded. Three years later he was of Lyme, where the next two children were born; then he was of Coventry, where the remaining children were born. Whether he returned to Lyme is not certain, but probably he did. He settled with his family in New Concord, now Canaan, Columbia county, N. Y., about 1764, where he remained till his death.

It is said that all the seven sons of the family had service in the Revolutionary war, which speaks well for their patriotism.

Children:
108. i. Prudence, b. Tolland, Conn., 1740.
110. iii. Eleazer, b. Lyme, March 29, 1745.
111. iv. Elijah, b. Coventry, Conn., March 8, 1747.
112. v. Elisha, b. Coventry, Jan. 8, 1750.
113. vi. John, b. Coventry, 1752.
115. viii. Elias.

46. Deliverance⁴ Cady,* (Sergt. John³, James², Nicholas¹), b. 1722; m. March 4, 1739/40, Simon⁴ Kingsbury, (Nathaniel³, Joseph², Henry¹), b. Hampton, Conn., July 25, 1715. He d. Ellington, Conn., April 18, 1799; she d. there Nov. 27, 1779, in

*Stiles Hist. Windsor, says: “She was dau. of John and Elizabeth (Mather) Cady.”
58th year of her age. He settled first in Bolton, Conn., removed later to Tolland, and lastly to Ellington about 1756.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Kingsbury, b. Bolton, Nov. 14, 1740; m. 1774, as his fourth wife, Abraham Dewey of Lebanon, Conn.; she d. April 4, 1788.

ii. Deliverance Kingsbury, b. Coventry, Nov. 18, 1742; m. Thomas Tyrrell of Andover, Conn. He served as 1st Lieut. 10th Co., 8th Regt. of Conn., July, 1775; was an Ensign in Col. Hosford's Regt. at Stillwater, 1776.


vi. Hannah Kingsbury, b. Tolland, April 5, 1752; m. Amos Cady. (See No. 103.)


viii. Elijah Hammett Kingsbury, b. Tolland, March 10, 1754; living in 1777.

ix. Louisa Kingsbury; m. Dr. Collins of Ellington; she d. before 1798.

x. Esther Kingsbury; m. (1) ——— Loomis; m. (2) Dea. Rufus Collins.

xi. Sadie Kingsbury, b. 1766; m. (1) ——— Otis, 1794; m. (2) David Hale.*


*Vide Kingsbury Gen. for above record.
Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:

116. i. Barachiah, b. May 14, 1734.


iii. Justin, b. Nov. 3, 1740; m. Feb. 9, 1762, Keziah Covel. He served in Revolutionary war. Child, Cyril C.

iv. Sarah, b. Feb. 15, 1744/5; m. Oct. 1, 1761, Abel Cady. (See No. 84.) He served in Revolutionary war.


48. Zerviah4 Cady, (Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), bapt. Killingly, Conn., Sept. 9, 1711; m. April 27, 1737, Cyprian Morse. They removed from Killingly after 1750 to Stafford, Conn., where she d. March 23, 1777.

Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Mary Morse, b. Jan. 31, 1738; d. March 17, 1741.


iii. Noah Morse, b. March 13, 1745; d. May 13, 1757.


vi. Mary Morse, b. March, 1749 (?).


49. Timothy4 Cady, (Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Killingly, Conn., Sept. 23, 1716; m. Stafford, Conn., July 3, 1750, Esther Davis, dau. of Cornelius, an early settler in Stafford. He d. Stafford, May 27, 1762. He settled on a part of his father's farm in northwest Stafford.

Children, b. Stafford, Conn.:


118. iv. Esther, b. May 10, 1758.


50. Ensign Jonas4 Cady, (Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), bapt. Killingly, Conn., Oct. 18, 1719; m. Oct. 22, 1746, Mary Green of Killingly; he d. Feb. 28, 1775. She m. (2) Benjamin Davis, and d. Jan. 6, 1823, ae. 94. She was cared for in her old age by her son, Jedediah Cady, and died at his house and was buried in the West

*Vide Conn. Men in Revolution.
†Vide Conn. Men in Revolution.
Stafford cemetery. In April, 1741, Daniel Cady, with an older brother of Jonas, purchased a tract of 245½ acres of land in the northwest division of Stafford as before noted. Daniel, the father, bought the land for the benefit of two of his sons, Jonas and Timothy. As the deed was not recorded till March, 1742, it is presumed they did not remove to Stafford till that year.

In Stafford Records, vol. 2, p. 131, we find that Daniel Cady transferred his interest in the 245½ acres to his son Jonas as follows:

"In consideration of £250 current money, well and truly paid by my well and beloved son, Jonas Cady of Stafford, the one moiety one half part of a Certain Tract or parcel of Land Containing Two hundred and forty five acres and half." This deed was given Jan. 9, 1744. It would seem that the two brothers occupied the land jointly till 1752, when we find on the Town Records, vol. 3, p. 279, that each deeded to the other a half interest in the farm in consideration of £106 in bills of public credit, thus becoming separate owners. The writer, with Rev. C. C. Lyon, visited this old farm in August, 1909. It is located on a branch road turning off from the Lull district road near the residence of Mr. Kellogg, which leads to the farm of Harlow Kibbe on the west. Most of the road is now closed as it is not in condition for public travel, as the old Cady place is now without a tenant and has largely grown up to brush. The house, built by the brothers Jonas and Timothy before 1750, was, according to tradition, a large structure two stories in front and one in the rear, much like the illustration of the Capt. Joseph Cady house as found in this volume. We found the ancient foundation on which it was built, suited for a large building, and where a second and smaller house was erected which is now in utter ruins. The farm was one of the most rocky in Stafford; the old stone walls laid up for fences still remain in evidence of the great labor expended by the brothers. Why they located on such hard soil is a wonder, when much better land was cheap and available, yet like most of the Cady tribes, they were thrifty and made a success of life. In Oct., 1759, the General Court of Connecticut appointed and commissioned Jonas Cady Ensign of the 13th Company of the 5th Regt.

According to the tradition, the families of Jonas and Timothy Cady, with others in the neighborhood, often repaired at nightfall to the large house which stood on the present site of the Dea. Alden Davis house in Somers, for mutual protection against the roving
Indians of the period, but no record of any tragedy has come down to us.

Children:

120. i. Hezekiah, b. Sept. 1, 1748.
121. ii. Jesse, b. 1751.
122. iii. Henry, b. ———; d. Nov. 3, 1755.
123. iv. Asa, b. March 18, 1755.
   v. { Twin daughters, b. April 25, 1758; d. soon.
   vi. 
123. viii. Timothy, b. June 9, 1762; d. March 28, 1783.


Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

i. Molly Spalding; m. Willard Pike of Brooklyn, and moved to Holland, Me.; d. abt. 1850.
ii. Thankful Spalding; m. Stephen Ruse of Mansfield, Conn.; d. 1814.
iii. Jerusha Spalding; m. Jan. 8, 1784, Eliakim Cady of Brooklyn. (See No. 134.)
   v. Blodget Spalding; d. in the Revolutionary army.
   vi. William Spalding, b. 1767; m. Amanda Cady. (See No. 130.)
   x. Zachariah Spalding; d. young.
   xi. Mary Spalding; d. young.*

52. James* Cady, (Aaron3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Watertown, Mass., July 1, 1711; m. April 19, 1731, Thomsine Simons of Coventry, Conn. He was first of Coventry, and next we find him in Tolland, where his father Aaron deeds him land in 1739.

*Vide Spalding Gen. for record of this family.
Children:

i. Rufus, b. Coventry, April 16, 1733.

ii. Jacob, b. Tolland, Nov. 30, 1740.


53. Dr. Aaron Cady, (Aaron, James, Nicholas), b. Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 7, 1718; m. Nov. 8, 1738, No. Stonington, Conn., Ann Palmer.* In reply to the inquiry about the parentage of Ann Palmer, who married Aaron Cady, Judge Wheeler, author of the History of Stonington, Conn., says that by mistake he left out her name, and that she was the daughter of Jonathan and Mercy (Manning) Palmer, and sister of Prudence, who married Ebenezer Cady, both being married at the same time.

Immediately after marriage Aaron Cady settled in Coventry, Conn., as indicated by this entry on the Coventry records, Nov. 29, 1738.

"Aaron Cady of Coventry, to son Aaron Cady Jr., and Ann Cady his wife, 20 acres for £20."

The next entry is as follows:

"Jan. 23, 1739/40, Aaron Cady and his wife Annah Cady of Coventry to Ebenezer Stiles of Coventry £115 for 20 acres."

On April 9, 1739, we find Aaron Cady in Tolland, and on June 23, 1740, he had a deed of land in Tolland from his father. The last record of him in Tolland is in 1741. We find him in Canterbury, Dec. 7, 1746, when the birth of his son Nathaniel is recorded; and lastly there in 1752, when his dau. Elizabeth was born. Shortly after this he seems to have removed to Stonington, Conn. In a letter from J. Cady Brown of Minaville, N. Y., written in 1868 to Prof. D. C. Eaton, he says his great-grandfather, Aaron Cady, "was a doctor and died in Groton or Stonington, Conn. He married Ann Palmer, had children," etc., as given below. Some of the dates I have added from other sources.

Children:

124. i. Oliver, b. 1741.

ii. Aaron, b. abt. 1743; settled and died in Chatham, N. Y., leaving a family of children, whose record I have been unable to obtain.

*Recorded in Coventry, Conn.
iii. Nathaniel, b. Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 7, 1746; lived in Canaan, N. Y., and had a family.


v. Elizabeth, b. Canterbury, June 16, 1752; m. Hill; had children; he d.; she m. again, had no issue.


Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:


iv. Deborah, b. May 8, 1751.


vi. David, b. April 26, 1754.

55. Nehemiah 4 Cady, (Ezekiel 3, Daniel 2, Nicholas 1), b. Pomfret, Conn., March 12, 1711; m. Jan. 13, 1737, Lydia Clough of Thompson, Conn.:

Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

i. Lois, b. Aug. 6, 1737; m. int. April 13, 1758, with Samuel Foster of Douglas, Mass.


iv. Nehemiah, b. Sept. 9, 1743.

v. Lydia, b. July 6, 1745; m. July 6, 1761, Joseph Harris.

vi. Mercy, b. Nov. 21, 1747.


56. Eunice 4 Cady, (Ezekiel 3, Daniel 2, Nicholas 1), b. Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 15, 1720; m. Nov. 8, 1741, Jacob Staples.

Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:
   i. Amos Staples, b. Oct. 25, 1742.
   ii. Isaac Staples, b. Aug. 11, 1744.
   iii. Jacob Staples, b. March 20, 1747; d. Aug. 31, 1754.

57. Hezekiah 4 Cady, (Ezekiel 3, Daniel 2, Nicholas 1), b. Pomfret, Conn., July 31, 1722; m. Nov. 27, 1745, Sarah Read.

Children:
   i. Sabra, b. Jan. 1, 1747; m. July 12, 1768, Pelatiah Lyon of Williamsboro.
   ii. Laurana, b. May 12, 1748.
   iii. Tamesia, b. May 13, 1752; m. June 24, 1773, William Ashcroft.
   iv. Jeremiah, b. July 1, 1754.
   v. Reuben, b. June 5, 1756; m. Rachel Campbell; he d. 1822. Served in the Revolutionary army and settled in Nassau, N.Y. His son, Reuben L., was of Kinderhook, N.Y., and m. 1871, Mary A. Green; their son, Harry E., was of Kinderhook, N.Y.
   vi. Betty, b. May 5, 1758.


Children by first marriage, b. Pomfret, Conn.:
   i. Amaiti; d. Sept. 15, 1754.
   v. Alice, b. Feb. 23, 1747; d. soon.
   vi. Alice, b. April 23, 1751.

Children by second marriage, b. Pomfret:


x. Darius, b. June 24, 1768.

xi. Lucinda, b. April 20, 1770.

59. Dea. Nathan⁴ Cady, (Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Nicholas¹), b. Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 15, 1717; m. Oct. 20, 1742, Rachel Cady. (See No. 18—1—.) She d. May 27, 1761. He m. (2) March 1, 1764, Anne Winchester. He d. Nov. 17, 1789; gravestone in Brooklyn, Conn., cemetery. He enlisted for service in the Revolutionary war June 10, 1777; discharged Dec. 11, 1777.*

Children by first marriage, the eldest b. Canterbury, Conn., the others Pomfret, Conn.:


ii. Anne, b. Jan. 11, 1747.


129. vi. Rachel, b. March 10, 1761.

Children by second marriage, Pomfret:


x. Lucy, b. May 28, 1779.


Children:

i. Joseph Parke, b. 1742; d. young.

ii. Joseph Parke, b. June 14, 1745—.

iii. Hannah Parke.

iv. Jacob Parke; settled in Lee, N. Y.*

*Vide Conn. Men in Revolution.
v. Elisha Parke.

vi. Daniel Parke, b. April 6, 1758, E. Haddam, Conn.; m. April 13, 1779, Esther Ranney. She d. May 24, 1818; he d. Camden, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1836. Was in Revolutionary war; mustered out in New York City, 1783.

vii. John Parke, b. 1760; m. July 1, 1784, Bertha Smith, who d. July 6, 1819, Manilus, N. Y. He enlisted at the age of 16 in the Continental Army and served till the close of the Revolutionary war; was Sergeant of the Guard at the execution of Major Andre, Oct. 2, 1780. On May 14, 1798, he was commissioned by Gov. Trumbull, Major of the 23d Regt. Conn. Militia.


Children, b. Pomfret:

i. Ephraim, b. March 18, 1748.


iv. Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1754; m. Sept. 27, 1786, Amaziah Weston.

v. Catherine, b. July 20, 1758.

vi. Hannah, b. Oct. 12, 1760; m. Ebenezer Washburn; d. March 20, 1819.


viii. Mindwell, b. April 21, 1765.

ix. Amittai, b. June 1, 1766.

x. Lodeciama, b. Oct. 20, 1767.


Child:
Parker Allen, b. Brooklyn, Conn., Dec. 25, 1761; m. Dec. 17,


Children, b. Pomfret:

ii. Ezra, b. Feb. 8, 1755.
iii. Asahel, b. Feb. 7, 1758.
iv. Ede, dau., b. May 12, 1760.

Children by 2d marriage, b. Brooklyn, Conn.:

vi. Polly, b. April 28, 1778.
DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY.

64. Uriah 4 Cady, (Uriah 3, Daniel 2, Nicholas 1), b. Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 10, 1735; m. April 8, 1762, Joanna Hewet, dau. of Henry and Joanna (Denison) Hewet, b. Stonington, Conn., July 17, 1743. He d. Feb. 14, 1794; she d. March 11, 1811. They removed from Canterbury soon after the birth of their first child, and lived the remainder of their lives in Brooklyn, Conn., where they were buried and where their children were born, save the eldest.

Children:


ii. Lucy, b. April 8, 1765; m. Nov. 25, 1784, Capt. Abel Prince, b. Pomfret, Conn., July 3, 1763, d. Brooklyn, Conn., Jan. 17, 1819. She was his 3d wife; d. April 21, 1842.

iii. Joanna (inscription on gravestone and not on town record), b. May 8, 1768.

iv. Wealthy, b. May 18, 1771; m. Nov. 9, 1794, Samuel Clark.

v. Cynthia, b. Feb. 16, 1775; d. unm., April 15, 1856. (Gravestone.)


Children, b. Brooklyn, Conn.:

134. i. Eliakim, b. June 24, 1763.

ii. Sarah, b. March 15, 1766.


v. Mary, b. Feb. 29, 1774; d. Dec. 19, 1816 (?).


viii. Luther, b. April 30, 1781; d. March 26, 1852.


*Vide Conn. Men in Revolution.
DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY.

66. Damaris4 Cady, (Joseph3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), bapt Killingly, Conn., Sept. 22, 1717; m. (1) Sept. 27, 1735, Rev. Perley Howe, B. A., b. 1711, son of Capt. Sampson Howe of Killingly, Conn. He d. Killingly, March 10, 1753. He graduated from Harvard College in 1731; ordained to the ministry and settled over the church in Dudley, Mass., June 12, 1735; dismissed 1745 and installed over the First church in Killingly, 1746. He was a highly educated and successful minister.

Children, the first six b. Dudley, Mass., the last three Killingly:

i. Rebecca Howe, b. Aug. 27, 1736; d. young.
iii. Elizabeth Howe, b. May 1, 1739; d. July 22, 1741.
iv. Isaac Cady Howe, b. Feb. 27, 1741; m. Killingly, Sept. 12, 1765, Damaris Burch.
vi. Damaris Howe, b. Feb. 9, 1744/5; m. Feb. 11, 1768, Timothy Holton.
ix. Sampson Howe, b. July 26, 1751; m. March 31, 1774, Huldah Davis, b. May 9, 1754, d. Aug. 8, 1811. He d. Sept. 7, 1824. He was a man prominent in the public affairs of Killingly.

The above Joseph Howe entered Yale College at the age of fourteen years, and graduated in 1765 with the first honors of his class. He taught the grammar school in Hartford; was licensed to preach May 17, 1769, and was tutor in Yale from 1769 to 1772. In May, 1772, while on a visit to Boston, he preached a single sermon in the New South church which so pleased the people that he received a call to the pastorate at once. He was installed as pastor May 19, 1773, but on account of the occupation of the city by the British he was forced to leave, and while on a visit to Hartford he was attacked by a sudden illness from which he died Aug. 25, 1775. He was a man of brilliant mind and of powerful eloquence, and his untimely end was lamented by all.*

*Vide Hist. First Church of Hartford.
Widow Damaris (Cady) Howe m. (2) Nov. 21, 1754, Rev. Aaron Brown, B. A., son of Cornelius and Abigail Brown of Windsor, Conn., b. May 31, 1725. He d. Sept. 11, 1775; she d. Feb. 4, 1776. He graduated from Yale College in 1749, and was ordained over the First church in Killingly as pastor Jan. 9, 1754, where he had a successful ministry of nearly 22 years, or till his death.

Children by second marriage, b. Killingly:
   ii. Elizabeth Brown, b. April 8, 1759; d. Oct. 4, 1760.

67. ELIZABETH⁴ Cady, (Joseph³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), bapt. Killingly, Conn., June 19, 1719; m. Dec. 4, 1742, Benjamin Leavens. She d. March 17, 1752; he d. July 27, 1798. He lived on a farm adjacent to that of Justice Joseph Cady in Killingly, and was a man of public affairs, next important to Justice Cady in town.

   Child:
   
   Elizabeth, b. March 10, 1752; m. March 5, 1773, Ebenezer Gay, and d. 1837.*

68. BENIJAH⁴ Cady, (William³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), bapt. Killingly, Conn., April 15, 1716; m. Jan. 11, 1747/8, Mary Nichols; she d. Jan. 2, 1750/1. He m. (2) Sept. 13, 1759, Patience Shippee. At the time of his first marriage he was of Plainfield, and later removed to Smithfield, R. I.

   Child by first marriage, b. Plainfield, Conn.:
   
   i. Nicholas, b. Nov. 4, 1748; d. young.

   Children by second marriage, b. Smithfield, R. I.:
   
   ii. Mary, b. March 3, 1761.
   iii. Elias, b. Sept. 8, 1763.
   v. Anna, b. May 2, 1769; m. Jan. 30, 1792, Gideon Mann of Smithfield, R. I.
   viii. Sylvanus, b. Oct. 15, 1777; m. Jan. 29, 1802, Sabra Whipple Shippee, dau. of Thomas of Gloucester, R. I.

69. ABIJAH⁴ Cady, (William³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), bapt. Killingly, Conn., July 4, 1718; m. Aug. 24, 1749, Alice Nichols;

---

*Vide Leaven's Gen., p. 43.
she d. Nov. 7, 1756. He m. (2) May 24, 1763, Miriam Wilson. He d. Cornish, N. H., 1777. He moved from Plainfield, Conn., with his two sons and settled early in Cornish, N. H., where his two youngest sons were born.

Child by first marriage:

Children by second marriage:
   iii. Thomas, b. May 14, 1771.
   iv. Alice, b. March 29, 1773.


Children, b. Plainfield, Conn.:
137. i. Molly.
   iii. Elijah, b. Nov. 1, 1747; served as private in march to Ticonderoga, 1777.
   iv. Abigail, b. May 14, 1749.
   v. Priscilla, b. ———, 1752.
   vi. Curtis, b. June 30, 1755; is said to have been a Captain in the Revolutionary war.
137b. vii. Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1757.
138a. ix. Lucy, b. March 30, 1764.
 xi. Ruth, b. Cornish, May 9, 1770.

71. Barnabas4 Cady, (William3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. probably Killingly, Conn.; m. Oct. 8, 1750, Margaret Carpenter. He was of Killingly and no doubt the son of William Cady.

Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:
   i. Jesse, b. April 13, 1752.
   ii. Margaret, twin with Jesse.

72. Prudence4 Cady, (James3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1),

*Vide Conn. Men in Revolution.
bapt. Killingly, Conn., June 8, 1718; m. ———, Nell Alexander, b. 1718, d. April 25, 1774; she d. March 12, 1812, in 94th year.

Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:


73. SAMUEL4 CADY, (Stephen3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. Killingly, Conn., Feb. 24, 1724; m. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 1, 1746, Elizabeth Winter, b. Killingly, Jan. 7, 1728, d. Prescott, Mass., 1831, at the remarkable age of 103 years; he d. Shutesbury, Mass., April 8, 1799. Elizabeth Winter was the dau. of Samuel3, John2, John1. Her great-grandfather, John Winter, came from England in 1633 and settled in Watertown, Mass., his occupation being that of a tanner. Two of his sons, Richard and Thomas, and a daughter, Alice, remained in London, from which fact it is inferred that he also was of that city. He d. April 14, 1662, at the age of 90, leaving his property to his son John, who settled at Cambridge Farms, where he d. Jan. 18, 1690. Samuel3 Winter, b. March 16, 1684/5, settled early in Killingly, where he became a large land owner. He married Elizabeth Philbrick in Groton, Mass., Nov. 18, 1690, dau. of Ephraim3 Philbrick, John2, Thomas1. This Thomas came from Lincolnshell, England, in 1630, and settled in Watertown. The wife of John2 Philbrick was Ann Palmer. The wife of Ephraim3 Philbrick and mother of Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Winter, was Elizabeth, dau. of Ellis2 Barron, Ellis1. The elder Ellis Barron was of Watertown before 1641, where he was Constable and Selectman. His son Ellis settled in Lancaster, Mass., and married Hannah, dau. of Timothy Hawkins, who came to Watertown in 1635.

On Feb. 3, 1748/9, Samuel Cady received from his father, as a part of his portion, a gift by deed of seven acres of land, situated on the county road from Woodstock to Providence, adjoining to land of Benjamin Cady. June 4, 1756, Samuel Cady bought of William Farmer of Killingly 60 acres of land with dwelling, etc., for £3000 in bills of public credit, according to old tenor.* He seems

*Vide Town Records of Killingly, Conn., vol. 6, p. 148.
to have been a well-to-do farmer of those days. He disposed of his real estate in Killingly and removed to Shutesbury, Mass., in 1764, where he bought a farm just west of the old center and where he spent the remainder of his life. In July, 1890, the writer visited Shutesbury and the old farm where Samuel Cady lived, and later where Robert Allen, who married his daughter, Rhoda, also lived a few years. The old house had been taken down about two years previously, leaving the stone foundations and the cellar to mark the site. The little garden plot surrounded by a stout stone wall still remained. Dr. White bought the farm about 1830 and lived there many years; at the time of my visit the farm was owned by Martin Newell.

Samuel Cady, like his grandfather, Capt. Joseph Cady, was not lacking in patriotism when his country needed his services, for not only himself but his three sons served in the army. His daughter, Rhoda, grandmother of the writer, used to relate that her father was three years in the army, and that her mother and daughters did duty on the farm in his absence. The services of Samuel Cady and his sons, Jason, Jeremiah and Samuel, are found on the Revolutionary records at the statehouse in Boston. There is there a receipt, evidently in the handwriting of the elder Samuel, for a bounty of £90 received by him for three years' service in the army, dated April 6, 1781.

Further evidence is found that the elder Cady enlisted as a private in Lt. John Trask's company of Col. David Leonard's regiment, Feb. 26, 1777; was in service 44 days and marched to Ticonderoga, and was discharged April 10, 1777; that he enlisted again in the same year, Aug. 22, in Capt. Moses Harvey's company, Col. Woodbury's regiment, and was discharged Nov. 22, 1777. Of his personal service, other than the above, I have no knowledge. The foregoing has been given for the benefit of any descendants of Samuel Cady who may desire to become Sons or Daughters of the Revolution, the writer having been admitted to the Society of the American Revolution on the above evidence.

Children, the first six b. Killingly, Conn., the last four Shutesbury, Mass.:

139. i. Lurana, b. Feb. 12, 1747/8.
140. ii. Jason, b. May 3, 1750.
141. iii. Jeremiah, b. July 17, 1752.
144. vi. Samuel, b. Nov. 20, 1759.
146. viii. Rhoda, b. March 10, 1765.
147. ix. Chloe, b. May 4, 1767.
148. x. Sarah, b. Sept. 27, 1769.

74. Isaiah⁴ Cady, (Stephen³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Killingly, Conn., April 22, 1732; m. June 10, 1755, Mary Nelson. He d. Oct. 30, 1815; she d. May 13, 1815, in 83d year of her age. His father deeded him by gift 20 acres of land, March 18, 1758, in Killingly. On Feb. 18, 1779, he bought of his father 16½ acres of land for £270. He was a resident of Killingly all his life. Marched in Lexington Alarm.*

Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:
   i. Mary, b. Feb. 26, 1756.
   iii. Abigail, b. March 14, 1759; unm.; d. June, 1832.
   v. Anna, b. March 24, 1763; m. (probably) Ithoma Olney, b. 1762, d. 1830.
   ix. Sarah, b. April 9, 1772.
   x. Asa, b. Nov. 28, 1774; d. June 18, 1776.
   xi. Asanely, b. Sept. 27, 1777.

75. Hannah⁴ Cady, (Capt. David³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Killingly, Conn., July 2, 1725; m. June 2, 1748, Lusher⁴ Gay, (Lusher³, Nathaniel², John¹), b. Dec. 15, 1716, Dedham, Mass. He d. Feb. 19, 1803; his widow, Hannah, d. Oct. 21, 1810. He received from his father a deed of gift of a tract of land in Thompson Parish, Killingly, Conn., with buildings and fruit trees thereon, dated June 20, 1738. He m. (1) April 11, 1739, Mary Colburn. He removed to Thompson, where his children were born. He was chosen deacon of the church in that town in 1747. His wife, Mary, d. June 13, 1746, and he m. (2) Hannah Cady, as above.

The children by his first marriage were Lusher, Lydia, Mary and Calvin.

*Vide Conn. Men in Revolution.
Children of Lusher and Hannah (Cady) Gay, b. Thompson Parish, Killingly, Conn.:

i. Ebenezer Gay, b. May 12, 1749; m. Elizabeth Leavens and removed to Stafford, Conn. He d. Aug. 16, 1830.


v. Joseph Gay, b. Feb. 2, 1759; m. Anna Spalding of South Killingly; was a deacon of the church; d. Aug. 1837.

vi. Theodore Gay, b. April 13, 1761. He joined the army and went to Rhode Island on Sullivan's Expedition, and d. Sept. 15, 1778, from sickness and exposure, at Tiverton, R. I.

vii. Sophia Gay, b. June 11, 1763; m. Capt. Isaac Barrows, of Bridport, Vt.; she d. 1849. Anna Barrows, their daughter, married George Larned Esq., of Thompson, Conn. Miss Ellen D. Larned, the fifth child of this last union, is the worthy and well-known historian of Windham County, Conn., whose work is an authority on that interesting section of the state.

viii. Martin Gay, b. July 7, 1766; settled in Bridport, Vt., where he was a practicing physician.


Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:

150. i. Sabra, b. Sept. 1, 1749.

ii. Solomon, b. Sept. 25, 1751; accidentally killed by the discharge of his musket Dec. 10, 1776, while on the way to join the army; left a widow.

151. iii. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1753.


152. v. Manassah, b. June 29, 1758.

153. vi. Thomas Hosmer, b. April 22, 1760.

vii. Willard, b. July 30, 1762; m. March, 1790, Martha Eames; had sons: (1) Erastus. (2) Augustus; d. April 9, 1795.

viii. Alice, b. Dec. 21, 1764; m. Nathan Barrett.

ix. Zebulon, b. Nov. 21, 1767.

x. Albe, b. Dec. 17, 1769.


Children, b. Mansfield, Conn.:  
   i. Sarah Arnold, b. March 11, 1750.
   iii. Eleanor Arnold, b. Dec. 27, 1753.
   v. Bridget Arnold, b. May 8, 1758.
   vii. Alice Arnold, b. April 18, 1762.
   viii. Isaac Arnold, b. May 20, 1764.


Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:  
   ii. Lovina Cutler, b. Sept. 8, 1755; d. Sept. 4, 1756.
   iii. Vine Cutler, bapt. Nov. 24, 1757; d. before 1783.
   iv. Asa Cutler, bapt. Jan. 21, 1762; d. in service in the Revolutionary war.
   v. Benjamin Cutler, bapt. May, 1764.
   vi. Hannah Cutler; m. ——— Allen before 1783.
   viii. Mary Cutler; unm., 1783.
   ix. Sarah Cutler, bapt. April 15, 1770; m. William G. Torry, b. 1765; she d. 1799.


Children, b. Mansfield, Conn.:  
   i. Cady Allen, b. May 22, 1754; m. Feb. 13, 1777, Farlhma Goodwin of Lebanon, Conn.
ii. Asher Allen, b. May 22, 1756.
iii. Phineas Allen, b. Oct. 29, 1758.
iv. Draca Allen, b. April 2, 1761.


Children, bapt. Killingly, Conn.:

iii. Elizabeth Adams, bapt. March 1, 1767.

81. Isaac4 Cady, (Capt. David3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 21, 1741; m. Nov. 14, 1766, Sabra Green, dau. of Phineas. He d. 1777; she d. Oct. 18, 1791. He remained after marriage in Thompson Parish, Killingly, in the neighborhood of his birth. He had service in the Revolutionary war,* and is said to have died of a fever contracted in camp. He had purchased a farm in Monson, Mass., of 170 acres for £270, dated Oct. 12, 1776, but died the following winter, a short time previous to his intended removal. The farm was located on the south line of Monson near the northwest part of Stafford. The widow had the oversight of the farm till her eldest son, Henry, became of age, who then inherited one-half of it and remained thereafter upon the place, his mother remaining with him.

Children, b. Thompson Parish, Killingly, Conn.:

157. i. Henry Green, b. July 31, 1767.
ii. Polly, b. July 23, 1769; m. Jonathan Ellis of Thompson Parish and had Isaac and Jonathan Ellis.

159. v. Isaac, b. Oct. 6, 1776.

82. Capt. David4 Cady, (Capt. David3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. Killingly, Conn., Feb. 10, 1742/3; m. (1) March 24, 1763, Mary Sprague, b. abt. 1741, d. Dec. 28, 1767; he m. (2) Jan. 5, 1769, Lois Cleveland, dau. of Josiah4 and Sarah Lawrence* Cleveland; she d. May 30, 1790, ae. 53. He m. (3) Jan. 23, 1791,

*Vide Conn. Men in Revolution.
Lydia Young. He d. in Providence, R. I., April 17, 1807. Capt. Cady was Captain of a company from Killingly during the war of the Revolution, also served in the march of the Lexington Alarm. He and wife Lois joined the Congregational church in South Killingly Oct. 5, 1797. He lived most of his life in Killingly.

Sarah Lawrence, the wife of Josiah Cleveland and the mother of Lois, wife of Capt. David Cady Jr., was the 20th in descent from that Sir Robert Lawrence of Ashton Hall in Lancashire, Eng., who had arms conferred upon him by Richard Coeur de Lion for his bravery in scaling the walls of Acre, A. D. 1191. John Lawrence, the 17th in the line, bapt. in Wissett, Eng., Oct., 1609, came to New England in 1630 and settled in Watertown, Mass. Josiah Cleveland, the father of Lois, wife of Capt. David Cady, was the 4th in descent from Moses Cleveland, who came from Ipswich, County Suffolk, Eng., about 1635, and settled in Woburn, Mass.

Children by first marriage, b. Killingly, Conn.:


Children by second marriage:

163. v. Polly or Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1771.
165. vii. David, b. March 9, 1778.
166. viii. James Harvey, b. May 20, 1780.

Children by third marriage:

   xi. Lydia, b. April 17, 1794; m. Elisha Potter.
169. xii. Catherine, b. Nov. 15, 1795.
   xiii. Mira, b. April 7, 1802; m. John Wheeler Hill. No children.


In Jan., 1775, Jonathan Cady, with others, contributed to a fund and secured three acres of land in Killingly for a common or training field. May 18, 1774, he was appointed and commissioned by the General Assembly of Connecticut, Lieutenant in the 4th Co.,
DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY. 71

11th Regt., Conn. Militia, Col. Ebenezer William; the company was commanded by Joseph Cady, brother of his wife. May 25, 1779, he was appointed Captain. In 1785 his name appears as one of the listers of Killingly. About 1790 he removed to Providence, R. I., and leased land on what is now known as Cady street and erected thereon a house, the timber for which was from his farm in Killingly and drawn with oxen by his son David. His name first appears on the Providence assessors' list, Jan., 1792. On July 25, 1805, he was admitted a member of the First Baptist Society of Providence. In 1796 he was on a committee to procure a bell for the North Society of Killingly. His application for a pension was from Providence, dated Aug. 20, 1832, aged 86 years, which was granted as a Lieutenant, Jan. 17, 1833. His occupation was that of a shoemaker, which he continued with success in Providence.

Children, b. Killingly:

170. i. David, b. Dec. 12, 1767.
171. ii. Shubael, b. May 6, 1770.


Children:

i. Sarah, bapt. Killingly, April 2, 1763; d. young.
iii. Amos; m. Oct. 4, 1801, Nancy Baker, dau. of William of Gloucester, R. I.

Probably others.


Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Zerviah Richmond, b. June 6, 1761; unm.
ii. Jonathan Cady Richmond, b. March 13, 1763; m. Sally Walker.
iii. Oliver Richmond, b. May 2, 1765; m. Mehitable Holtaz.
iv. Doicas Richmond, b. Feb. 19, 1767; m. Alfred Holmes.
v. Abilene Richmond, b. March 14, 1769; m. Lemuel Holmes.
vi. Philip Richmond, b. April 8, 1771; m. Hannah Cladlar.
viii. Marion Richmond, b. May 2, 1775; d. in infancy.
ix. Phyrilla Richmond, b. Dec. 22, 1778; m. 1803, Simon S. Parkhurst.
x. Samuel Richmond, b. Jan. 19, 1780; m. Sarah Plank.
xi. Abel Richmond, b. June, 1783; m. Deborah Richmond.

86. Calvin Cady, (Jonathan3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 6, 1747/8; m. Jan. 9, 1777, Elizabeth Holden of Pomfret; she d. May 27, 1781. He m. (2) April 7, 1783, Abigail Simmons.

Children by first marriage, b. Pomfret, Conn.:
i. Polly, b. May 9, 1778.
iii. Tasanna, b. July 11, 1780.
iv. Loren, b. March 27, 1781; d. June 11, 1781.

Children by second marriage:
vi. Calvin, b. April 20, 1786.


Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:
iii. Danforth Grover, b. April 27, 1775.

1736. He d. Westport, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1824; she d. there Dec. 25, 1823. He is buried at Wadham's Mills in Westport; his gravestone says he d. 1828, which is an error.

He remained in Killingly till soon after the commencement of the Revolution, when he removed to Reading or Windsor, Vt. About 1803 he removed with his sons to Fair Haven, Vt. After some years he removed to Westport, N. Y., where he died. The first eight children were born in Killingly, Conn., and the last three probably in Vermont. The Vermont Revolutionary Rolls credit him with eight months' service in the Revolutionary war, and his gravestone says he was an old soldier.

Children:

i. Sergt. Benjamin, b. abt. 1758; was chosen constable, collector and keeper of the keys in Windsor, Vt., 1786; was then living in the East Parish of Windsor.*
   His name appears in a list of a company of dragoons as a private under Capt. Noah Cady of Woodstock, organized in 1783†, and had prior service in the war‡. He later went to Fair Haven with his father. His later history remains unknown.

ii. Jonathan, b. May 19, 1760; d. Westport, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1852. He was on the school committee in the South District in Fair Haven, Vt., in 1807. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.§ Stationed at Fort Ticonderoga for a time; was also at the surrender of Burgoyne. Lived to be 92, walking to the village of Westport, five miles and back, a few days before his death.

175. iii. John, b. June 1, 1762.
   iv. Zervah, b. abt. 1764.

   vi. Hannah, b. abt. 1768.

177. vii. Calvin, b. Killingly, April 22, 1771.
   viii. Thomas, b. abt. 1774.
   ix. Rebecca, b. abt. 1777.
   x. Sarah, b. abt. 1779.

178. xi. Oliver, b. Sept. 20, 1781.‖

---

†Vide Hist. Woodstock, Vt., p. 287.
‡Vide Vt. Rolls.
§Vide Vt. Rolls.
‖Vide Hist. Fair Haven, Vt., p. 322.
89. Benjamin⁴ Cady, (Benjamin³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Killingly, Conn., Nov. 24, 1738, m. ———.

Children, bapt. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Mary, bapt. June 20, 1773.

ii. Lucy, bapt. June 20, 1773.


He was Captain of a company in Killingly, Conn., and marched with it to the relief of Boston at the Lexington Alarm in April, 1775. He was promoted to Major, Jan., 1777, and to the rank of Lieut. Colonel, May, 1782, of the 11th Regt. Conn. Militia. He was at West Chester, Sept. 14, 1776, with his troops. He died in Gloucester, R. I., and was buried in the cemetery at Putnam, Conn.

Children by first marriage, b. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Bathsheba, b. Feb. 11, 1768.


iii. Susanna, b. Dec. 11, 1770; m. Benjamin Warner. Children were James and John Warner. Resided in Thompson, Conn.


Children by second marriage:

ix. Nancy, b. Aug. 14, 1783; m. Comer Soule of West Gloucester; she d. 1851. Their children were Elizabeth, Henry, Ann, Susan, Cady Soule.

x. Hezekiah, b. July 17, 1785.

xi. Lucy, b. March 20, 1787.

xii. Elizabeth, b. April 11, 1789; m. Feb. 14, 1815, Joseph Wilmott. Resided in Gloucester, R. I.


xv. Benjamin, b. July 20, 1795; unm.; d. June 17, 1833. His occupation was that of a cabinet maker, and he lived near New Orleans.

Nedabiah Cady went to Reading, Vt., in 1779 to clear some land in the new township, and brought his bride there the next year from Killingly, Conn. His kinsman, Baraciah Cady, had settled in the same town in 1777 as one of the two pioneers, and in a short time quite a number of Cady families from Killingly had settled in Reading and Windsor. He served in the Revolutionary war, 1781, in Capt. Samuel S. Savage’s Co.* Previously served in Connecticut.†

Children by first marriage:


v. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1790; m. David Day; settled in Thompson, Conn. (See No. 180-1.)


vii. Lucia, b. July 19, 1795; m. May, 1816, Willard Russell; she d. May 18, 1890. Settled in Marion, Ohio.


Children by second marriage:


92. Perley Cady, (Benjamin, Capt. Joseph, Nicholas), b. Killingly, Conn., Oct. 31, 1754; m. Hannah, dau. of Samuel and

†Vide Conn. Men in Revolution.
Martha (Boss) Buck of Killingly, Conn.; b. Dec. 15, 1763. He d. Feb. 16, 1818; she d. May 11, 1837. He settled in the vicinity of Windsor, Vt. He served in the Revolutionary war.*

Children:

i. Serepta, b. Feb. 19, 1781.
ii. Elizabeth C., b. Feb. 23, 1783.
iii. Noah, b. May 6, 1785.
iv. Sarah, b. April 21, 1787.
v. Perley, b. May 25, 1790.

185. viii. Lyman, b. March 28, 1798.
x. Rebecca, b. June 6, 1803.
xii. Salome, b. Feb. 9, 1808.


Children:

i. Matilda Whitney, b. June 17, 1786.
ii. Benjamin Whitney, b. April 14, 1788; m. Feb. 16, 1820, Betsy Merchant; he d. April 2, 1854. She b. Nov. 27, 1792, d. abt. 1884.
iii. Lametine Whitney, b. April 30, 1790.
iv. Laura Whitney, b. March 20, 1797; m. Asa Parker. Lived in Granville, N. Y.
v. Loren Whitney, b. April 12, 1799.


Children, b. Brooklyn, Conn., except the eldest:

i. Matilda, b. July 9, 1783, Pomfret.
ii. Eleazer, b. May 27, 1788.
iii. Phineas; d. Aug. 21, 1789.
iv. Lucinda; d. May 13, 1790.
v. Mary; d. May 16, 1790.
vi. Billa, b. April 22, 1790.

*Vide Conn. Men in Revolution.
vii. Betsey; d. April 20, 1795.


Children:

i. Orra Leach, b. June 10, 1778.


iii. Elisha Leach, b. Feb. 4, 1782.


James Leach had service in the Revolutionary war for six months as private, from June 26, 1776, in Capt. Asa Bacon’s Co., Col. Chester’s Regt.; also two months in 1777 in Capt. Ephraim Lyon’s Co., Col. Barton’s Regt.; and four months as Sergeant in Capt. Joseph Durke’s Co., Col. Levi Wells’ Regt. He was in the battle of White Plains, and received a pension, as did his wife for this service.

Mr. Leach removed to Pawlet, Vt., in 1780, and settled on the Willard Tract, which was granted by Benning Wentworth, located on the east side of the old bridle path running from Bennington to Danby, which path was surveyed in 1773 and laid out for a highway in the following year. He was a carpenter and joiner, but he first built a log house for himself. He built the first framed house in town in 1785. He contracted to build about 40 barns at $40 each, taking the timber from the stump and preparing it himself. He built the first brick house in town in 1804, making and burning the brick himself. This house is still standing in good condition. He was the chorister of the M. E. church for some years, Selectman from 1800 to 1809, and represented the town for several terms in the Vermont Legislature. Mr. Leach, being a man of forceful character, did much to shape the affairs of the town in early days. Both he and his wife bravely endured many hardships in their early pioneer life, but succeeded in establishing a fine home for themselves and children. For some years the nearest grist mill was at Bennington, thirty miles away. Mrs. Leach was an adept in the art of weaving,
and wrought from wool and linen for table and bedding purposes many elaborate patterns so highly prized in these days. In 1815, aged and infirm, they gave their property to their three sons to be cared for during the remainder of their lives, giving to their daughter Eunice the sum of $800 in cash.

Children, b. Pawlet, Vt.:

i. Lovel Leach, b. Nov. 7, 1785.
ii. Lydia Leach, b. and d. May 3, 1787.
v. Ebenezer Leach, b. Aug. 12, 1793.

The foregoing Lovel Leach, b. Nov. 7, 1785, m. Oct. 23, 1816, Amy Beardesley, b. July 24, 1798. He d. Jan., 1870; she d. April, 1889. In 1832 he arranged to take the home farm and assume the care of his parents. For years he taught school and singing schools and was the leader of the first music band in town, and was considered a good musician. He accumulated a handsome property.

Children, b. Pawlet, Vt.:

i. William B. Leach, b. Nov. 9, 1817; m. Sept. 12, 1847, Lucina Whitcomb, dau. of Moses Whitcomb, b. Feb. 13, 1817; he d. May 22, 1849; farmer. She m. (2) Horace Winchester, and d. 1858. Child: William M. Leach, b. Jan. 18, 1849; m. Libbie Helen Vail, b. Jan. 20, 1851 and d. Feb. 14, 1891; he conducted a cheese factory and his farm for 25 years. Child: Jennie Vail Leach, b. May 27, 1876, m. Nov. 7, 1895, Dorson Eastman Herrick, b. Oct. 7, 1871; he is a cheese maker and farmer; Ch.: (a) Platt George Herrick, b. Feb. 24, 1897; (b) Frances Leach Herrick, b. July 30, 1902; (c) Guy William Herrick, b. Jan. 28, 1907.


iii. Louisa Leach, b. Sept. 12, 1821; m. Robert Ram; she d. Aug. 7, 1895.

iv. Sibyl Else Leach, b. April 13, 1823; m. Elkanah Danforth. (See below, in Ebenezer Leach branch.)

v. Waterman Leach, b. Nov. 18, 1825; d. May 18, 1826.

vi. Lorenzo D. Leach, b. Nov. 24, 1826. Res. Great Bend, Kansas, where he has accumulated a large property.

maker and blacksmith, and is succeeded by his son. Ch.: (1) Effie J. Robinson, b. May 11, 1866; m. March, 1894, John E. Burns; Res. Wyencote, Wyng., where he owns a large ranch; Ch.: (a) Carrie Burns, b. June 5, 1897; (b) Carl Burns, b. March 3, 1900. (2) Carl N. Robinson, b. March 23, 1868; Res. Pawlet, Vt.

viii. Elizabeth Leach, b. Feb. 20, 1831; d. March 6, 1850.


Children by first marriage:

i. Gideon Carver Leach, b. Aug. 3, 1821; m. Sept. 17, 1843, Lois B. Harwood, dau. of Philo, b. June 7, 1823. She d. Oct. 29, 1890; he d. April 16, 1876. Ch.: (1) James Edward Leach, b. Sept. 19, 1844; m. Jan. 13, 1873, Helen R. Sheldon, dau. of Joel, b. May 28, 1846; farmer; Ch.: (a) George B.
Descendants of Nicholas Cady.

Leach, b. Feb. 8, 1874; (b) Grace Carver Leach, b. April 22, 1875, m. Sept. 6, 1905, Russell R. Clark; child, Edward Leach Clark, b. Oct. 21, 1906; (c) Genevieve Julia Leach, b. March 7, 1877. (2) Bingham Carver Leach, b. July 20, 1849; m. Aug. 10, 1876, Cecelia Harrington, b. Nov. 9, 1851, d. April 4, 1877; he m. (2) June 10, 1887, Ellen Amelia Chase, b. Middletown, Conn., July 18, 1859; he is a banker at Middletown, Conn.

ii. Lophelia Cady Leach, b. Pawlet, Vt., March 4, 1823; m. William Underhill Phelps, son of Willis, b. Rupert, Vt., Sept. 18, 1843; farmer. In 1863 they were divorced and she had the three children. Ch.: (1) Herbert Phelps, b. Sept. 12, 1848; m. Feb. 18, 1908, Mrs. Margaret (Hayes) Manley, widow of Leroy Manley; Res. Pawlet, Vt.; farmer. (2) Jennie Phelps, b. May 5, 1850. (3) Fannie Phelps, b. Jan., 1856.

iii. Casper Lyon Leach, b. Aug. 15, 1840; m. Jan. 28, 1862, Frances Bromly, dau. of Adams L., b. Dec. 23, 1843; farmer. He d. July 24, 1866. Ch.: (1) James A. Leach, b. Oct. 18, 1863; m. Feb. 10, 1887, Carrie M. Denio, dau. of William, b. Aug. 30, 1861. He settled in Weeping Water, Neb., 1885, and conducted a store till 1904, when he returned to Pawlet, Vt., and bought the old Denio homestead in 1905, where he now resides; Ch., b. Weeping Water, Neb.: (a) Harold Denio Leach, b. Jan. 11, 1888; (b) Casper Bromly Leach, b. April 28, 1889; (c) Francis William Leach, b. Dec. 10, 1893; (d) Laura Lophelia Leach, b. July 8, 1897; (e) Herbert Carl Leach, b. April 7, 1899. (2) Casper L. Leach, b. May 27, 1866; m. Dec. 26, 1888, Mary H. Denio, dau. of William, b. Sept. 19, 1863; Ch.: (a) James William Leach, b. Jan. 4, 1891; (b) Charlotte Mary Leach, b. June 11, 1893, d. Jan. 3, 1904; (c) Donald Adams Leach, b. April 23, 1897.

The foregoing Ebenezer Leach, b. Aug. 12, 1793; m. Lebanon, Conn., Oct. 17, 1816, Mary Cady Ward, dau. of Gen. Ichabod and Mary (Cady) Ward, b. Canterbury, Conn., June 8, 1786, d. Pawlet, Vt., May 21, 1864. He m. (2) Wallingford, Vt., 1865, Rosina Wells, b. April 29, 1835. He d. Pawlet, Vt., Sept. 13, 1874. He was Selectman in 1828, and during his term of office the Arch Bridge was erected over the Flower Brook and is still in good condition.
Mr. Leach was very successful in business and became the wealthiest man in Pawlet.

Children by first marriage, b. Pawlet, Vt.:

i. Mary Ann Leach, b. Dec. 16, 1817; m. Feb. 25, 1847, Elkanah S. Danforth, b. E. Rupert, Vt., July 27, 1809; she d. Oct. 15, 1852. He m. (2) Feb. 21, 1853, Sibyl Else Leach, dau. of Lovel Leach, b. April 13, 1823. He d. Jan. 25, 1885. He was a carpenter and a fine workman. He built the two churches in Pawlet, the Congregational church in 1841 and the Methodist church in 1853. He also built most of the houses in Rupert Flat. Ch. by first marriage: (1) John Danforth, b. July 6, 1848, E. Rupert; m. March 14, 1883, Bessie Whitcomb, dau. of Orlo and Lucretia (Leach) Whitcomb, stair builder, now of Upper Troy, N. Y.; she d. 1893; child, Grace Danforth, b. Sept. 8, 1887. (2) Earl Danforth, b. Sept. 18, 1850. Ch. of Elkanah S. Danforth by second marriage: (3) Mary Else Danforth, b. Oct. 20, 1856; m. Jan. 27, 1883, Clark Moses Harwood, b. Enosburg, Vt., June 30, 1850; Ch., b. E. Rupert, Vt.: (a) Anna Ann Harwood, b. May 26, 1884; (b) Earl Samuel Harwood, b. Sept. 9, 1886; (c) child, b. Dec. 8, ——; (d) Gordon Cecil Harwood, b. June 3, 1894. (4) Montilla J. Danforth, b. Feb. 26, 1858; piano tuner and a fine musician. (5) Florence S. Danforth, b. June 23, 1861; m. June 6, 1889, Horace L. Edie; farmer; Ch.: (a) Harold Montilla Edie; (b) Florence Beatrice Edie.

ii. Henry Ward Leach, b. May 18, 1819; m. June 6, 1855, Mrs. Emeline Waterman; he d. Dec., 1882. He graduated from Castleton Medical School in 1843; was a druggist in Pawlet till 1860, when he removed to Norwich, Conn., where he practiced medicine and kept a drug store. Child: Emma Leach, b. June 9, 1857; m. Frank T. Maples; res. Norwich, Conn.; child: Edna Leach Maples.


Children of Ebenezer Leach by second marriage:


viii. Hiram Ebenezer Leach, b. Nov. 1, 1868; m. Dec. 8, 1892, Mary Rowe, b. Nov. 4, 1863. Farmer.


94e. Zerviah Cady (Abijah 4, Jonathan 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Canterbury, Conn., June 24, 1757; m. Nov. 30, 1780, Jesse, son of Lt. Joseph and Sarah (Bradford) Adams, b. Canterbury, Conn., July 17, 1757. He first settled in Lebanon, Conn., whence he removed to Pawlet, Vt., in 1786, where he d. 1812; his family removed to Nunda, N. Y.

Children, first four b. Lebanon, Conn., the others Pawlet, Vt.:

i. Abijah Adams, b. Oct. 3, 1781; unm; d. 1832.


iv. Prasher Adams, b. Nov. 27, 1785; m. Sept. 8, 1811, Polly Robinson of Pawlet, Vt.; d. Portage, N. Y., April 4, 1839.


vi. Lucy Adams, twin with Sarah; m. (1) ——— Dana; m. (2) John Patterson. She d. Portage, N. Y., abt. 1851.
vii. Sibyl Adams, b. 1789; m. David Clark. Resided in Westport, N. Y.
viii. Jesse Adams; m. Mabel Spencer. Settled in Gainesville, N. Y.

95. Richard Cady, (Abijah4, Jonathan3, John2, Nicholas1), b. Canterbury, Conn., April 13, 1762; m. Nov. 15, 1787, Alice Bingham. Served in Revolutionary war; was a pensioner in Canterbury in 1840, ae. 78.

Children, b. Canterbury, Conn.:

i. Abigail, b. Feb. 22, 1787.


iii. Alice, b. April 17, 1793.

186. iv. Lucius, b. April 28, 1796.
vi. Sibyl, b. June 27, 1801.


95a. Joshua Cady, (Abijah4, Jonathan3, John2, Nicholas1), b. Canterbury, Conn., July 2, 1771. No date of his marriage or name of his wife has been found. He lived in Goshen, Conn. From a letter written Oct. 24, 1832, and signed by his sisters, Anna and Edith of Canterbury, and sent to their nephew, Ichabod Ward Jr. of Norwich, Conn., they state that their brother Joshua Cady had sold his farm and gone with his son Alonzo and wife to Augusta, N. C. As no mention is made of his wife, it is inferred that she had deceased prior to that date. After some years he returned North and died 1857, in Kemptville, Ontario, ae. 86.

Children:


186b. ii. Alonzo.

186c. iii. Ann.

96. Mehitable Cady, (Joseph4, James3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Pomfret, Conn., May 18, 1742; m. June 28, 1770, Abel Spalding,

*Vide Adams Gen.

Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

i. Zachariah Spalding, b. March 25, 1771; unm. He was a distinguished teacher and taught school for 30 winters; was also Town Clerk for many years.

ii. Elizabeth Spalding, b. Dec. 26, 1773; m. April 9, 1797, Brazelia Read; she d. Nov. 29, 1802. Resided in Brooklyn, Conn.


Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

187. i. Freeman, b. July 14, 1788.

188. ii. Lyman.

189. iii. Sarah, b. May 14, 1791.


v. Louise, b. Jan. 9, 1795; m. Orrin Brown.

vi. Lucretia; m. John A. Foster; had son John.

191. vii. Maria.

viii. Penuel.


98. Walter⁵ Cady, (Cornelius⁴, James³, James², Nicholas¹), b. July 26, 1762; m. Mary Tracy. He had much service in the Revolutionary war in both Jonathan Scott's and Joseph Safford's companies.†

Children, b. Cambridge, Vt.:


ii. Hannah, b. June 27, 1786.

iii. Anna, b. June 26, 1789; m. Cambridge, Vt., June 29, 1821, John Wares; had three ch.


vi. Louisa, b. Aug. 18, 1796; d. May 18, 1809.

* Vide Pomfret Records.
† Vide Vt. Rolls.


Children, b. Cambridge, Vt., except the oldest:
i. Hiram, b. Bennington, Vt., Aug. 27, 1787; m. Cambridge, Vt., Tryphema Tirrell; had five children, of whom Jerome Monson, b. June 27, 1819.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1803; m. Essex, Vt., Nathan Pierce; had three children.

100. Joseph Cady, (Cornelius, James, James, Nicholas), b. Bennington, Vt., June 6, 1767; m. Martha Whitcomb.

Children, b. Cambridge, Vt., where he settled early:
i. Persis.
193a. ii. Ruel, b. 1790; m. Sophia Aurelia Cheney.
iii. Erastus, b. Feb. 7, 1799; m. Mary Fairfield.
iv. Darius, b. May 25, 1801; m. Rachel Allen.
v. Calvin, b. July 24, 1803; m. Clarissa Robinson.
vii. Rufus; m. Mary Burgess.
195. viii. Charles Clark.
ix. Olive.
x. Elizabeth; m. ——— Foster. She d. Hopkinton, N. Y., and left a will devising property to her relatives.
xii. Frances; m. Warren Fish; was living in 1896.

101. Sullivan Cady, (Cornelius, James, James, Nicholas), b. July 24, 1775, Bennington, Vt.; m. Lydia Beman. He was a farmer and died in Bennington, Vt., April 7, 1821. His widow m. (2) 1823, Simeon Harwood of Bennington. She d. there Oct. 21, 1846.

DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY.

Children, b. Bennington, Vt.:

195a. i. Aurora, b. Nov. 8, 1808.
   iii. Sarah Maria, b. Sept. 6, 1815; m. Samuel Fay; she d.
       May 4, 1876. Their son, Edward Fay, lives in
       Adams Bason, N. Y., and their dau., Mrs. Renn
       Knowlton, in Hamlin, N. Y.

101a. ELIZABETH 5 Cady, (John 4, Sergt. John 3, James 2,
       Nicholas 1), b. Tolland, Conn., June 6, 1736; m. as his second wife,
       Aug. 30, 1770, Solomon Dewey, son of Josiah 3, b. April 29, 1724,
       Lebanon, Conn. He was a farmer and cabinet maker in Lebanon,
       where he d. May 2, 1819; she d. Sept. 5, 1813.

Children by this marriage:
   i. Elizabeth Dewey, b. June 4, 1771.
   ii. Hannah Dewey, b. Feb. 20, 1773; m. 1798, Darius
       Hunt of Columbia, Conn.; she d. June 5, 1803.

102. NAHUM 5 Cady, (John 4, Sergt. John 3, James 2, Nicholas 1),
     b. Tolland, Conn., March 14, 1743; m. Jan., 1771, Deborah Fitch
     of E. Windsor, Conn. He was of Tolland, Conn., for many years,
     where his children were born, but later in life he removed to
     E. Windsor, where he d. Oct. 14, 1834; his wife Deborah died
     there April 17, ———, ae. 74.

Children:
   i. Priscilla, b. June 18, 1771.
   ii. Asahel, b. Sept. 8, 1774.
   iii. Elijah, b. March 9, 1777.
   iv. Deborah, b. Feb. 28, 1780; m. Dec. 25, 1804, Thomas
       Studley.*
   v. Betty, b. May 20, 1782.
   vi. Lydia, b. Sept. 20, 1784.

103. AMOS 5 Cady, (John 4, Sergt. John 3, James 2, Nicholas 1),
     b. Tolland, Conn., Sept. 3, 1747; m. July 16, 1771, Hannah Kingsbury,
     dau. of Simon 4, (Nathaniel 3, Joseph 2, Henry 1), b. Tolland, Conn.,

*Vide Vernon, Conn., Church Records.

Children, b. Tolland, Conn.:

iii. Simon, b. March 21, 1776; d. May 24, 1776.

He m. (2) Sophia H. ————, who d. June 16, 1883, ae. 92. He d. Vernon, Dec. 20, 1861.

v. Amos, b. May 11, 1779.

Children by second marriage:


ix. James, b. Aug. 19, 1793.

104. William5 Cady, (William4, Sergt. John3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Plainfield, Conn., June 8, 1729. A careful search in the records of Plainfield, Conn., and near vicinity have thus far failed to reveal the date or to whom William Cady was married, but it is very probable that he was married before he left Plainfield to settle in Dalton, Mass. It is probable that he went to Dalton with his father about 1771, but we have but one definite record of him there, and that is the date of his death on the Dalton records as June 25, 1790, in his 60th year. We feel justified in applying this record to him as there was no other one of the several William Cadys of the locality to whom the date could refer. The widely separated dates of birth of his children allow us to suppose that he was twice married. He is said to have been one of the eleven proprietors of the town of Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y., in which township Canandaigua is now located.

Children:

198. i. Rufus, b. April 22, 1755.

199. ii. William Waterman, b. June 29, 1771.
iii. Ruth (?), who is said to have m. Schmidt, a Hessian soldier.
105. Jeremiah⁵ Cady, (William⁴, Sergt. John³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 17, 1731; m. Jan. 8, 1755, Abigail Lawrence, dau. of Thomas. He m. (2) Letitia ——, who survived him. We learn from the Registry of Deeds at Pittsfield, Mass., that Jeremiah Cady of Plainfield, Conn., bought land in Windsor, Mass., July 6, 1767, of William Williams for £15. On Dec. 5, 1769, he is said to be of Windsor, where he is recorded as buying land there. From that date till 1780 there are eight entries of land transactions by Jeremiah Cady of Windsor. On Sept. 1, 1780, Jeremiah Cady of Dalton deeds land in that town to son Jeremiah Cady Jr., in presence of William Cady 3d and Phineas Cady, sons of Jeremiah. He doubtless reckoned his father as William 1st, his brother as William 2d, and his son as William 3d. The last entry is Feb. 24, 1786, when Jeremiah Cady sells land in Dalton.

Jeremiah Cady and four of his sons, at least, sustained their patriotism by serving their country, for he and sons William and Phineas marched April 22, on the Alarm, to Cambridge, where the father was Major in Col. John Patterson's Reg't till Aug. 1, 1775, and his two sons were privates during the same time. Jeremiah Cady Jr., the boy of 15, enlisted in the same regiment June 3 of same year and served two months and three days. Another son, Warren Cady, enlisted Oct. 12, 1781, on an alarm, and served 18 days. The sons William and Phineas both enlisted in the Continental army and served for several years.

Jeremiah Cady died in Saratoga in 1798. His son John was granted letters of administration Nov. 5, 1798.* The after history of this family has not been ascertained by the compiler, save that of Jeremiah Jr.

Children, b. Plainfield, Conn.:
   ii. Phineas, b. Feb. 15, 1759.
200. iii. Jeremiah, b. April 12, 1761.

105a. Dea. Eleazer⁵ Cady, (William⁴, Sergt. John³, James², Nicholas¹), bapt. Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 15, 1749, as shown by the

*Vide Records of Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Children by first marriage:

201.  
   i. Chester, b. Oct. 9, 1772.

202.  
   ii. Elias, b. April 3, 1776.

203.  

Children by second marriage:

204.  
   iv. Mary, b. about 1786; unm.; d. March 22, 1835, ae. 48

205.  
   v. Olive, b. Aug. 8, 1788.

206.  
   vi. William, b. 1790; d. Nov. 5, 1806, ae. 16.

207.  
   vii. Curtis Converse, b. April 4, 1792.

208.  

209.  
   ix. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1797.

Children by second marriage:


106. Capt. John⁵ Cady, (Capt. Eleazer⁴, Sergt. John³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Plainfield, Conn., May 16, 1744; m. July 8, 1779, Joanna Pemberton, dau. of Hon. Samuel Pemberton of Newport, R. I. He made his home in Plainfield, Conn., while he made voyages to the West Indies. In October, 1783, he removed his wife and son John to Norwich, Conn. On the 16th of November, 1783, he sailed to New York; on the return trip to Norwich, on the night of the 28th, he was lost overboard in a storm. Mrs. Cady returned
to Plainfield to live in 1784, and died there March 1, 1808. The inventory of Capt. John Cady's property was £748-18s.

Children:

i. John; d. at the age of 5 years.

ii. Ebenezer Pemberton, b. Nov. 30, 1783.

107. **Squire**⁵ Cady, (Capt. Eleazer⁴, Sergt. John³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 28, 1754; m. April 18, 1790, Thankful Cutler, b. Aug. 19, 1756, d. Jan. 23, 1799. He m. (2) May 29, 1799, Abiah Spalding, b. Plainfield, Conn., May 19, 1758. She d. April 9, 1764; he d. June 3, 1841. Resided in Plainfield, Conn. He was a private and Sergt. in the Revolutionary war, and placed on pension roll Sept. 29, 1832, with an annual sum of $75.53. He was one of the last of surviving pensioners in 1840, aged 88. He was Constable in Plainfield in 1796, and Town Clerk in 1830.

Children by first marriage:


ii. John, b. Oct. 30, 1792; m. Susan J. Cady, dau. of David⁵ Cady, b. Aug. 1, 1807, d. May 6, 1893. He was a soldier and pensioner of the War of 1812.


iv. Susannah, b. March 10, 1798; m. Joseph Sherman Gladding.

Children by second marriage:


108. **Prudence**⁵ Cady, (Ebenezer⁴, Sergt. John³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Tolland, Conn., Nov. 3, 1740; m. Capt. Daniel Lovejoy of Kent, Conn., b. 1738. He settled in Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., about 1761. His gravestone reads: "Sacred to the memory of Capt. Daniel Lovejoy, who departed this life July 28, 1795, in the 57th year of his age." The widow married Mr. Simons, the minister; he died and she remained a widow till her death. Her gravestone reads: "Prudence, wife of Daniel Lovejoy, d. June 8, 1824, ae. 84 years." The posterity of this couple are very numerous, well educated, wealthy and honorable.
Children:
   i. Daniel Lovejoy.
   ii. Benjamin Lovejoy.
   iii. Justus Lovejoy.
   v. Andrew Lovejoy of Canaan, N. Y., b. 1781; d. 1843; m. Sarah Hurlbut; m. (2) Polly Niles. His son, Hesekiah H. Lovejoy of New Concord, N. Y., b. 1819; m. 1842, Phebe E. Tompkins.*
   vi. Prudence Lovejoy.
   viii. Sarah Lovejoy.

109. Capt. Ebenezer 5 Cady, (Ebenezer 4, Sergt. John 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 20, 1743; m. Chloe Beebe, dau. of John and Ruth (Pratt) Beebe, b. either in Kent or Sharon, Conn., April 29, 1747. He d. Sept. 11, 1816, Chatham, N. Y.; she d. East Schuyler, N. Y., 1841, ae. 92 years. He was the first of the Cadys to settle in Columbia Co. He went to Chatham as a servant of his brother-in-law, Daniel Lovejoy, in 1762. When the militia was organized for the defense of the country he was made Captain of the 3d Co. of the 17th Albany Regt., and served with credit to himself under Gen. Van Rensselaer during the war, and was at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.† His widow received a pension for years. She was a woman of spirit and retained her faculties remarkably, making a speech in her 91st year in 1840 favoring the election of Harrison for president.

Children, b. Chatham, N. Y.:
   i. Prudence, b. Nov. 8, 1767; m. Stephen Valentine; she d. July 3, 1826. Their children were: (1) Ebenezer Valentine. (2) Sidney Valentine. (3) George Valentine. (4) Chloe Valentine; m. John Hughes.
   ii. Chloe, b. Aug. 8, 1769; m. Amos Smith. Lived in East Schuyler, N. Y., where he kept the first tavern. Had no children, but adopted Cady Knapp.
   iii. Susan; m. Winthrop Root, a successful farmer in Schuyler, N. Y.; she d. Mohawk, ae. 72. Ch.: (1)
George Root, who went to Hollidaysburgh, Pa., where he was a boat builder. (2) Eliza Root, m. Cady Knapp. (3) Winthrop Root, who married and had a family. (4) Susan Root, unm.

iv. Ebenezer Jr., b. April 4, 1771.
v. Lodema, b. July 9, 1777.
vi. Betty or Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1776; m. William Morris; she d. Dec. 25, 1814. Ch.: (1) William Morris, who married twice and had three children. (2) Susan Morris, m. Peter R. Crandall; had four children. (3) Adaline Morris, m. Ira Burch; had seven children.


110. Eleazer Cady, (Ebenezer, Sergt. John, James, Nicholas), b. Lyme, Conn., March 29, 1745; m. abt. 1766, Ruth, dau. of John and Ruth (Pratt) Beebe, b. Kent, Conn., Nov. 2, 1749. He d. Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1819; she d. Nov. 5, 1839. He marched in the company in which his brother Ebenezer was Captain, to Schenectady, arriving there the night after it was burned; this constituted his war service. He had a fine farm in Canaan, N. Y., and was a useful and honored citizen.

Children:


213. iii. Daniel, b. April 29, 1773.


215. vi. Sally, b. Feb. 18, 1785.
DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS Cady.

111.  Elijah 5 Cady, (Ebenezer 4, Sergt. John 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Coventry, Conn., March 8, 1747; m. Jan. 19, 1769, Isabel Jackson, b. July 13, 1747. He d. Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1833; she d. Feb. 10, 1829. He was a soldier (Ensign) with his brothers in the Revolutionary war, and was detailed to procure cattle for the army. Resided in East Chatham, N. Y.

Children, b. East Chatham, N. Y.:

216. i. Elijah, b. Nov. 11, 1769.
   ii. Elsie, b. July 18, 1771; m.  ——— Staunton.

   iv. Prudence, b. Feb. 10, 1777; m.  ——— Murray, and d. in Wisconsin.

   vi. Susanna, b. Sept. 4, 1781; m.  ——— Northrop and lived in Canaan, N. Y.
   vii. Isabel, b. May 13, 1784; m.  ——— Murray, brother of husband of her sister Prudence.


112.  Elisha 5 Cady, (Ebenezer 4, Sergt. John 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Coventry, Conn., Jan. 8, 1750; m. Dec. 20, 1772, Ruth Waterman, b. 1757, dau. of Col. Asa and Ruth Beebe Waterman. In the cemetery at Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., are the gravestones of Elisha Cady, who d. Aug. 24, 1821, ae. 71 yrs. 7 mos. 16 days, and of Ruth, wife of Elisha Cady, who d. Sept. 15, 1840, ae. 83 yrs. 5 mos. 1 day. He removed with his father to Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., about 1762. About 1786–8, he removed with his family to Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y. The records in the town of Mohawk, of which Florida was then a part, show that he, together with David, John and Asa Waterman, purchased land there in 1793. In 1775 he joined the 17th Regiment, Albany Co., (King's Dist.) militia, raised for the defense of the Colony in the Revolution, of which Asa Waterman was Lieutenant Colonel, and June 16, 1778, was appointed Ensign of the 3d Company, in which his brother Ebenezer was a Lieutenant.

Asa Waterman, father of Ruth, the wife of Elisha Cady, was born July 25, 1736; m. 1756, Ruth Beebe, b. Feb. 12, 1736. She d. Feb. 3, 1830; he d. at Ballston, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1817. He was Lieutenant Colonel of the 17th Regt., King's Dist., Albany Co. militia in the Revolution. Their children were Ruth, Polly, Zilpha and Asa.
Children of Elisha and Ruth Cady, taken from the family Bible:

220. i. Palmer, b. Nov. 14, 1773.
221. ii. Peter, b. Sept. 27, 1775.
223. iv. Asa W., b. April 4, 1779.
227. ix. Lucy, b. March 17, 1790.
     x. Prudy, b. March 8, 1792; unm.; d. Aug. 18, 1870. She lived with her brother, Harry C. Cady, at time of death.
278. xi. Sally, b. Feb. 28, 1794.

113. John5 Cady, (Ebenezer4, Sergt. John3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Coventry, Conn., 1752; m. (1) Polly, dau. of Asa and Ruth Waterman; m. (2) ———. He settled in Florida, N. Y., and later is said to have removed to Oneida, N. Y. His further history has not been found.

114. David5 Cady, (Ebenezer4, Sergt. John3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Coventry, Conn., 1754; m. Zilpha Waterman, dau. of Asa and Ruth. He was also a soldier, a Sergeant in the Revolutionary war and one of Morgan's riflemen, and did valiant service. He settled in Florida, N. Y., and had a large family, but we are without further record of him or family.


Children:
229. i. Abijah, b. 1780.
     ii. Elias.
     iii. Ebenezer.
     iv. Edward.
v. John.
viii. Prudence.
ix. George; m. ———, and had John and Russell. Lived in Tioga Co., Penn.


Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:
i. Abigail, b. April 20, 1759.
ii. Lucy, b. June 15, 1763.
iii. Chloe, b. Sept. 22, 1765.
v. Jerusha, b. April 22, 1771.


Children:
ii. Timothy, b. 1760; d. in infancy.
iv. Sally, b. April 10, 1764; d. Feb., 1817.
ix. Zadoc, twin with Silas; m. Sept. 11, 1798, Lois Upham; he d. July 11, 1852.
xi. Abigail, b. April 2, 1780; d. Aug. 3, 1858.

117. Reuben5 Cady, (Timothy4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Stafford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1753; m. Dec. 5, 1776, Lydia Wood of Somers, Conn., b. Aug. 23, 1758. He d. Butternuts, now Gilbertville, N. Y., 1826; his wife died a few years later. Reuben Cady first enlisted as a private in Capt. Paul Blodgett’s company, marched from the town of Stafford for the relief of Boston during the
Lexington Alarm, April, 1775.* He enlisted May 9, 1775, in Capt. Elijah Robinson's company of Stafford, 2d Regt., Gen. Joseph Spencer; discharged Dec. 18, 1775.† He became a pensioner in 1818. ‡He lived for a time in Stafford, Conn. We find him in Springfield, Mass., in 1785, where he is recorded as buying land in Longmeadow, Mass., and was of that town in 1794. He later removed to the town of Butternuts, N.Y.

Children:

230. i. Alpheus, b. June 2, 1780.
232. iii. Timothy, b. Feb. 28, 1784.
v. Roxany, b. Feb. 10, 1790; d. 1792.
234. vi. Eleanor, b. April 10, 1792.
x. Ruth, b. Dec. 17, 1798; m. Daniel Mar at Otsego, N.Y. They had but one child, a daughter, who married and settled in the West.

118. Esther⁵ Cady, (Timothy⁴, Daniel³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Stafford, Conn., May 10, 1758; m. May 9, 1782, Dea. John Holmes. Their home was the first house west of the schoolhouse on the road from West Stafford to the village of Stafford Springs. Their graves are in the north cemetery in old West Stafford Street. They had no children.

119. Abner⁵ Cady, (Timothy⁴, Daniel³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Stafford, Conn., March 23, 1760; m. Dec. 27, 1782, Molly Holmes, b. 1762, dau. of Josiah Holmes and sister of Rhoda and Sarah Holmes, and a half sister of Dea. John Holmes. Their home was located about half way between old West Stafford Street and what is now called West Stafford village. He had service in the war of the Revolution. He first enlisted April 21, 1777, for eight months in Maj. Amos Westbridge's Co., and was honorably discharged Jan. 1, 1778. The second time he enlisted July 1, 1780,

*Vide Records at Adjutant General's Office, Conn., p. 21.
†Vide Records at Adjutant General's Office, Conn., p. 47.
‡Vide Records at Adjutant General's Office, Conn., p. 64.
and was discharged Dec. 7, 1780. This service was in the First Regt. Conn. Line, Charles Webb, Colonel, and the regiment served along the Hudson river during the year 1780. He was granted a pension. He d. Oct. 16, 1835; she d. Oct. 15, 1841, ae. 79.

Children, b. Stafford, Conn.:

237.  i.  Amasa, b. March 28, 1784.
238.  ii.  Polly, b. July 2, 1786.
239.  iii.  Absalom, b. Jan. 12, 1789.
240.  iv.  Salome, b. Nov. 5, 1791.
244.  ix.  Hiram, b. Feb. 17, 1807.


Rev. Isaac Foster was the first minister of the Congregational church in West Stafford. Hezekiah Cady and his wife were both members of this church, and Mr. Cady became one of the deacons. The church was located on what was then known as Meeting House Hill. Rev. Isaac Foster was first settled on the old Congregational platform. After a few years he changed his faith and became a Universalist. The church became divided and so also was the Cady family in their belief. Hezekiah and his wife became Universalists, Jesse and Asa remained Calvinistic, and Jedediah became Methodist.

Children, b. Stafford, Conn.:

246.  ii.  Isaac Foster, b. June 10, 1774.
249.  vi.  Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1787.
   viii.  Timothy, b. Nov. 10, 1789; d. in two years.
   x.  Eunice, b. Sept. 29, 1794; m. Sept. 27, 1812, Horace Cady. (See No. 233.)
121. Judge Jesse⁵ Cady, (Jonas⁴, Daniel³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Stafford, Conn., 1751; m. 1773, Jerusha, dau. of Moses Chapin of Somers, Conn. He d. May 8, 1810; she d. July 22, 1829. He resided in West Stafford, Conn., upon or near the homestead of his father Jonas. The Stafford Town Records, vol. 4, p. 186, show record of deed from Jonas to Jesse Cady of an estimated fifty acres for the consideration of £50 “for and in consideration of love, goodwill and affection, which I have and do bear to my son Jesse Cady of Stafford, and for other good consideration, me moving thereunto.” The above deed is dated April 12, 1773.

Jesse Cady filled many positions of trust. He was elected Representative of the town of Stafford for eleven consecutive years. He was appointed Justice of the Peace in 1783. In May, 1795, he became Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Tolland County, also Judge of Probate for the District of Stafford, which included at that time the towns of Stafford, Somers, Ellington, Tolland, Willington and Union. He was also appointed State Attorney, May 17, 1798. These offices he held until his death. For many years he served as deacon of the Congregational church in West Stafford. It is related that one of the first official acts which Jesse was called upon to perform after his appointment as Justice, was to unite a couple in marriage. His brother Hezekiah, thinking to surprise and confuse him, came to the wedding as a self-invited guest in his working garb from the field. Jesse was equal to the occasion and turned the surprise upon his brother by saying that it was customary to have prayer offered at the close of wedding ceremonies, and invited Hezekiah to pray.

Children, b. Stafford, Conn.:


ii. David, b. April 6, 1777.

iii. Lois, b. Feb. 20, 1779.

iv. Anna, b. April 9, 1781.


viii. Jesse, b. April 3, 1791.


122. Asa⁵ Cady, (Jonas⁴, Daniel³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Stafford, Conn., March 18, 1755; m. Jan. 16, 1780, Martha Wood
of Somers, Conn. He d. Hinsdale, Mass., Dec. 30, 1826; she d. there July 29, 1823, ae. 63. He responded to the call for volunteers in the Lexington Alarm of 1775.* He settled first in Stafford, and in 1796 removed to Chester, Mass., and later to Hinsdale, Mass., where in 1803 both he and his wife became members of the church.

Children:


257. iv. Abial.


---

*Vide Conn. Men in Revolution.
123. Jedediah Cady, (Jonas, Daniel, James, Nicholas), b. West Stafford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1759; m. Dec. 27, 1782, Rhoda, dau. of Josiah Holmes, b. Ashford, Conn., March 10, 1765. He d. Jan. 10, 1831; she d. May 11, 1844. They were buried in the old cemetery in West Stafford Street. Jedediah Cady was born in West Stafford, on the original homestead purchased by his grandfather, Daniel Cady, in 1741. He was probably named for his uncle Jedediah, who lived and died in Killingly. He enlisted in the war of the Revolution Jan. 7, 1778, in the company of Capt. Roswell Grant of East Windsor, Conn. He served nearly three years and was honorably discharged Dec. 9, 1780. The pistol that he used during the service is now owned by one of his grandsons. About two years after his discharge from military service Jedediah Cady married Rhoda Holmes. Her half brother, John Holmes, married Esther, dau. of Timothy Cady. Her sister, Sarah Holmes, married Solva Converse, and another sister, Mollie Holmes, married Abner Cady. By these marriages the Cady, Converse and Holmes families of Stafford first became related.

Jedediah and Rhoda Cady settled in the immediate vicinity and in the same district of his birthplace. He first purchased 17½ acres of land of James Morris, March 13, 1783. On Oct. 10, 1786, he purchased of Isaac Cushman, 80 acres of land for £200. This farm is located on the east side of the road from old West Stafford Street, or Meeting House Hill, so called, to South Wilbraham, now Hampden, Mass., the second farm south of the state line. This farm has since been known as the Walter Temple place. The farm north of this, adjoining the state line, was owned by his brother, Dea. Hezekiah Cady, and afterwards by his son, John Cady. Here it was that all the children of Jedediah Cady were born, with the possible exception of Sarah and Olive. April 15, 1807, he purchased of Stephen Scott, the Tray Hollow* farm of 75 acres bounded and described as follows: "North on said Jedediah Cady's land, west on Elijah Town's, south on Daniel Carpenter's and Ebenezer Harris', and east on Noah Trask's land." The amount paid was $1300. The family removed to Tray Hollow in the spring of 1808. After removing to Tray Hollow Jedediah Cady "Kept Tavern" for a time. The house was a long one-story building with

---

*So called because the valley is shaped like a wooden tray.
Mrs. Rhoda (Holmes) Cady.
an attic, standing on the west side of the road. Since his time it has been removed and replaced by a more modern dwelling. A perennial spring on the hillside furnished an abundant supply of running water for the house and barn. The out-buildings were two barns, a cider mill and a "Still House" for stilling cider brandy. The tavern sign was a square one, suspended between two posts opposite the house, having the picture of a lion on one side and on the other "Travelers' Home," with the significant motto, "Pay to-day, trust to-morrow." As was the custom of those days, patrons were served with rum or cider brandy in moderate quantity. As may be supposed, Jedediah Cady did not allow his house to become a low resort, for he was an ardent Methodist and his house was a meeting place for the brethren, where frequent services were held, and a favorite stopping place for the circuit preacher. Aunt Rhoda Cady was a model cook, which fact added much to the fame of the Tavern, and her delicious gingerbread became famous, and its sale on "Training Days" added many an honest penny to the household treasury. It is said that her skill as a cook has been inherited by her daughters and granddaughters down to the present time.

Children, b. Stafford, Conn.:

258.  i. Sarah, b. Dec. 10, 1784.
259.  iii. Rhoda, b. Feb. 20, 1789.
260.  iv. Celinda, b. 1791.
263.  viii. Otis, b. April 6, 1799; d. Feb. 6, 1801.
265.  x. Lucy, b. Sept. 8, 1804.

124. Capt. Oliver Cady, (Dr. Aaron4, Aaron3, James2, Nicholas1), b. (probably in Coventry, Conn.,) 1741; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Betsey Berchard, who is said to have lived to be 104 years old, but have not been able to verify the statement. He d. 1813 (?) in Cannan, N. Y., where he settled on his removal from the vicinity of New London, Conn. He became Captain in the Continental Army and was in a number of preliminary battles about Saratoga. He was ordered with his company on a flying march to
intercept Brant at Johnstown. Brant and his Indians burned the
place on the approach of the troops. Capt. Cady saw considerable
later service, of which all records have been lost.

Children:
267. i. Ezra, b. April 9, 1766.
268. ii. Oliver, b. Sept. 12, 1768.
   iii. Anna, b. Nov. 18, 1770.
   iv. Lucy, b. Nov. 19, 1773.
   vi. Ela, b. April 4, 1782; m. and lived in Canaan, N. Y.;
       d. in young manhood. No children.

125. Col. Palmer5 Cady, (Dr. Aaron4, Aaron3, James2,
Nicholas1), b. Canterbury, Conn., July 4, 1748; m. Rebecca Reed,
dauf. of John and Eunice Reed of Albion, N. Y. He settled in
Chatham, N. Y.; was Ensign in 9th Co., in Col. James Livingston's
Regt.; resigned June 6, 1777, from New York Levies. Was Lt.
Col. in Columbia Co., in Haynes Regt.

Child:
270. Daniel Reed, b. Oct. 8, 1813, Malta, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

126. David5 Cady, (Dr. Aaron4, Aaron3, James2, Nicholas1),
b. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 16, 1754; m. May 4, 1784, Ann Shuler,
dauf. of Lawrence and Sarah (Der Baes) Shuler. He d. in Florida,
N. Y., May 12, 1818. He enlisted in the army at the beginning of
the Revolutionary war, and was Commissioner (Paymaster) for
service; was at the surrender of Burgoyne. At the close of the war
he settled in Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y. Was elected to the
Legislature, which then met in New York City; was Supervisor of
the town, and Judge of the county court. He bought largely of
grain, wheat, etc., which he shipped to New York City, where his
partner, Col. Samuel Jackson, sold the cargoes at great advantage.

Children, b. Florida, N. Y.:
   i. Shuler, b. Sept. 9, 1785. (See below.)
   ii. Cholett, b. April 5, 1787. (See below.)
   iii. Sarah, b. Sept. 30, 1788. (See below.)
   iv. John Watts, b. June 28, 1790. (See below.)
   v. Anna, b. Sept. 21, 1792. (See below.)
   vi. David, b. May 26, 1794. (See below.)
   vii. Jay, b. Jan. 22, 1796. (See below.)
   viii. Daniel, b. May 25, 1802. (See below.)
DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY.

The foregoing Shuler Cady, b. Sept. 9, 1785; m. about 1806, Caroline Phillips, who d. Oct. 7, 1854; he d. in Florida, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1861. Their daughter, Anna, m. James M. Cook of Ballston, N. Y., whose son, James Cady Cook, m. Mary Noyes Larned, whose daughter, Mary Larned Cook, m. John Townsend, now (1808) living in St. Paul, Minn. There was another daughter, Catherine, of whom I have no record.

The foregoing Gen. Cholett Cady, b. April 5, 1787; m. Patty Van Duvan, b. Feb. 12, 1788. He m. (2) Oct. 13, 1841, Mary Ambler Haynes, who d. Dec. 23, 1892; he d. in Mich., March 6, 1851. He was appointed Captain in Maj. William Bacon’s rifle battalion in Ontario Co. in 1820.* Have not found the record of his advanced rank, but have seen him often alluded to in print as General, so there is no doubt of the fact.

Children:

ii. Delia, b. Sept. 6, 1813; d. Sept. 5, 1850.

The foregoing Martha Ann, dau. of Gen. Cholett Cady, m. Oct. 24, 1826, Dr. Asahel Beach, son of Thomas and Mary, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1799; he d. Dec. 29, 1879. He is said to have been a cousin of Elizabeth Cady Stanton. He located in Battle Creek, Mich., in 1843, and was a successful practitioner.

Children:

i. Martha A. Beach; d. Nov. 1, 1834, en route for Mich.
ii. Mary A. Beach; m. Frank Bennett.
iii. Cholett Cady Beach; was for some years in banking business in Battle Creek.
iv. Thomas I. Beach of Topeka, Ill.†

The foregoing Sarah Cady, b. Sept. 30, 1788; m. Sept. 29, 1808, George Smith; she d. Oct. 4, 1818.

Children:

i. David Cady Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1813; d. 1908. He was for many years Surrogate of Schenectady, N. Y., where he died.

*Vide N. Y. Minutes Council of Appointments.
†Vide Michigan Pioneer Coll.
The foregoing John Watts Cady, b. June 28, 1790; m. Maria Livingston, who d. Dec. 15, 1833, ae. 38; he d. Jan. 5, 1854.

Children:

iii. Anna, b. Nov. 11, 1822; m. ——— Pomeroy.

The foregoing Anna Cady, b. Sept. 21, 1792; m. Nov. 4, 1819, as his second wife, George Smith, the former husband of her deceased sister Sarah. She d. Dec. 7, 1823; he d. Aug. 26, 1828. No children by this marriage.

The foregoing David Cady, b. May 26, 1794; m. 1805, Maria C. Paige, b. 1794, dau. of Winslow and Clarissa (Keyes) Page. He d. in the winter of 1839 or 1840; was of Florida, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 12, 1873.

Children:

i. Winslow, b. Aug. 5, 1824; d. April 3, 1859. His death was caused by the explosion of a steam boiler in San Francisco Bay.
ii. Sarah Smith, b. Sept. 25, 1825; d. March 13, 1891. Have no record that either was married.


Children, b. Florida, N. Y.:

1872; (b) Walter R. Herrick, b. May 11, 1877. (3) Allen Brown, b. April 15, 1854; m. Oct. 12, 1881, Eleanor S. Schuyler, b. Feb. 26, 1861; d. Feb. 29, 1908; he resides in Minaville, N. Y., where he has lived all his life, and since 1881 has conducted the general store which came down from his grandfather, Jay Cady; most of the facts in this No. 126 were contributed by him. His children, b. Minaville, N. Y., are: (a) Allen Lockwood Brown, b. Aug. 9, 1889; (b) Eleanor Elizabetb Brown, b. March 29, 1899.


Children by second marriage:


Child by first marriage:

i. Lucretia, b. Jan. 23, 1824.
Children by second marriage:

ii. Charlotte Jackson, b. July 18, 1832; m. her cousin, Stanton Cady, as above; she d. March 25, 1892.


---

126a. TIMOTHY5 Cady, (Ezekiel4, Ezekiel3, Daniel2, Nicholas1), b. Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 4, 1755; m. Lois ———.

Children, b. Stephenton, N. Y.:

i. Lydia, b. Nov. 14, 1780.


(1) George Evans Pettingell, b. 1803; d. soon.


---

127. EBENEZER5 Cady, (Nehemiah4, Ezekiel3, Daniel2, Nicholas1), b. Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 19, 1761; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1781, Hannah Baker; m. (2) Dec. 1, 1791, Mary Butts. The dates of death of his two wives have not been found. He d. abt. 1836.

Children by first marriage, b. Brooklyn, Conn.:

271. i. Pascal, b. March 22, 1782.

ii. Willis, b. March 24, 1784; settled in N. Y.; further history not known.

iii. Stephen Pardee, b. July 26, 1786; married and had a son, Rev. Edgar Cady, who was a Baptist clergy-

*The record of David Cady’s family came in too late to be extended in regular form, and had to be bunched together.
man in Minn. There were probably others whose record has not come to the light. He settled in Stratford, N. Y.

   v. Hannah, b. Dec. 6, 1790; unm.; d. young.

Children by second marriage:


273. viii. Lyman, b. May 29, 1797.

274. ix. Edwin, b. April 18, 1799.
   x. Mary, b. July 8, 1801.
   xi. Emily, b. April 6, 1803; d. unm. She possessed a devout missionary spirit and was a woman of great force of character.

275. xii. Elijah, b. 1805.


127a. ISAAC5 Cady, (Phineas4, Daniel3, Daniel2, Nicholas1), b. Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 25, 1739; m. Oct. 1, 1760, Sarah Hendrick. He enlisted as a soldier in the Revolutionary war July 18, 1782, served till the close of the war and was discharged in Nov., 1782. He went from Pomfret, Conn. and settled in Alstead, N. H., in 1763. The record of Isaac Cady's family is not as complete as could be desired; it also seems evident that the births of two sons at least did not have their record on the Alstead books, viz.: Noah and Calvin, so with great probability they have been added to the list here, for we find that Isaac, Noah, Jacob, Calvin and Lavina all settled in nearby towns in Vermont at an early date soon after marriage, which fact lends strength to the idea of their close relationship. The dates of birth of several of the children are tentative, but probably very nearly correct.

Children, b. Alstead, save the oldest:

   i. Sarah, b. Pomfret, May 10, 1761.
   ii. Joseph, b. abt. 1763.
   iii. Isaac, b. abt. 1765.
   iv. Noah, b. abt. 1767.
   v. Jacob, b. abt. 1770.
   vi. Calvin, b. Sept. 11, 1774.
ESSEX CO., VT., ABOUT 1800. THEY HAD A SON, DAN VILAS.

VIII. DAN; M. ———— PLOWLY.

127b. SARAH 5 CADY, (Phineas 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Nicholas 1), B. POMFRET, CONN., JAN. 22, 1743; PROBABLY M. NOV. 2, 1763, DR. ISAAC BENNETT OF HAMPTON, CONN. HE D. JULY 17, 1817, AE. 76; SHE D. JULY 17, 1782.

CHILDREN:

I. WILLIAM BENNETT, B. MAY 14, 1764.
II. ELIZABETH BENNETT, B. APRIL 18, 1766; D. NOV. 9, 1837.
III. JARED BENNETT, B. AUG. 23, 1768.
IV. SARAH BENNETT, B. AUG. 5, 1770.
V. LYDIA BENNETT, B. DEC. 5, 1772.
VI. HANNAH BENNETT, B. JAN. 5, 1775.
VII. LUCY BENNETT, B. OCT. 27, 1776.
VIII. CLARISSA BENNETT, B. JUNE 24, 1780; D. JULY 4, 1780.
IX. ISAAC BENNETT, B. JAN. 5, 1782; D. JULY 2, 1858.

128. HANNAH 5 CADY, (NATHAN 4, DANIEL 3, DANIEL 2, NICHOLAS 1), B. CANTERBURY, CONN., JAN. 11, 1743; M. APRIL 22, 1770, AMASA POOLER. RES. POMFRET, CONN.

CHILDREN, B. POMFRET, CONN.:  

I. PEARLEY POOLER, B. JUNE 22, 1770; D. JULY 18, 1770.
II. THIRZA POOLER, B. NOV. 10, 1772.
III. ANNA POOLER, B. SEPT. 2, 1774.
IV. PEARLEY POOLER, B. MARCH 18, 1777.
V. THOMAS POOLER, B. OCT. 18, 1780.

128a. PRUDENCE 5 CADY, (NATHAN 4, DANIEL 3, DANIEL 2, NICHOLAS 1), B. POMFRET, CONN., MAY 29, 1751; M. FEB. 7, 1777, LEMUEL TASE. RES. POMFRET, CONN.

CHILDREN, B. POMFRET, CONN.:  

I. LUCY TASE, B. MAY 28, 1780.
II. ANNA TASE, B. MARCH 20, 1782.
III. BETSEY TASE, B. SEPT. 4, 1784.
IV. THOMAS TASE, B. JULY 22, 1787.
V. POLLY TASE, B. AUG. 23, 1789.
VI. OLIVE TASE, B. DEC. 16, 1792.

129. RACHEL 5 CADY, (NATHAN 4, DANIEL 3, DANIEL 2, NICHOLAS 1), B. POMFRET, CONN., MARCH 10, 1761; M. JULY 14, 1785, JOHN RICHMOND. RES. POMFRET, CONN. HE WAS B. NEWPORT, R. I., AUG. 8, 1757; D. JAN. 14, 1837; SHE D. JULY 4, 1843.
Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

i. George Richmond, b. May 8, 1785; d. soon.
ii. Deborah Richmond, b. April 19, 1787; m. Abel Richmond.
iii. John Richmond, b. June 20, 1789; m. Rebecca Hibbard.
iv. George Richmond, b. Nov. 13, 1791; m. Mary Woodworth.
v. Nancy Richmond, b. March 24, 1793; m. Gideon Tabor.
vi. Eunice Richmond, b. Oct. 30, 1795; d. unm.


Children:

i. Susan Spalding, b. March 17, 1793; m. Nov. 24, 1812, Benjamin Ells Palmer; she d. Dec. 29, 1858. Res. Brooklyn, Conn.: 
ii. Lucedia Spalding, b. May 15, 1795; m. May 16, 1817, Jeremiah Hutchins; she d. April 1, 1855. Res. East Haddam, Conn.
iii. Mary Spaulding, b. Feb. 1, 1797; d. April 9, 1801.
iv. William Elisha Spalding, b. June 27, 1801; d. unm. in New York City, March 24, 1864.

131. Ezra5 Cady, (Gideon4, Ezra3, Daniel2, Nicholas1), b. Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 8, 1755; m. June 13, 1782, Priscilla Downing; she d. March 20, 1814, ae. 57. He had service in Revolutionary war.*

Children, b. Brooklyn, Conn.:

i. Olive, b. April 2, 1784.
iii. Gideon, b. Feb. 8, 1790.

*Vide Conn. Men in Revolution.
v. Sophronia, b. June 14, 1797.
vi. Mason Cogswell, b. Nov. 6, 1798.

132. Asahel 5 Cady, (Gideon 4, Ezra 3, Daniel 2, Nicholas 1), b. Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 7, 1758; m. March 13, 1783, Ruth Lamphere; she probably d. Oct. 27, 1803. He served in Revolutionary war.†

Children, b. Brooklyn, Conn.:

i. Parker, b. June 11, 1784.
ii. Edee, b. April 17, 1788.

132a. Lemuel 5 Cady, (Gideon 4, Ezra 3, Daniel 2, Nicholas 1), b. Brooklyn, Conn., May 8, 1781; m. April 19, 1819, Lydia Taylor; she d. April 5, 1883, ae. 84.

Children, b. Brooklyn, Conn.:


Children, b. Brooklyn, Conn.:

i. Mary, b. Sept., 1806; d. Dec. 28, 1808, ae. 2 yrs. 3 mos.
ii. Mary A., b. March 8, 1810.
iii. Elizabeth, twin with Mary.
iv. Joanna, b. March 9, 1812; d. May 6, 1812.
v. Charles S., b. April 21, 1814; d. May 20, 1814.


†Vide Conn. Men in Revolution.
Children, b. Brooklyn, Conn.:

i. Lovel, b. Sept. 15, 1784.
ii. Lurine, b. Feb. 1, 1786.
iii. Mary, b. April 19, 1788.
iv. Gurdon, b. Jan 12, 1790.

vii. Lucius, b. Aug. 27, 1797; d. unm., March 31, 1883.
viii. Laborn.
ix. William Augustus, b. April 16, 1803; d. May 12, 1882, in Brooklyn.


Children, b. Brooklyn, Conn.:

i. Harriet Cleveland, b. May 27, 1793; d. Sept. 8, 1796.
iii. Lucia, b. March 8, 1797; m. Sept. 2, 1817, Henry Pierce, b. April 14, 1791; she d. in Livonia, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1832.

iv. Augustus Cleveland, b. Feb. 4, 1799; m. Nov. 11, 1856, Maria Elizabeth Minturn Lewis; he d. Paris, France, March 8, 1878.


vi. George Davis Cleveland, b. March 14, 1803; d. unm., West Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1882.


Children by first marriage:

i. Hammond Pierce, b. Aug. 27, 1800.
ii. Diademma Pierce, b. Dec. 9, 1801; m. William Scarborough.

iii. Emily Pierce, b. April 24, 1804; d. May 4, 1813.

iv. Abigail M. Pierce, b. March 17, 1806; m. George Townsend.


135/. Stephen⁵ Cady, (Abijah⁴, William³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Plainfield, Conn., Sept. 12, 1750; m. April 22, 1773, Jane Patrick, b. 1751, d. Feb. 6, 1794. He m. (2) Sept. 23, 1794, Esther Parker, b. 1752, d. March 29, 1834. He d. July 31, 1829. He went from Connecticut to Cornish, N. H., and after some six years removed to Windsor, Vt., where he spent the remainder of his energetic and useful life, a highly respected citizen. He served in the Revolutionary war in 1776, as Sergeant in Col. Chase’s Regt. His four elder children were b. Cornish, N. H., the remainder in Windsor, Vt.

Children by first marriage:


285. ii. Isabella, b. March 1, 1775.


v. Jane, b. April 21, 1781; m. Norton Woodworth.

vi. Sarah, b. Feb. 23, 1783.

vii. Anna, b. Nov. 4, 1784; m. Elijah Worcester.


x. Polly, b. Aug. 9, 1790.

xi. Lucy, b. Nov. 24, 1792; d. soon.

Children by second marriage:

xii. Pluma, b. Sept. 7, 1795; m. Peter Taylor.


xiv. Lucy, b. April 16, 1798; m. Nathan Kittridge.

xv. Nancy, b. Aug. 21, 1800; m. ——— Packard.


*Vide Pierce Gen.
DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY. 113

Children:

i. Morris W., b. May 6, 1792.

ii. Rebecca, b. Nov. 19, 1793.


iv. Experience, b. Sept. 20, 1797.


vi. Patty, b. Sept. 10, 1802.


viii. Linus Robert, b. April 13, 1808; m. and had a dau., Susan Cady; he d. in Watertown, Wis.


x. Martha; no record.


xii. Devastus King, twin with Augustus; d. DeSoto, Mo., May 25, 1876; m. Sept. 16, 1843, Ruth Boardman Noble, b. Jan. 1, 1822, d. Dec. 1, 1903. He settled in DeSoto, Mo., 1866, where he was engaged in the hardware and tinware business. Ch.:

(1) Leonard Farewell Cady, b. Watertown, Wis., Aug. 30, 1846; machinist, lives in DeSoto, Mo.; unm.


Children, b. Plainfield, Conn.:

i. Oliver Parkhurst, b. March 6, 1763.


iii. Isaac Parkhurst, b. Sept. 7, 1766.


*Vide the Spooner Gen.

137a. Capt. Elias⁵ Cady, (Elijah⁴, William³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Plainfield, Conn., March 21, 1743; m. Hannah Hutchins, b. 1746, dau. of Silas and Sarah (Parkhurst) Hutchins. She d. Cornish, N. H., March 4, 1826; he d. there Feb. 26, 1826. They went from Connecticut to Cornish on horseback. He cut a willow stick on the way to urge his horse, and stuck it in the ground by his future home, where it remains as a tree to the present time. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and served in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regt.; became a Captain in military service, which title he bore ever after. He was a Selectman of the town in 1772, '73, '74, '78, and '82, besides holding other offices.

Children, b. Cornish, N. H.:

i. Ruth, b. 1770; d. Feb. 5, 1788.


iii. Lucy; m. Nov. 13, 1801, Barnabas Ellis of Claremont, N. H., as his second wife. She d. May 17, 1832; he d. June 26, 1838, ae. 93.


vi. Gratia; m. _____ Burke.


viii. Hannah; m. March 5, 1815, John Sprague.


137b. Sarah⁵ Cady, (Elijah⁴, William³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 29, 1757; m. Dec. 30, 1778, Peter⁵ Chase, (Samuel⁴, Daniel³, Moses², Aquilla¹), b. 1756; he d. July 17, 1792. She m. (2) Oct. 8, 1794, Thomas Young. She d. Cornish, May 3, 1826.

Children of Peter and Sarah (Cady) Chase:

i. Susanna Chase, b. Aug. 28, 1781; m. Benjamin Reed; she d. Aug. 8, 1811.

ii. Elizabeth Chase, b. March 25, 1782; d. unm., June 4, 1811.

---

iii. Sarah Chase, b. March 2, 1783; m. Oct. 6, 1812, Nahum Sturtevant; she d. March 16, 1736.
v. Sanford Chase, b. April —, 1791; d. March 11, 1792.

Children of Thomas and Sarah (Cady) Young:

i. Sanford Young, b. Sept. 17, 1795.
ii. Polly Young, b. April 12, 1797.
iii. Lydia Young, b. June 7, 1802.

138. Noah 5 Cady, (Elijah 4, William 3, Capt. Joseph 2, Nicholas 1), b. Plainfield, Conn., May 15, 1760; date of marriage and name of wife unknown. He was of Gilsum, N. H., for a time, and later removed to Weathersfield, Vt. In the history of Gilsum, N. H., he is credited with a son Jesse. Probably he had a son Noah and possibly other children, of whom no record has come to light. It is to be regretted that so little is known of him.

Children:

290. i. Noah, probably.


He enlisted in Col. Ward’s Mass. Regt. the day after the battle of Bunker Hill; was in service on Long Island, in 1776 in battle of White Plains. Twenty months in Col. Ward’s Regt., and three years in Col. Celley’s N. H. Regt.; was not sick a day. He was at capture of Burgoyne; in battle of Monmouth; with Sullivan at Wyoming. After the war was in the privateer that captured the “Hannah,” richly laden, and taken to New London. He settled first at Claremont, N. H., then moved to Vermont and lived successively in Weathersfield, Cavendish, Moretown, Waterbury and Benson.

Among his 12 children were:

i. Laura Stearns, b. July 8, 1785.
ii. Zibina Stearns, b. 1786.
iii. James Stearns, b. 1792.
iv. Eliza Cady Stearns, b. April 29, 1805.*

*Vide Stearns Gen., p. 122.
139. Lurana5 Cady, (Samuel4, Stephen3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. Killingly, Conn., Feb. 12, 1747/8; m. abt. 1770, Samuel Henry, b. in Hadley, Mass., May 25, 1734, son of James and Elizabeth Henry. He d. in Amherst, Mass., 1790, having made his will June 29, 1790, which was probated Aug. 3, 1790. The widow, Lurana Henry, m. (2) before 1798 Samuel Emes of Hancock, N. H. Her after history is unknown to the writer.

Children by first marriage, b. Amherst, Mass.:

i. Luther Henry, b. 1771. By the provision of his father's will he inherited his estate after the second marriage of his mother and the payment of £5 each to his brothers, when they had attained their majority. He settled Shutesbury, Mass., and bought the Capt. Oliver Allen farm, just east of the Center.

ii. Elizabeth Henry, b. 1773.

iii. Sarah Henry, b. 1779.

iv. Sylvester Henry; m. Sibyl Proctor. He settled in Waterbury, Vt., soon after 1800, where he became a prominent and useful citizen. He was a member of the Board of Selectmen for several years, represented the town in the General Assembly of Vermont two years, and for several years was a Justice of the Peace. Children, b. Waterbury, Vt., were: (1) James M. Henry, b. 1809; he became prominent in the affairs of his town and died at the age of 55. His eldest son, Gen. W. W. Henry, was U. S. Marshal for the District of Vermont, and represented in succession, Washington and Chittendon counties in the Vermont Senate, and for two years was President of the Board of Aldermen in Burlington, Vt. He married about 1870, Valeria Heaton of Waterbury, Vt. Another son of James M. Henry was John F. Henry of Brooklyn, N. Y., who became an extensive wholesale dealer in drugs and medicine. (2) Sylvester Henry, b. 1813; d. 1871; had a family of eight children; three of his sons served in the army. (3) Luther Henry, b. 1826; m. Flora Taplin; m. (2) Katherine E. Royce; he d. Jan. 1, 1867, three children surviving him. He studied law, in which profession he excelled.*

v. Samuel Henry, b. 1788; married and settled in Prescott, Mass., where he succeeded to the mercan-

*Vide Hemenway’s Vt., vol. 4, p. 838.
tile business of Robert and Samuel Crossett. After some years he removed to Shutesbury, Mass., and lived with his son-in-law, Hardin Hemenway, and died there. Another daughter married a brother of Hardin. This Hardin Hemenway had an only son, William, who is now (1908) the Town Clerk of Shutesbury, an office which he has held for many years.

140. JASON\(^5\) Cady, (Samuel\(^4\), Stephen\(^3\), Capt. Joseph\(^2\), Nicholas\(^1\)), b. Killingly, Conn., May 3, 1750; m. Mary Ward of Sunderland, Mass., pub. March 17, 1770; m. (2) Hannah Marsh of Shutesbury, Mass., b. 1751, pub. Dec. 28, 1777. She d. Essex, Vt., Sept., 1842, ae. 91; he d. in Waterbury, Vt., Nov., 1825. He enlisted in the Continental Army Sept. 24, 1777, and marched to join the Northern Army; was discharged Oct. 18, 1777. His name appears on the muster and pay roll of Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's Co., Col. David Wells' Regt.*

He removed in 1778 from Shutesbury to Shelburne, Mass., where he purchased considerable real estate. On March 2, 1790, he removed to Waterbury, Vt., where he cleared up a large farm of new land and soon opened the first tavern in town. He carried with him from Shelburne a number of young apple trees wherewith to start an orchard on his new home. He afterwards moved to another part of the town and for many years had charge of building roads and bridges.

Child by first marriage:

292. i. Molly, b. abt. 1771, Shutesbury, Mass.

Children by second marriage:

293. ii. Lot, b. 1778.


296. v. Clarissa, b. Shelburne, March 2, 1783.


298. vii. Hannah, b. Shelburne, 1786.


300. ix. Elisha, b. Waterbury, Vt., 1791.

301. x. John, b. Waterbury, Vt., abt. 1793.

302. xi. Rebecca, b. Waterbury, Vt., July 12, 1795.


Jeremiah Cady removed with his parents from Killingly, Conn., to Shutesbury, Mass., in 1764. He belonged to a race noted for its military spirit, and early imbibed the spirit that was stirring the minds of men to action. At the age of twenty-one he made a visit to Boston, in December, 1773, and chanced to attend that remarkable meeting at the Old South Church which set the pace for the American Spirit of Independence in the determination not to allow tea to be forced upon them against their will. Fired by the impassioned speech of Samuel Adams, he accepted the invitation to join the immortal tea party that consigned the obnoxious cargo of tea into the hands of Neptune on the night of December 16, 1773. In after years he often recited the incidents of his connection with that tea party, and although his name does not appear in the imperfect list which has been published, there is no doubt that he was a member of the party, for he was a man of probity and not given to vain boasting, and with others his name was carefully concealed for politic reasons.

The hill town of Shutesbury was not lacking in its expression of patriotism, and on one occasion when the Cadys and others had planted a liberty pole, Mr. Hill, the rank Tory minister of the town, came and ordered the rebels to disperse; whereupon he was ordered himself to go home, and refusing to do so, young Jeremiah Cady seized him and threw him a rod in the home direction, when the offending one deemed it prudent to obey. Young Cady possessed a giant's strength, and the diminutive Mr. Hill was but a toy in his hands. In 1778 the Tory Hill found it convenient to leave town, to the great relief of every patriotic citizen.

With such a beginning, we are not surprised to find Jeremiah Cady early at the front in his country's service. The archives at the State House in Boston show the following:

"Jeremiah Cady, Shutesbury, Capt. Dickinson's Co., Col. Benj. Ruggles' Regt., received for advanced pay, dated Charlestown, July
DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY. 119

27, 1775.” Also, “Private, same Co. and Regt. on muster roll, dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 15, 1775, served 2 mos. 21 days.” Also, “Company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.” Also, “Order for bounty coat, or its equivalent in money; dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.”

He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, and it is a tradition in the family that after six men had been shot down at a certain cannon he quickly volunteered to take the position and kept it, doing good service without harm to himself. The length of his service in the army is not definitely known, although his family assert that it was during the war.

Soon after 1800 he moved with his family to Friendship, Allegany Co., N. Y., then a wilderness. A few years later he moved to Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y. Then the country was just being settled and no place had been provided for Sunday service; so after getting their log house in order Mrs. Cady, who with her husband was deeply religious, observed to her neighbors that it did not seem right to spend Sunday without some devotional service. She invited them to her house, which invitation was gladly accepted; Mr. Cady opened the meeting with prayer and Mrs. Cady read portions of Scripture, and others took part. This custom was continued till a Congregational church was organized in 1818. Jeremiah Cady’s name appears as one of its members. He later removed to Cuba, Monroe Co., to live with one of his children, but after the death of his wife he returned to Massachusetts and spent his last days with his daughter Salome, Mrs. David Cook, in Hadley, where he was kindly cared for in his extreme old age.

Children, b. Shutesbury, Mass.:

i. Clark, b. June 3, 1774; d. May 23, 1783.
vi. Sophia, b. March 5, 1784; d. May 2, 1795.

viii. Polly, b. May 24, 1788; m. ——— Williams; lived in N. Y.


x. Joanna, b. March 2, 1795; d. March 12, 1795.

xi. Chester, b. April 11, 1796.

Children of Edward and Elizabeth (Cady) Crossett, b. Shutesbury, Mass.:

i. Susanna Crossett, b. July 25, 1776.
ii. Achsah Crossett, b. Aug. 28, 1778.
iii. Elizabeth Crossett, b. Sept. 15, 1780.
v. Jason Crossett, b. May 16, 1785.
vi. Chloe Crossett, b. Sept. 5, 1787.
vii. Rebecca Crossett, b. April 26, 1791; d. May 10, 1792.
ix. Hosea Crossett, b. Aug. 21, 1796.


Children, b. New Salem, Mass.:

i. Sally, b. June 23, 1776.
ii. Robert, b. May 18, 1781. (See below.)
iii. Abigail, b. June 8, 1784. (See below.)
iv. Samuel, b. May 26, 1786. (See below.)

The foregoing Robert Crossett, son of Samuel, b. May 18, 1781, married Polly Abbott and had four children. He removed to Springfield, Mass., and died there.

Children:

i. George.
ii. Robert.
iii. Charles.
iv. Mary.
The foregoing Abigail Crossett, b. June 8, 1784; m. Feb. 25, 1808, Nathan S Woodcock, (Nathan 4, Ben 3, Jonathan 2, John 1), b. Swanzey, N. H., March 19, 1786. She d. Oct. 27, 1852, at Port Allegany, Pa., while on a visit there; he d. at Willing, N. Y., July 20, 1870. He occupied for several years the old homestead of his father in Swanzey, N. H., but about 1833 removed with his entire family to Western New York, where he took up 200 acres of land in the town of Willing, Allegany Co., on which he resided till his death.

The children of Nathan and Abigail (Crossett) Woodcock were:

iv. Azubah, b. Gilsum, April 18, 1814; d. Sept. 1, 1890.
vi. Relief Aldrich, b. Swanzey; Feb. 6, 1819; d. Feb. 8, 1899.
vii. Nathan Ransom, b. Swanzey, May 1, 1821.
ix. Abigail Louise, b. Swanzey, Nov. 23, 1825.
x. Sarah Maria, b. Swanzey, Nov. 14, 1827. (See below.)

The foregoing Sarah Maria Woodcock, b. Nov. 14, 1827; m. Hubbard Griswold, b. Walpole, N. H., Jan. 10, 1798; he d. Dansville, N. Y., May 17, 1894. He removed to the present town of Dansville in 1820, when it was a wilderness, and lived to see it transformed into a smiling and prosperous township of broad and well-tilled acres and prosperous homes. Of the seven children of this union, born in Dansville, Ruth Maria, b. Sept. 19, 1849, m. (1) Nov. 30, 1869, Philip J. Greene of Dansville, N. Y., b. Nov. 26, 1843; he was a farmer and miller, the owner of two large flouring mills in the vicinity of South Dansville, where he d. Dec. 16, 1883. The children of this union were Ruth Mary Greene, b. Nov. 11, 1870, d. Dec. 1, 1870; and Floyd Griswold Greene, b. Aug. 20, 1878. He graduated from the Hornell Academy, Hornellsville, N. Y., in 1896, being the president of his class. After two years spent largely in newspaper work he entered the law department of the University of Buffalo. The above Mrs. Ruth M. Greene m. (2) Nov. 30, 1885, Peter P. Pealer of South Dansville, N. Y., b. Dec. 10, 1842, Fishing Creek, Pa. In 1860 Mr. Pealer removed to
Dansville, N. Y., where he engaged in farming. He became prominent in local affairs; Trustee and Treasurer of Rogersville Union Seminary, South Dansville, N. Y.; Assessor six years; Supervisor two terms; represented his district in state conventions, notably the one of 1892, at which the delegates to the national convention which nominated Grover Cleveland for the presidency was elected; in 1890-1891 was elected to the State Legislature from the first district of Steuben Co., the first Democrat in years to overcome the large Republican majority of the district; appointed in 1893 a special land agent for the state, and in 1895 received a government appointment in Washington, D. C., where he is now chief of the counting division in the government printing office. He is a member of the Order of Patrons of Husbandry, and an active member of the Masonic fraternity. Mrs. Pealer is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, through the services of her grandfather Josiah Griswold, great-grandfather William Simonds, and great-great-grandfather Samuel Cady; also a member of the Order of Patrons of Husbandry, the Order of the Eastern Star, and of the Woman’s National Press Association, Washington, D. C.

The foregoing Samuel Crossett, b. New Salem, May 26, 1786; m. May 28, 1806, Lucy Forbes of Brookfield, b. March 28, 1786. He d. Prescott, formerly New Salem, June 15, 1850; she d. at home of her daughter, Mrs. I. H. Taylor, Amherst, Mass., Oct., 1888, at the remarkable age of 102 years.

Robert and Samuel Crossett were partners for many years in a store in Prescott.

The children of Samuel and Lucy (Forbes) Crossett were as follows, b. Prescott:

ii. Catherine, b. March 20, 1808; d. same year.
iv. Judith, b. Feb. 1, 1812; m. Lorin Britton. Lived and died at Theresa, N. Y.
v. Lucy, b. Dec. 16, 1813; m. 1837, Joel Ware, b. Swanzey, N. H., July 23, 1809; he d. at Genesee, Ill., April 23, 1897; a man of fine character.

viii. Lavana, twin with Liberty; m. Dr I. H. Taylor; she d. Amherst, 1897.

ix. Catherine, b. April 21, 1822; m. William Hastings of Amherst, for many years a conductor on the N. L. N. Railroad.

x. Ruth A., b. Jan. 18, 1826; d. May 7, 1876, in Amherst.


144. Samuel Cady, (Samuel 4, Stephen 3, Capt. Joseph 2, Nicholas 1), b. Killingly, Conn., Nov. 20, 1759; pub. Dec. 2, 1787, to Keziah Richardson; she d. ———. He was pub. (2) Dec. 29, 1805,* to Grace Adams, b. 1781, dau. of Asa and Grace (Ward) Adams of Shutesbury. Mrs. Adams was the dau. of Isaac 4 Ward, (Obadiah 3, Richard 2, William 1), the emigrant. He d. Sept. 16, 1813, E. Wallingford, Vt., while on a visit, and is buried there with many others of his kin. He had about three years' service in the Revolutionary war from Shutesbury, Mass., as shown in the records of the Mass. State Archives. He removed from Massachusetts to Gates, Orleans Co., N. Y., where he spent his last days.

Children by first marriage, b. Shutesbury, Mass.:


308. ii. Samuel, b. Nov. 5, 1789.

iii. Bahamah, b. Dec. 8, 1791.


Children, b. Shutesbury, Mass.:

i. Samuel Shaw, b. Sept. 23, 1781.

ii. Rhoda Shaw, b. April 28, 1784.

iii. Sally Shaw, b. May 3, 1786.


*Vide Shutesbury, Mass., Town Records.
v. Austin Shaw, b. April 6, 1790.
vii. Philander Shaw, b. May 28, 1794.
viii. Clarissa Shaw, b. April 28, 1796.
ix. Harvey Shaw, b. May 4, 1798.
x. Darling Shaw, b. April 10, 1800.
xii. Appleton Shaw, b. April 11, 1803.

146. Rhoda5 Cady, (Samuel4, Stephen3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. Shutesbury, Mass., March 10, 1865; m. 1786, Robert4 Allen, (Joseph3, Nathaniel2, Edward1) of Shutesbury, b. Newport, R. I., Nov. 10, 1767. He d. Wallingford, Vt., May 15, 1856; she d. there May 22, 1850. He removed from Shutesbury, Mass., in 1806 to East Wallingford, Vt., where he cleared up a farm in the wilderness. In later years he conducted an extensive trade in buying large herds of cattle and driving them to Brighton market, and being a man of rare good judgment he enjoyed a good profit in the business. Robert Allen and wife and several of his children were members of the Baptist church in East Wallingford, and staunchly devoted to its interests.

Children, b. Shutesbury, Mass.:  
i. Rufus Allen, b. Sept. 22, 1787. (See below.)
iii. Oliver Allen, b. March 27, 1792. (See below.)
v. Joseph Allen, b. Aug. 27, 1797. (See below.)
vii. Betsey Allen, b. Sept. 21, 1803. (See below.)
viii. Robert Allen, b. April 16, 1805. (See below.)

Family of Rufus Allen, son of Robert and Rhoda (Cady) Allen:
Rufus Allen, b. Sept. 22, 1787; m. Aug. 12, 1810, Sarah Furbush Warren, b. Newfane, Vt., March 18, 1789, dau. of Jonas and Mary (Ober) Warren. Jonas Warren served through the entire Revolutionary war. Rufus Allen d. Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 30, 1879; his wife d. Oct. 12, 1862. He was a noted mathematician in his day,
and taught school successfully in his neighborhood in Wallingford for several years; later he became a shoemaker, noted for his superior workmanship. Himself and nearly all his family were members of the Baptist church in East Wallingford, Vt.

Children:

i. Laura Warner Allen, b. Aug. 11, 1811. (See below.)
ii. Lucretia Smead Allen, b. July 29, 1813. (See below.)
iii. Rufus Cady Allen, b. May 4, 1817. (See below.)
iv. Alvina Allen, b. March 8, 1820. (See below.)
v. Betsey Allen, b. Dec. 8, 1822. (See below.)


Children, first three died in infancy:

iv. Augusta Alvina York, b. March 27, 1843; m. Feb. 14, 1867, George Griffith Congdon, b. Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 29, 1828; he d. April 20, 1907, in Waterman, Ill. He was a member of Co. K, 105th Ill. Vol. Inf. He was a leader in the civil affairs of his town, holding several of the most important offices for years. Himself and family were prominent in the
Baptist church. Ch., b. Waterman except the eldest: (1) Lillian, b. Nov. 23, 1867; d. Dec. 8, 1867. (2) George Edward, b. Feb. 25, 1869; unm. He attended the public schools of Waterman, 1876–1884; graduating from the Sugar Grove School under F. H. Hall, 1886; taught in the public schools of De Kalb Co., Ill., 1886–1893; at Morgan Park Academy 1893–1895; at the University of Chicago (matriculate 3226) 1895–1899; A.B. April, 1899; during 1899 to 1901 teaching in the public schools of De Kalb Co., and at home; 1901–1906 instructor in Sac City Institute, Iowa; instructor in mathematics in Hiawatha Academy, Hiawatha, Kan., 1906 to date. Has been a frequent contributor to the mathematical departments of various journals. Has been for years interested in genealogy and local history. Has been historian of Old Settlers' Association of De Kalb Co., from 1894 to date; one of the originators and the first president of the De Kalb Co. Historical Society 1900, and member of several state historical societies. Has published the Waterman year book from 1902; is compiling the genealogy of the Congdon family, and a history of his native town of Waterman, Ill. His studious investigation has brought to light the names of five hundred ancestors. His love for investigation allows no time to run to waste. (3) William Allen, b. Nov. 24, 1870; unm. He is a successful farmer in Waterman, an extensive raiser of Barred Plymouth Rocks, for market and breeding purposes; has been a Trustee of the village of Waterman from 1903 to date; Justice of the Peace 1909 to date. (4) John Solon, b. Feb. 12, 1873; m. Aug. 13, 1903, Ellen Avery Kellogg, b. July 5, 1879. She is a graduate of Wheaton College. Mr. Congdon graduated from Wheaton College, A.B. 1900; A.M. 1901; taught in Wheaton Normal College, Ill., 1901–1902; instructor in science, Creston, Iowa, high school 1902–1904; same in Fort Collins, Colo., high school 1904 to date. Ch.: (a) George K. Congdon, b. July 28, 1904; (b) Nora Alvina Congdon, b. March 16, 1906. (5) Carrie Perry, b. April 14, 1876; m. April 6, 1905, William F. Congdon.

v. Ella E. York, b. Oct. 8, 1846; m. April 7, 1886, Chauncey H. Starkey. Res. Aurora, Ill. Child, Laura S., graduated from East Aurora high school
June 20, 1906; from Wheaton College, Ill., June, 1909.


Children:


viii. Ella Luetta Edgerton, b. Aug. 18, 1847.


The foregoing Dea. Rufus Cady Allen, b. May 4, 1817; m. Aug. 15, 1841, Adeline H. Sanders, b. Feb. 7, 1825; she d. Jan. 6, 1847. He m. (2) Oct. 10, 1847, Mrs. Sabina (York) Dickerman, b. Aug. 25, 1808, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 7, 1890. He d. Sept. 9, 1902. Dea. Allen performed well his part both in country and city life, filling with ability and acceptance duties thrust upon him in civic and church service. He was for many years a member and a deacon in the Baptist church, also an able musical director for 35
years. His memory is cherished by all who had the blessing of his acquaintance.

Children:


iii. Rev. John Clarence Allen, D. D., b. July 28, 1848; m. 1874, Julia I. Johnson. Dr. Allen comes from an ancestry distinguished for religious constancy. His ancestors for generations were Baptists, and in his early home he was surrounded by religious influences which shaped his future career. He received his preparatory education in Wallingford high school, and in Black River Academy, Ludlow, Vt., and was graduated with highest oratorical and other honors at Madison (now Colgate) University, Hamilton, N. Y., in 1874. He entered upon his first pastorate in Newark, N. Y., in 1875, followed in order of time by pastorates in Elizabeth, N. Y., Hanson Place Baptist church, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Bergen Baptist church, Jersey City, in all of which charges success has crowned his efforts and large numbers have been added, and more than seven hundred have been baptized by him. In the midst of a revival in Bergen church his health broke down, and he has since preached only as strength and opportunity have permitted. In 1895 the deserved degree of D. D. was accorded him. He has been influential in raising large sums for his denomination, and his activity in temperance and other reform work is highly commendable. He is also active in a number of social organizations. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

iv. Fanny Gray Allen (adopted), b. Oct. 6, 1856; m. Aug. 21, 1889, Rev. Thomas J. Whittaker, b. June 2, 1844. He enlisted Aug. 27, 1861, in Co. E, 109th Regt., N. Y. Vols., and served three years in the army of the Potomac, and participated in the great battles of the period. After the war he entered Madison (now (Colgate) University, and graduated with honor in 1876. Has been a very successful pastor at Franklin, Hornellsville and
Rev. J. C. Allen. D. D.
Brooklyn, N. Y. He is now the pastor of the Bushwick Baptist church of Brooklyn. Child: Allen B. Whittaker, b. Aug. 8, 1891.


Children, b. Wallingford, Vt.:

i. Ellen Lucretia York, b. Aug. 22, 1844; m. July 24, 1863, Rev. Cyprian Pierre Frenyear, who d. Townshend, Vt., May 13, 1876. He graduated from the theological school in Fairfax, Vt., in 1863, and had pastorates in the Baptist churches in Middletown, Ira, North Springfield, Jamaica and Townshend, Vt., in all of which he was successful and left a name honored and respected. Ch.: (1) Thomas C. (2) Flavia. (3) Grace. (4) Florence A. (5) George A.


Children:

i. Quincy A., b. Feb. 9, 1848; d. March 18, 1848.

ii. Rhoda E., b. Dec. 20, 1850. She was an efficient teacher and superintendent of schools in her native town until ill health caused her to resign her position. Res. (1909) E. Wallingford, Vt.

iii. Charles Lansford, b. May 9, 1859; d. March 12, 1882.

iv. Pitt Harvey, b. Oct. 28, 1861; d. June 1, 1890.

The foregoing Albert Marsh Allen, b. May 30, 1829; m. Nov. 20, 1860, Margaret E. Downs; he d. Poultney, Vt., Nov. 26, 1901. He united with the Baptist church at the age of ten years, and ever maintained a consistent Christian life, respected by all.

Children:

i. Mary E. Allen, b. Aug. 15, 1862; m. 1886, Hiram R. Daws, who d. ———. She was for some years a successful teacher among the Indians.

iii. Cora J. Allen, b. April 5, 1867; m. April 15, 1885, Edward M. Magoon, graduated from Leland and Grey Seminary. Ch.: (1) Harry. (2) Mary E. (3) Grace N.


Family of Dea. Oliver Allen, son of Robert and Rhoda (Cady) Allen:

Dea. Oliver Allen, b. March 24, 1792; m. Oct. 9, 1813, Nancy S. Sweetland, b. Feb. 18, 1790, dau. of John Sweetland, a Revolutionary soldier; she d. Sept. 15, 1850. He m. (2) Mrs. Jerusha Bissell of Rutland, Vt. He d. Oct. 23, 1852. He was a deacon of the Baptist church in E. Wallingford, Vt., where he resided till a few years before his death.

Children, b. Wallingford, Vt. :


iii. George S. Allen, b. June 2, 1818; m. abt. 1845, Amanda Stafford. He d. So. Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 18, 1863; she d. Dec., 1868. Lawyer and merchant; had large business interests. Ch., b. Wallingford, Vt.: (1) Mary A., b. 1846; m. Arnold Farego; both deceased. (2) Winfield G., b. 1848; d. young. (3) Winslow, b. 1849; d. young. (4) Chancellor C., b. April 1, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Mary E. Lincoln, who d. Aug. 15, 1876. He m. (2) June
DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY.


iv. Robert Allen, b. March 9, 1819; m. Feb. 14, 1838, Eliza Albee, b. Aug. 25, 1820. He d. Jan. 22, 1863; she d. May 18, 1891. He removed to Iowa, 1855. Ch., b. Wallingford, Vt.: (1) John F., b. Feb. 5, 1839; m. March 5, 1875, Catherine McKanna. Ch.: (a) Ella M.; (b) Agnes F.; (c) George F.; (d) Robert F.; (e) Hattie S.; (f) Bernice I.; (g) Bessie E.


viii. Emily W. Allen, b. Sept. 25, 1826; m. March 13, 1848, Elam C. Lewis, b. March 16, 1826; she d. Rutland, Vt., June 14, 1894. He was a druggist in Rutland, Vt., for 41 years, and retired with a large property.


Family of Joseph Allen, son of Robert and Rhoda Cady Allen:

Joseph Allen, b. Aug. 27, 1797; m. 1825, Sally Cook, b. Dec. 30, 1801, d. Nov. 28, 1830. He m. (2) Alpha Cook, b. Nov. 29, 1809. She d. Aug. 25, 1872; he d. July 20, 1875. He was of Whitehall, N. Y., where he was a merchant and proprietor of a hotel for many years and accumulated a large property.

Children:

i. Marshall J. Allen, b. April 8, 1827; m. Aug. 6, 1855, Mrs. Frances E. (Garnryck) Williams; he d. Dec. 8, 1890. He was for many years a member of the firm of Paris & Allen, New York City, an extensive importing house, and amassed a large fortune. No ch.


Joseph Cady, b. Nov. 25, 1850; m. July 24, 1881, Jessie A. Bascom; he d. Oct. 24, 1887. Ch. (a) Tracey E.; (b) Mary A. (2) Frances S., b. Nov. 4, 1861. (3) William F., b. June 18, 1864; m. 1891, Fannie Caldwell. Ch.: (a) Dorothy S.; (b) Janet P.; (c) Cathwell B.; (d) Elizabeth S.


Family of Betsey (Allen) Marsh, dau. of Robert and Rhoda (Cady) Allen:


Children, b. Wallingford, Vt.:


Family of Dea. Robert Allen, son of Robert and Rhoda (Cady) Allen:

Dea. Robert Allen, b. Shutesbury, Mass., April 16, 1805; m. Oct. 25, 1832, Eliza Paine Doolittle, b. Townshend, Vt., Feb. 25, 1812; descended from Abraham Doolittle, the emigrant of New Haven, Conn., 1640, and from Henry Burt, the emigrant of Springfield, Mass. Robert Allen d. Vernon, Vt., Aug. 21, 1889; she d. there March 31, 1908, at the advanced age of 96 years. Her grandmother, the wife of Amzi Doolittle, d. at the age of 102 years. Robert Allen's grandmother, the wife of Samuel Cady, died at the age of 103 years. Dea. Allen came from a long line of ancestors deeply imbued with religious principles, which found worthy exemplification in his every-day life.

Children of Robert and Eliza Paine (Doolittle) Allen:

i. Orrin Peer Allen, b. Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 30, 1833. (See below.)
ii. Jason Cady Allen, b. Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 26, 1835. (See below.)


v. Robert Clark Allen, b. Jamaica, Vt., Oct. 8, 1842. (See below.)

vi. Sarah Augusta Allen, b. Jamaica, Vt., Oct. 30, 1846. (See below)


The foregoing Orrin Peer Allen, b. Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 30, 1833; m. Feb. 20, 1860, Harriet Lyndon Maria Garvin, b. Sept. 12, 1844, d. Palmer, Mass., Feb. 25, 1862; m. (2) June 16, 1863, Lucinda Elmina Scott, b. Vernon, Vt., June 5, 1845, dau. of Eleazer G. and Sarah A. (Noyes) Scott, he being son of Eleazer 5, Ebenezer 4, Capt. Moses 3, Josiah 2, William 1, of Hatfield, 1678. She was educated in the common schools of Vernon and at the Vernon Select School, with Oscar Lee, principal, a graduate of Amherst College. In 1892 she spent some time traveling in England, Scotland, Ireland, France, Switzerland and Italy, visiting the most noted art galleries of the different countries, in which she took especial interest. Mr. Allen finished his education at Chester (Vt.) Academy. During his course of study there he taught school in Windham, Cavendish and Vernon, Vt. Was for several years superintendent of schools in Vernon, which office he resigned to take the position of principal of the Taunach Institute, Hackensack, N. J., where he remained for four terms, when he resigned and came to Palmer, Mass., Oct. 5, 1859, to engage in the business of pharmacy, which he conducted till 1902, when he retired from business.

He has always held himself aloof from entering the political arena, but has often accepted positions of trust in the various societies with which he has been connected, holding some of the offices for nearly twenty years in succession. He was the prime mover and the chairman of the committee having in charge the compiling and publishing of the history of Palmer in 1889; was one of the founders of the Young Men's Library Association in
1878, and has been one of the trustees since; was the prime mover in establishing the Palmer Historical Society in 1899, and has since been its Curator. Since 1885 he has written voluminous sketches of local history for the press, and since 1890 has devoted much time to the subject of genealogy, having during the time compiled and published the genealogies of the families of Samuel Lee, Abraham Doolittle, John Fairman, Edward Allen, William and John Scott, Samuel Allen, and last, the present volume of the descendants of Nicholas Cady. His line of descent runs thus: O. P. Allen, (Robert, Robert, Joseph, Nathaniel, Edward), which Edward migrated from London about 1690 and settled on Nantucket Island. He is a lineal descendant from five Mayflower ancestors, viz: Gov. John Carver, Katherine his wife, John Tilley, Elizabeth his daughter and granddaughter of Gov. Carver, and John Howland, who married Elizabeth Tilley. He has two colonial ancestors who fought in the Indian war, viz.: Capt. Joseph Cady and Capt. Aaron Cook, and four ancestors who served in the Revolutionary war, viz.: Samuel Cady, Shutesbury, Mass., Joseph Allen, Newport, R. I., Ebenezer Burt, Deerfield, Mass., and Townshend, Vt., in battle of Bennington, etc., and Lieut. Amzi Doolittle, Townshend, Vt., in Gen. Samuel Fletcher's Regt. Sept., 1782; each of whom was a great-grandfather. Mrs. Allen has a Colonial war ancestor in the person of Capt. Moses Scott, and three Revolutionary war ancestors in the persons of Lt. Dea. Oliver Noyes, Stephen Johnson and Ebenezer Scott, so that their children are entitled to have five bars if they join the Sons or Daughters of the Revolution.

In politics, Mr. Allen has always been a Republican; is a member of the Masonic fraternity and of the Sons of the American Revolution, and of the Second Congregational church of Palmer. Is a local secretary of the Connecticut Valley Historical Society, and Curator of the Palmer Historical Society.

Child by first marriage:


Children by second marriage:

ii. Walter Scott Allen, b. Feb. 1, 1867; was educated at Mitchell's Boys' School, Bellerica, Mass.

iii. Julia Adeline Allen, b. July 6, 1869; graduated from Palmer high school, and from Westfield Normal School; teacher of music.

iv. Lillie May Allen, b. Sept. 7, 1870; graduated from Palmer high school and finished her education at Westfield Normal School; now 1909, Postmaster, Deerfield, Mass.

The foregoing Jason Cady Allen, b. Feb. 26, 1835; m. Dec. 1, 1864, Mary Sophia Combs, b. Enfield, Conn., Feb. 14, 1846; she d. Jan. 12, 1896. He is a real estate owner in Vernon, Vt., where he has lived on the Allen homestead since 1856. He has been honored by his townsmen with nearly every office in their gift, including that of Lister, Selectman, Overseer of the Poor, Justice of the Peace, etc. Was elected to the Vermont Legislature from Vernon in 1896, receiving every vote save two.

Child:


The foregoing Sarah Augusta Allen, b. Oct. 30, 1846; m. Jan. 18, 1869, Lafayette W. Stoddard, b. Vernon, Vt., Aug. 6, 1848; she d. Feb. 15, 1905. He has always lived in Vernon, where he has served as Selectman for some years. He m. (2) Jan. 24, 1907, Nellie May Johnson.


147. Chloe Cady, (Samuel4, Stephen3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. Shutesbury, Mass., May 4, 1767; pub. Nov. 27, 1785, to Thomas Kibbe of Shutesbury; she d. Shutesbury, May 9, 1817. He m. (2) 1818, Elizabeth Wood. He d. March 5, 1846, ae. 87; she d. July 12, 1872, ae. 92. Mr. Kibbe spent his life in Shutesbury, Mass., where he was an honored and respected citizen. His name appears in the list of pensioners for service in the Revolutionary war, published by the government in 1840. Mr. Kibbe was a Selectman from 1793 to 1802, and Town Clerk from 1795 to 1813.

Child by first marriage:

Chloe Kibbe, b. Jan. 6, 1801; d. Sept. 20, 1803.


Children, b. Shutesbury, Mass.:

i. Olive Bruce, b. May 21, 1790.
ii. Chloe Bruce, b. July 18, 1792; d. Oct. 25, 1796.
iii. Ransom Bruce, b. May 26, 1794.
v. William Bruce, b. Sept. 9, 1802; d. Sept. 25, 1803.
vi. Chloe Bruce, b. May 24, 1806.
vii. Sarah Bruce, b. Feb. 6, 1809.

The above Chloe Bruce, m. ——— Salmon; he d. April, 1872. She was living in Hoosick, N. Y., in 1872, the only surviving member of her father's family.

Children:
   i. Matilda, b. Sept. 29, 1791.
   ii. Lydia, b. July 28, 1793.

   Probably others not on record.


Children:
   i. Dorcas Hosmer, b. March 1, 1772; d. same day.
   ii. Zerviah Hosmer, twin with Dorcas; d. April 19, 1775.
   viii. Polly Hosmer, b. April 1, 1789; m. Samuel Allen. She resided in Holliston, Mass.; a widow in 1882.
   ix. Betsey Hosmer, b. Sept. 12, 1790; d. 1855.


Children:
   i. William Pierce.
   ii. Thomas Pierce.
   iii. Royal Pierce.
   iv. Elizabeth Pierce.
   v. Loadamia Pierce.

Manassah Cady performed good service in the Revolutionary war, as will be seen from the following facts gleaned from the report of the Commissioner of the Department of the Interior at Washington: He first enlisted in April, 1776, for one year under Capt. Benoni Cutler of Killingly. He was in the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776. In June or July, 1778 or 9, he enlisted for seven months, and joined the army near West Point. From April, 1780, he served nine months as Corporal of Marines on board the frigate Trumbull, of 28 guns. They sailed from New London, and in latitude 36° and longitude 60° had a battle June 2, 1780, with the frigate Watts, 34 guns. It was a drawn battle, but the Watts had the worst punishment. The Trumbull went to Boston for repairs and then sailed on another cruise for South Carolina. After his return home from this cruise he began the study of navigation with the view of fitting himself for a higher naval position, but the closing of the war induced him to abandon the project. Three of his brothers also had service in the war. Immediately after marriage he settled (1785) in Hartland, Vt., removing thence in 1789 to the adjoining town of Windsor, where he lived till his death.

Children, the first two b. Hartland, the others Windsor, Vt.:  

i. Sophia, b. 1786; m. Sylvanus Bates. Had 8 children.  

ii. Erastus, b. 1788.  

iii. Betsey, b. 1790; m. Asa Tinkham.  

iv. Lucy, b. 1791; m. David Higgins.  

v. Sarah, b. 1793; m. Joseph Bates.  

vi. Orra, b. 1795; m. Anson Horsington.  

vii. Lyman, b. 1798; m. Emily Patrick.  

viii. Philip Schuyler, b. 1800.  

ix. Roxalana, b. 1803.  

x. Cracias, b. 1806; m. David White.


Children:  

i. Benjamin.  

ii. Fanny, b. 1789.  

iii. Simon.

*Vide Conn. Men in the Revolution.
iv. Joseph; m. F. Crocker.

v. Lucia; m. John Putnam.

vi. Albe.

vii. Mary.

viii. Allen.


Children by second marriage:

i. Atwood.

ii. Freeman.

iii. Rebecca.

155. Albe Cady, (Joseph 4, Capt. David 3, Capt. Joseph 2, Nicholas 1), b. Killingly, Conn., Dec. 17, 1769; m. Aug. 31, 1806, Sarah, dau. of Capt. John Warner, b. 1781, d. 1881; he d. Concord, N. H., July 16, 1843. He settled in Keene, N. H., where his name first appears in 1806 as cashier of the Cheshire bank, which position he held till 1814. He was Town Clerk of Keene for five years; Selectman four years; Representative three years; and in 1814 was appointed Secretary of State of New Hampshire and removed to Concord; held the office 1814–1816. He was a merchant and prominent in town affairs. He was Selectman in 1822, and Justice of the Peace; acting as Judge of the police court 1836 and later; was a member of the building commission for the erection of the State House 1816. He was an Episcopalian, and was prominent in the early history of that church in Concord, beginning as early as 1817. In St. Paul's Episcopal church in Concord, erected in 1859–60, is a memorial window to Hon. Albe Cady. There is also a fine portrait of him in the State House. He was interested in the anti-slavery movement, being one of the publishers of "The Abolitionist." He is buried with several members of his family in the Old North Cemetery in Concord.

Children, b. Keene, N. H.:

i. Albemarle, b. Feb. 15, 1807. He was a school teacher in Concord in 1824–25. He graduated from West

†Vide inscriptions on gravestone in Old Killingly, Conn., cemetery.
Point in 1829, served against the Indians in Florida until 1842, and was at the seige of Vera Cruz and in the battles of Cerro Gordo, Churubusco and Molino del Rey. At the beginning of the Civil war he was on duty on the Pacific coast and remained there until 1864. He was retired for disability from long and faithful service, and received the brevet of Brigadier General, U. S. A., in 1865. He died March 14, 1888, in New Haven, Conn.*


iii. Charles Warner, b. June 17, 1810.


v. Eliza Ann, b. Jan. 18, 1814; m. William A. Dunklee. He was of Hanover (Dartmouth Coll.) 1832; taught a private school in the court house (Concord) 1833-4; studied medicine; became a dentist and settled in Va.†


   Children:
   ii. Alice, b. Feb. 7, 1800.
   viii. Enos Plank, b. March 7, 1813.


†Vide Hist. Concord, N. H.
their children are buried in the South cemetery, Monson. Henry G. Cady was a Captain of militia in Monson, and an honored and respected citizen. He lived on the farm bought by his father just before his death.

Children, b. Monson, Mass.:
   i. Margaret, b. Nov. 20, 1794; d. Aug. 1, 1796.
   iii. Sabra Green, b. Sept. 9, 1799; unm.; d. March 14, 1896.
   v. Mary Kellogg, b. Aug. 9, 1803; m. Feb. 6, 1827, Asa Patten of Stafford, Conn.; she d. July 2, 1843. Their dau., Emily Patten, d. March 3, 1839, ae. 8 yrs.; their dau., Margaret Patten, d. Aug. 26, 1860.
   viii. Julia, b. April 12, 1812; d. Oct. 21, 1834.


Children:
   i. Laura, b. ———; m. ——— Blake.
   ii. Hiram, b. Dec. 23, 1794. (See below.)

The foregoing Hiram Tupper, m. Boston, Jan. 22, 1815, Mary Tilton; he d. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 2, 1869; both he and wife are buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was an editor and printer; was the first president of the Franklin Typographical Society of Boston, 1824. He removed to Brattleboro, Vt., where he resided for a short time, and issued there Nov. 3, 1833, the first number of the Independent Inquirer for the proprietors, which was continued for a year, when it and the Brattleboro Messenger gave place to the Vermont Phoenix.
Children:


v. Alfred Tupper, b. July 4, 1823; m. Sept. 22, 1846, Matilda A. Mead; he d. 1866.

vi. William Winthrop Tupper, b. Aug. 7, 1825; m. Feb. 11, 1848, Margaret Johnson; he d. April, 1868.


ix. James Tilton Tupper, b. Nov. 3, 1833, in Brattleboro, Vt. (See below.)


Children:


158. Garner^5 Cady, (Isaac^4, Capt. David^3, Capt. Joseph^2, Nicholas^1), b. Thompson, Conn., April 10, 1774; m. May 3, 1801, Susanna Johnson of Stafford, Conn., b. 1779. He d. Oct. 12, 1861, buried in West Stafford, Conn.; she d. April 1, 1825. He came to Stafford at the age of 21 years and resided there till his death. He had a farm in West Stafford. He was a sturdy man of affairs; was Justice of the Peace many years; held most of the town offices, and represented the town nine terms in the State Legislature, a remarkable proof of his popularity.

Children, b. Stafford, Conn.:

321. i. Elvira, b. Aug. 30, 1801.

322. ii. Phineas Greene, b. Oct. 6, 1803.

Capt. James Tilton Tupper.


326. viii. Andrew Jackson, b. Nov. 25, 1815.

327. ix. Frances Augusta, b. March 20, 1818.

328. x. George Franklin, b. Mar. 5, 1820.

329. xi. Alfred Dana, b. May 3, 1822.


159. Isaac Cady, (Isaac4, Capt. David3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. Thompson, Conn., Oct. 5, 1776; m. Sept. 14, 1799, Mary Winter; he d. Sept. 30, 1850. She was b. Aug. 12, 1781, and d. July 17, 1869. He removed to Vermont in 1800 and settled in New Haven; later he was of Windsor but returned to New Haven, and in 1846 removed to Middlebury, where he died.

Children, b. New Haven, excepting two b. Windsor, Vt.:

i. Wyllis, b. Feb. 1, 1801; d. May 19, 1802.


iii. Betsey W., b. July 15, 1804; m. Asa Field; she d. July 9, 1832.


vi. Catherine M., b. Jan. 12, 1810; m. as his second wife, Asa Field; she d. 1895.


ix. Augusta G., b. April 20, 1815; m. Jasper Stowe of New Haven, Vt.; removed to Colton, N. Y., where she d. April 22, 1898, leaving three children, Henry Stowe, who lives on the homestead; Mrs. Hart and Mrs. J. W. King, now of Aurora, Ill.

x. Isaac, b. March 27, 1817; m. Dimmes D. Hier of Hinckley, O., where he d. Jan. 19, 1899, leaving son, Sydney Cady.

xi. Sabra Green, b. March 10, 1819; d. Jan. 21, 1899.

xii. Henry, b. June 12, 1821; d. March 2, 1824.

*Vide gravestone inscription.
146 DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY.

       xv. Martha A., b. Nov. 4, 1827; m. Loyal Kelsey of Salisbury, Vt., where three sons and two daughters are still living; she d. May 18, 1888.

   Children:
   331. i. Artemas, b. Nov. 26, 1791.
   332. ii. Isaac, b. July 8, 1794.
   iii. Laura, b. May 10, 1801; d. May 4, 1816.
   333. iv. Amanda, b. March 10, 1803.†

   Children:

162. Joseph Cleveland5 Cady, (Capt. David4, Capt. David3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. Killingly, Conn., June 9, 1770; m. Lucy Hutchins of Killingly, dau. of Capt. Shubael Hutchins. He m. (2) Cincinnati, O., April, 1808, Mrs. Mary (Williamson) Rosinrentz, wid. of Capt. Nicholas Rosinrentz and dau. of Joseph and Mary (McLaughlin) Williamson. He removed from Killingly to Buffalo, N. Y., 1806; to Cincinnati 1810; to New Orleans, where he served 1812 in battle of New Orleans, and in same year

*Vide Conn. Men in the Revolution.
†Vide Little Gen.
removed to Piqua, O., where he died. She was b. Pennsylvania Oct. 8, 1777, d. Cincinnati Sept., 1810. Joseph Cady d. Piqua, O., 1840.

Child by first marriage:
  i. Cleveland; d. young.
  ii. David Knight, b. May 31, 1794.
  iii. John Cleveland, b. Killingly, 1799.
  iv. Horace Harvey, b. Feb. 21, 1801.
  vi. Lucy, b. 1805; d. July 11, 1860.
  vii. Henry Hutchins, b. 1807.

Child by second marriage:


Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:
  i. Lois Spalding, b. April 29, 1795; m. Dec. 24, 1815, Rev. Edward Lippit, Methodist Episcopal clergyman.
  ii. Sally Spalding, b. April 29, 1795; twin with Lois; unm.
  iii. Davis Cleveland Spalding, b. March 19, 1798; m. 1723, Marcia Russell; he d. June 9, 1865. Resided in Killingly.
  vii. Mary Cady Spalding, b. Nov. 5, 1805; m. April, 1828, Henry Young.

164. Dea. Josiah⁵ Cady, (Capt. David⁴, Capt. David³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Killingly, Conn., Dec. 24, 1774; m. Chloe Hitchcock, dau. of Isaac of Killingly. He m. (2) Lydia Platner Smith, dau. of Dexter Smith of New Berlin, N. Y. He d. in Lebanon, Conn., July 26, 1853. In 1810 he removed from Killingly to Providence, thence to Lebanon, where he spent his last days. He was prominent in church work and in anti-slavery circles.

Children by first marriage:
   i. Mary, bapt. Aug. 7, 1803; d. in infancy.
   ii. Isaac Hutchins, bapt. May 24, 1801; d. Providence, 1867.

iii. Clarissa Cutler, bapt. May 24, 1801.


Children by second marriage:

v. Mary.

vi. Josiah Cleveland.†


Children:
   i. Clarissa Hutchins, b. abt. 1801; m. Feb. 20, 1820, John Lloyd.
   ii. Albert Martin, b. abt. 1803; d. Providence, Oct. 9, 1820, in his 18th year.


ix. Frances A., b. June 1, 1816; d. Aug. 21, 1816.

x. Roxanna Hutchins, b. April 7, 1819; d. Feb. 10, 1825.

*Vide Spalding Gen.
†Vide Cleveland Gen.
166. James Hervey Cady, (Capt. David¹, Capt. David³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Killingly, Conn., May 20, 1780; m. Sarah Howard, dau. of James, of Hampton, Conn., b. about 1800, d. 1873. He graduated from Brown University in class of 1807 with degree of A. M. He was a lawyer in Providence, R. I.

   Children:
   i. James Hervey, d. in infancy.
   ii. Howard Cleveland, b. 1820.


   Children:
   i. James Hervey Martin.
   ii. Emily L. Martin.


   Child:
   David Cady Potter.

169. Catherine Cady, (Capt. David⁴, Capt. David³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Killingly, Conn., Nov. 15, 1795; m. William A. Potter of Foster, R. I.

   Children:
   i. Herbert Potter.
   ii. Mary Ann Potter.
   iii. Lydia Potter.
   iv. Caroline Potter.
   v. Almira Potter.
   vi. William Potter.
   vii. Cornelia Potter.

170. David Cady, (Capt. Jonathan⁴, Capt. David³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Killingly, Conn., Dec. 12, 1767; m. Jan. 28, 1789, Nancy Waterman, b. Oct. 26, 1769, d. May 22, 1812, buried in Thompson, Conn. He m. (2) Jan. 5, 1813, Catherine Lippit, dau. of Moses, of Warwick, R. I., b. April 1, 1779, d. May 7, 1836; he d. Dec. 7, 1838, in Providence, R. I., and is buried in Riverside Cemetery, E. Providence. He was a dyer by trade, and
was engaged at the time of the War of 1812 in the manufacture of cotton cloth at West Greenwich, R. I.; later he removed to Providence, where he died.

Children by first marriage, b. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Lucia, b. Dec. 9, 1790; m.Resolved Waterman; she d. 1824, Centerville, R. I. Their children were:

349. iii. Lewis, b. Feb. 20, 1794.
351. v. Permelia, b. April 10, 1798.
352. vi. Wesley, b. Feb. 21, 1800.
357. xi. Resolved Waterman, b. May 10, 1810.
358. xii. Christopher Allen, twin with Resolved W.

Children by second marriage:

xiii. Tabitha, b. Oct. 6, 1813; d. Aug. 29, 1814.

359. xv. David, b. March 12, 1817.
360. xvi. Rebecca, b. July 26, 1819.


Children:

i. Anna Earl, b. 1813; m. Rev. William Heath.
ii. Mary A., m. ——— Smith.


Children:

i. Edwin Adge; unm.
ii. Rebecca Adge, b. 1793; m. Sept. 23, 1822, Hezekiah Willard; she d. Sept. 4, 1824.
iii. Susan Adge, b. 1803; d. April 20, 1824.
iv. Juliana Adge; m. George Carlton.
v. Alvira Adge; m. William Wilcox.
vi. Mary Adge; unm.


Children:

i. Permelia Ann Branch.
ii. Lovice Branch; d. May 9, 1885.
iii. Louisa Branch, twin with Lovice; d. March 3, 1875.
viii. Sarah Church Branch, twin with Thomas J.; d. May 16, 1874.
ix. Frances Elizabeth Branch, b. March 31, 1815; d. March 31, 1875.

174. Dea. Calvin Cady, (Calvin⁴, Jonathan³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Pomfret, Conn., April 20, 1786; m. May 18, 1809, Betsey Merrill, b. June 30, 1785; d. Oct. 11, 1858; he d. 1867.

He located in Vermont, near what is now known as West Berlin, clearing off a piece of land for a home. He removed to Northfield in 1828. He was one of the deacons of the Congregational church in Northfield, and a man esteemed by all.

Children:

i. Almira, b. March 7, 1810; m. April 10, 1836, Silas Dale; she d. April 11, 1853.
iii. John Calvin, b. Nov. 4, 1813.
iv. George, b. July 4, 1815; m. Oct. 7, 1841, Cornelia Smalley; he d. May 7, 1897. His children were:
vi. Laura, b. Oct. 6, 1818; m. Sept. 2, 1840, George Maxham; she d. Aug. 17, 1891.

vii. Luther, b. March 1, 1821; m. July 6, 1843, Emma Whitney; he d. ——. No issue.


ix. Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1826; m. May 1, 1849, Rev. J. B. Pitman. She is deceased.

175. John 5 Cady, (John 4, Benjamin 3, Capt. Joseph 2, Nicholas 1), b. June 1, 1762; m. —— Clark; m. (2) —— Sherman; he d. 1845. He moved from Reading, Vt., to Fairhaven, Vt., in 1803, where he cleared a farm. He left Fair Haven, Vt., in 1813 and went to Wirt, N. Y.

Children:

i. Benjamin.

ii. Adin, a Fife Major in 11th Regt. of the War of 1812; died in the army.

iii. Lucinda.

iv. Hannah, b. 1795; living in 1877 in Ill.

v. Lewis; living in Whabonsbury, N. Y., in 1877.

vi. Clark V., living in Middlebury, Vt., in 1877.

vii. Eliza; d. in Fair Haven, Vt.

viii. Zorah; d. in Fair Haven, Vt.

ix. Eliza; living in Allegany Co., N. Y., in 1877.

176. Adin 5 Cady, (John 4, Benjamin 3, Capt. Joseph 2, Nicholas 1), b. Dec. 16, 1766; moved to Fair Haven, Vt., about 1810; d. in Poultney, Vt., March, 1848. Date of marriage and name of wife not found.

Children:

i. Caroline; m. Daniel Whitcombe of Poultney.

ii. Eunice; m. —— St. John of Poultney.


Children, b. Plattsburgh, N. Y.:


iii. Lyman Judson, b. Nov. 27, 1821.

Others died early, names not ascertained.

178. Oliver² Cady, (John⁴, Benjamin³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Sept. 20, 1781; m. Oct. 12, 1805, Abigail Brainerd, dau. of Dea. Timothy. He d. April 30, 1841; she d. April, 1870, ae. 82. He moved from Reading, Vt., to Fair Haven, Vt., 1803; lived Orville, Vt., 1813; in West Rutland, Vt., 1815; thence to Westport, N. Y., 1819, where he died 1841, according to the gravestone inscription. They were prominent in church work and gifted with more than ordinary ability.

Children:

iii. Calvin Brainerd, b. Fair Haven, Vt., July 11, 1809; m. 1848, Isabella G. Mead; he d. Alburgh Springs, Vt., Dec. 8, 1889. Prepared for college in Bridport, Vt.; graduated from Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt., class of 1836; studied theology with Rev. Olin Miner of Ticonderoga, N. Y.; was ordained 1838; pastor of Congregational church, Keeseville, N. Y., six months; Pleasant Valley, eight months; West Essex, abt. one year; Au Sable Falls, N. Y., 1842-1845; St. Albans, Vt., 1845-1852; Alburgh Springs, Vt., 1852-1873; Georgia, Vt., 1873-1877.

iv. Charles Thomas, b. Fair Haven, Vt., May 18, 1811. In 1877 he was a farmer in Detroit, Mich., and a member of the Michigan Legislature.


vii. Chauncey Marion, b. Westfort, N. Y., May 16, 1824. Fitted for college at Oberlin, and graduated from Michigan University 1851; went to New York and engaged with W. B. Bradley in musical work, as editor of the N. Y. Musical Review until 1856; removed to Chicago and engaged with George F. Root in the publishing and sale of music for many years under the firm name of Root & Cady.


His first business venture was keeping a hotel in Promfret, Conn.; he next went to West Gloucester, R. I., where he continued the hotel business for some years. His wife was a famous cook, which was a strong factor in giving the house a good reputation. In those days the price charged for a night's lodging was six cents, and the price for meals twelve cents. This house fell to the care of his brother, Hezekiah, who continued the business for many years. These facts were related to me by a son of Hezekiah in 1891.

Joseph Cady was Justice of the Peace in Gloucester, 1808. A few years later he removed to Providence, R. I., where in 1812 he became steward of Brown University, which position he held until 1826, and was familiarly called Cady Joe; was a member of the Common Council of Providence from the seventh ward from 1832 to 1836; Alderman from same ward 1836 to 1842. He was a man of thrift and accumulated a large property.

Child:

367. Almira, b. Aug. 21, 1804.

180. James⁵ Cady, (Col. Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Killingly, Conn., Aug. 5, 1775; m. Rosanna Cutter, dau. of Joseph, b. 1782, d. March 16, 1869; he d. Nov. 8, 1857. They are buried in the cemetery at Putnam Heights, Conn. He was a thrifty farmer; lived and died in the east part of present town of Putnam, Conn.

Children:

i. Louisa, b. Feb. 9, 1801; m. March 25, 1834, Capt. David Day, as his second wife. He was b. June 12, 1792; d. Dec. 2, 1873. She was living in 1891 at the age of 90 with her children on the old Day homestead in Thompson, Conn. He was a Captain of militia in Thompson, and a farmer of good property. Ch.: (1) Louise Elizabeth Day, b.

*Vide Hist. Fair Haven, Vt.
May 11, 1836. (2) Elmer Day, b. Dec. 21, 1838; both unm. Capt. Day m. (1) Betsey or Elizabeth, dau. of Nedabiah Cady, b. Dec. 20, 1790, d. Jan. 26, 1833. They had Caroline Elizabeth, d. at three years of age, and two other children, who d. in infancy. (See No. 91—v.)

ii. Maria, b. Jan. 20, 1804; m. May 26, 1828, as his second wife, Frederic Mills, son of John; b. Thompson, Conn., Feb. 7, 1803, where he was residing in 1891 at the age of 88 years, and claimed he had not experienced a sick day in his life. He was then able to work every day on his extensive farm of 300 acres. Ch.: (1) James Cady Mills, b. April 24, 1832; m. Margaret Ballard; he d. April 13, 1878. (2) Joseph Mills, b. May 26, 1836; m. Marietta Brown. Resides in Thompson, Conn.

iii. Lamira, b. Jan. 2, 1806; m. April 11, 1830, Nathaniel Mills, son of Nathaniel, b. Thompson, Conn., April 3, 1805; d. Nov. 17, 1885. He was a prosperous farmer in Thompson. She was living in Thompson, 1891. Ch.: (1) Louisa Mills, b. March 10, 1831; m. April, 1852, Jacob Tourtelotte; he d. 1868. He was a farmer in La Crosse, Wis. (2) George Mills, b. Aug. 3, 1833; unm. Res. Thompson, Conn. Farmer.

iv. James, b. Killingly, Conn., March 10, 1809.


181. Hezekiah Cady, (Col. Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Capt. Joseph 2, Nicholas 1), b. Killingly, Conn., July 17, 1785; m. May 27, 1810, Ann Greene Cook, dau. of Cyrus. She d. March 17, 1826, ae. 33; he d. Feb., 1857. He began the business of keeping a hotel in West Gloucester, R. I., at the age of 22 years and continued it for about 50 years with success.

Children, b. West Gloucester, R. I. :

i. Mary Ann, b. March 8, 1811; d. young.

ii. Cyrus, b. Feb. 27, 1812; d. young.

iii. Cyrus Cooke, b. Feb. 6, 1813.

iv. James Greene, b. June 16, 1815; unm; d. 1860, Manton, R. I.

vi. Nell Davis, b. Feb. 14, 1819; m. 1845, Susan Gleason, dau. of Thomas, of Thompson, b. Feb. 8, 1817; she d. Feb. 8, 1881. Child: *Ann Green*, b. Feb. 22, 1849; m. Sept. 1, 1868, Clarence Keach of West Gloucester, R. I. Mr. Nell D. Cady was living in West Gloucester in 1891, when the writer obtained this record.

erm

vii. Elizabeth Clarke, b. Dec. 26, 1821; d. at age of 11 years.


ix. Benjamin Leavens, b. March 25, 1824; m. 1858, Mary Laud; he d. Nov. 23, 1887, So. Weymouth, Mass., where his wid. was living in 1891. They had daughters *Elizabeth* and *Anna*.

x. Mary Green, b. Feb. 22, 1826; d. at age of 1 yr.

182. LUCY⁵ Cady, (Col. Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Killingly, Conn., March 20, 1787; m. Stephen Eddy. Children:

i. Hiram Eddy.

ii. Stephen Eddy.

iii. Clovis Eddy.

iv. Lucy Eddy.

v. Betsey Eddy.


369. i. Gustavus A.


184. SULLIVAN⁵ Cady, (Nedabiah⁴, Benjamin³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Reading, Vt., Sept. 5, 1805; m. April 25, 1837, Sophronia Morgan, dau. of Daniel and Rhoda (Marsh) Morgan of Williamstown, Vt., b. Feb. 2, 1814. He was a farmer in Hartland, Vt. Children, b. Hartland, Vt.:

i. Daniel Morgan; d. in infancy.

ii. Rhoda E., b. May 29, 1841.
v. Lovice A., b. May 26, 1852.
vi. Franklin, b. July 18, 1855.

Children:
i. Susan, b. Windsor, Vt., July 22, 1820.
ii. Lucia, b. Windsor, Vt., July 24, 1822; d. Feb. 18, 1843.
iv. Ransom E., b. Windsor, Vt., March 1, 1828.

Children:
iv. Mary Louisa, b. Warren, Vt., 1833; d. in infancy.


Children by first marriage:


Children by second marriage:

iii. Lucy; d. Nov. 2, 1892.

iv. Sibyl; m. Charles Cummings; lived and died in Southbridge.

v. Alice; m. ______ Foster.

vi. Emily Luthera, b. July 5, 1848; living in Putnam, Conn., 1895.


Children:


iv. Horatio Ernest, b. Huvelton, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1864; m. April 24, 1883, Emma Lucretia McGraw, who d.
John Fremont Cady.


1866. Adam Alonzo Cady, (Joshua, Abijah, Jonathan, John, Nicholas); m. (1) Mary Cromer; she d. June 29, 1856. He m. (2) Sarah A. Meeks, who d. April 9, 1892. He d. Georgia, Sept. 11, 1873. He removed from Connecticut to Augusta, N.C., 1832, and later to Georgia.

Children by first marriage:


ii. Martha Ann, b. Nov. 28, 1838; m. James Brown; she d. in autumn of 1903.

iii. Thomas Newton, b. Aug. 2, 1840; m. May 19, 1862, Dolly A. Kelley; he d. abt. 1889.


v. Andrew Jackson, b. June 21, 1846; m. Martha Jane Meeks; he d. abt. 1885. His widow resides Nicholas, Ga.

vi. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1849; m. Joseph Parker. She d. 1895; he d. 1909.


Children by second marriage:


1866. Anna Brace Cady, (Joshua, Abijah, Jonathan, John, Nicholas), b. 1803; m. Norman Austin, b. 1785, d. 1859; she d. 1875. Her mother, Samantha Cady, wife of Joshua Cady, b. 1780, d. 1872.
Children:


187. Freeman 6 Cady, (Chester 5, Joseph 4, James 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Pomfret, Conn., July 14, 1788; m. ———; name of wife and date of marriage not ascertained.

Children:

376. i. Ira Lillibridge, b. 1816.

377. ii. Freeman, b. 1818.

188. Lyman 6 Cady, (Capt. Chester 5, Joseph 4, James 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Pomfret, Conn.; m. (1) (name not found); m. (2) Mary Ann Harris, d. abt. 1872. He d. in Newport, R. I.

Children by first marriage:

i. Elizabeth; unm.

ii. Adaline; m. William Covell.


Children:

i. Lucretia Whipple; m. Albert Crawford Greene.

ii. Ethan Whipple.

iii. Ellen Whipple; m. Israel Amesbury (?)..

190. George 6 Cady, (Capt. Chester 5, Joseph 4, James 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 14, 1793; m. Feb. 17, 1818, Lucy Minard, b. Dec. 21, 1795, d. Jan. 29, 1864; he d. May 26, 1843. He lived in Salem, Conn., and was an extensive builder. Both he and his wife are buried in Pomfret, Conn.

Children:

378. i. Seth Minard, b. June 15, 1820.

iii. William James, b. Nov. 28, 1825. He settled 1849 in San Francisco, Cal., where he died. He married and had two ch.


Children by first marriage:
  i. Albert Wheaton, b. Aug. 4, 1824.
  iv. George Wheaton, b. July 3, 1830; d. 1892.
  v. James Francis Wheaton, b. Nov. 12, 1833; m. Jan. 20, 1857; Sarah Fidelia Cady, dau. of Lucius. (See No. 186-1.)

192. Heman6 CAdY, (Amasa5, Cornelius4, James3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Cambridge, Vt., Dec. 3, 1789; m. 1812, Maria Platt, who d. Jan. 27, 1864; he d. Milwaukee, Wis., 1849. He had lumber mills in Cadyville (Plattsburg), N. Y., from 1830 to 1840, then removed to Milwaukee.

Children:
  ii. Mary; m. Daniel W. Bromley of Plattsburg, N. Y.; both deceased.
  iii. Heman M.; m. Julia White. He d. 1892; she is also deceased.
  iv. Sarah; m. Samuel Platt of Plattsburg; both deceased.
  v. Charles; unm.; d. in Florida abt. 1866.
  vi. Andrew J.; m. Sarah Kibbard; settled and d. in Milwaukee, Wis.
  vii. Catherine; d. abt. 1839, at the age of 16 years.


Children:
  i. Elizabeth; d. 1892.
  ii. Mary; m. ——— Hatch.
  iii. Helen; m. ——— McKillip.
  iv. Katherine; m. W. L. Gennan.
  v. Sarah; m. I. L. Stevens.
vi. William; d. 1892.
vii. John; d. 1892.

193a. Ruel Cady, (Joseph, Cornelius, James, James, Nicholas), b. Cambridge, Vt., 1790; m. Sophia Aurelia Cheney.
Children, b. Cambridge, Vt.:
i. Charles Henry, b. May 18, 1822.
ii. Lafayette, b. Nov. 14, 1824; m. May, 1851, Martha Ann Sterns, b. Aug. 12, 1833. He lived many years in Fairfax, Vt., until 1872, when he moved to Nebraska, then came back to Fairfax in 1885, thence went to Barnum, Ia., 1887, where he was living in 1891. He had one son, Buchanan, who settled in Republican City, Neb., where he had two sons born, viz.: (a) Fayette, b. 1885, and (b) Vernon, b. in 1889.
iii. Claudius, b. May 18, 1827.
v. Adeline, b. July 5, 1832.
vi. Shelbern, b. Sept. 5, 1834.

194. Jacob Safford Cady, (Joseph, Cornelius, James, James, Nicholas), b. Cambridge, Vt., Dec. 12, 1805; m. Mercy Fish.
Children:
i. Hofer Pagael, b. before 1896.
ii. Transit Donelly; d. before 1896.
iii. Uberto Adorno; living in Williams, Minn., in 1896.
iv. Allez Sibyl.
v. Mary Elizabeth; m. Augustus Henry Stevens; living in 1886 in Cardilac, Mich.
vi. George Safford, b. Nov. 26, 1843, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Sarah Van Amburgh. He was of Syracuse, N. Y., in 1897.
vii. Ellen Ortelia; d. before 1896.

195. Charles Clark Cady, (Joseph, Cornelius, James, James, Nicholas), b. Cambridge, Vt.; m. ——— Watson; m. (2) Maria Antoinette Stowe.
Children by first marriage:
i. Myrtle Yale; of Leroy, Minn., in 1886.
ii. Alfonzo.
iii. Dearborn Clark, b. Feb., 1842.
Children by second marriage:
   iv. Ashley B.
   v. Emma.
   vi. Effie.
   vii. Adell.

The last three above were of Fairfax, Vt., in 1886.

195a. AURORA\(^6\) Cady, (Sullivan\(^5\), Cornelius\(^4\), James\(^3\), James\(^2\), Nicholas\(^1\)), b. Bennington, Vt., Nov. 8, 1808; m. Araminter Gooding, b. Sept. 19, 1811; she d. Sept. 5, 1851. He m. (2) 1856, Jennie E. Comstock, d. Aug. 7, 1905. He d. Spencerport, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1893. He settled in Rochester, N. Y., about 1825, and later lived in Spencerport, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children by first marriage:
   i. Almeren, b. May 8, 1832; d. April 24, 1856.
   ii. Mary Gooding, b. Nov. 5, 1834; m. ── Reynolds. Resides in St. Louis, Mo.
   iii. Stanley Aurora, b. Sept. 20, 1837; d. April 23, 1855.
   vi. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1848; m. W. J. Bushnell and lives in St. Louis, Mo.

Children by second marriage:
   ix. Elizabeth Louise, twin with Louis E. She is a professional nurse; resident in Elmira, N. Y.

196. ASAHEL\(^6\) Cady, (Nahum\(^5\), John\(^4\), Sergt. John\(^3\), James\(^2\), Nicholas\(^1\)), b. Sept. 8, 1774; m. April 24, 1800, Mabel Smith. He was of Vernon, Conn.

Children:

384. i. Asahel, bapt. April 12, 1801.
   iii. Sophronia, bapt. April 28, 1805.\(^*\)


\(^*\)Vide Church Records, Vernon, Conn.
Children:


Children:
i. Otis M., b. July 2, 1810. (See below.)
ii. Simon Kingsbury, b. Jan. 6, 1812. (See below.)
iii. Walter. He married and left children. He d. in Mexico.
iv. Hudson; married; lived and died in Southwick, Mass. No. ch.
v. Cornelia Lucinda, b. June 28, 1824. (See below.)

The foregoing Otis M. Cady, b. July 2, 1810; m. May 16, 1841, Charlotte Goodell. He d. Aug. 16, 1889; she d. April 18, 1856.

Children:
ii. Frederick; d. in infancy.
iii. Charlotte A.; m. Sidney Stirland.
iv. Monroe G.; d. in infancy.

The foregoing Simon Kingsbury Cady, b. Wapping, Conn., Jan. 6, 1812; m. Jan. 6, 1847, Rachel M. Safford. He d. Feb. 2, 1895; she d. July 26, 1880. Res. Scotland, Conn. He conducted a stage line for years from Hartford to New Haven, Conn.

Child:


Children:

i. George H. Hammond, b. March 31, 1848; m. 1872, Ella Lawrence. Ch.: George H. and William C. Hammond.


iii. Charles T. A. Hammond, b. Aug. 24, 1856; m. (1) Agnes Roberts; m. (2) Irene Donovan. Child by first wife d. in infancy.

198. Rufus Cady, (William, William 4, Sergt. John 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. April 22, 1755; m. Lydia Wheeler, b. abt. 1752, d. at the age of 84; he d. April 9, 1821; both buried Garrattsville, N. Y.

Children:

i. Lydia, b. May 10, 1778.


iv. Lucretia, b. March 8, 1785; m. Seth Byam.

v. Mercy, b. March 27, 1788; m. John Garbutt. Had son Volney.


Children:


*Vide appendix B for descendants of his brother.
iv. Alvaius Gore, b. May 24, 1809; d. unm., March 9, 1839.


Children:

390. Josiah.

There were three other sons whose names and records have not been supplied.


Children:

391. i. Alvah, b. April 2, 1798.
393. iii. Lucy, b. March 3, 1802.
397. vii. Elias, b. April 12, 1812.
398. viii. Eli, b. April 22, 1814.
399. ix. Harvey, b. April 30, 1816.
400. x. Eleazer, b. Nov. 1, 1818.

xi. Dea. John, b. Oct. 15, 1821; m. (1) ———, in the West, and she died there. He m. (2) Sept. 8, 1878, Charlotte, dau. of Elder Morgan Gamwell, b.

†Vide Gravestone in Hinsdale Cemetery.
Hinsdale, Mass., Jan. 26, 1838, d. there April 15, 1908; he d. Hinsdale, Feb. 24, 1909. He was an Elder in the Baptist church in Hinsdale, and when that church dissolved he and his wife joined the Congregational church there. He went to the Pacific Coast in his early days, and while there was elected a member of the California Legislature; later he engaged in religious work in several of the Western States. He was a ready and forceful speaker. No ch.

202. Elias⁶ Cady, (Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Sergt. John³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Dalton, Mass., April 13, 1776; m. Jan. 16, 1799, Diadamia Eldridge, b. Jan. 16, 1780, d. Oct. 15, 1850; he d. April 19, 1835. He removed from Massachusetts about 1801 to Brutus, now Sennett, N. Y., then a wilderness with many Indians about. He spent the remainder of his life there as a farmer. Both he and his wife were very religious and were highly respected for their uprightness.

Children, b. Sennett, N. Y.:

i. Asahel, b. March 6, 1801; d. March 28, 1801.

ii. Anna, b. July 16, 1802; d. May 29, 1813.


iv. Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1806; m. Nov. 15, 1848, Barton Burgess; she d. Sennett, N. Y., April 15, 1850. Child: Cady Burgess, d. Dec. 1, 1879. He m. and had: (a) Etta Burgess; (b) Cady Burgess, who m. and had two daughters. He d. in Ill.; his widow was living in 1908.


Children, b. Hinsdale, Mass., save Charles:

405. i. William, b. April 5, 1806.

iii. Lucretia Marsh, b. April 19, 1809; d. unm., May 7, 1842.


v. George Marsh, M. D., b. May 23, 1813; m. June 5, 1849, Thesbie H. Platt, niece of Tom Platt; he d. abt. 1870, Nichols, N. Y., where he had practiced medicine for years. No ch.

407. vi. Curtis Converse, b. March 5, 1815.


409. x. Harriet S., b. April 1, 1825.


Children by first marriage, b. Hinsdale, Mass.:

i. Orlando Cady Clark, b. March 8, 1811; was a doctor; settled and died in Weedsport, N. Y.


iii. Sophronia S. Clark, b. March 23, 1814.

iv. Elizabeth Clark, b. May 31, 1815.

v. Eunice Clark, b. Oct. 8, 1816.

vi. Lorin A. Clark, b. April 26, 1818.


205. Curtis Converse Cady, M. D., (Eleazer5, William4, Sergt. John3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Dalton, Mass., April 4, 1792; m. 1815, Philomena Enos, b. Oxford, N. Y., April 7, 1799, d. Sept. 2, 1875; he d. Sennett, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1862. At the age of seven years he moved with his parents to Windsor, Mass., where he obtained his education and his knowledge of medicine. In 1815 he settled in Brutus, now Sennett, N. Y., where he practiced his profession until his death. Dr. Cady held many positions of trust, both by election and appointment. He was Postmaster from 1828 to 1843; Superintendent of the poor from 1833 to 1842; member of the Assembly and Supervisor of his town one year; President of the County Medical Society many years, and when he died. In
Mrs. Elizabeth (Raymond) Cady.
politics he was a Democrat, in religion a Baptist; was a liberal contributor to various denominations. He was deservedly successful in his practice, and being a thorough business man accumulated a large property, leaving a generous sum to his children and a rich legacy of a well-spent life to his friends.

Children, b. Sennett, N. Y., save the eldest:

411. ii. Ebenezer Enos, b. May 10, 1818.
412. iii. Curtis Converse, b. Sept. 27, 1819.
414. v. Marietta Amelia, b. April 19, 1829.

206. DANIEL⁶ CADY, (Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Sergt. John³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Oct. 11, 1795; m. int. July 28, 1821, with Elizabeth Raymond, b. 1799, who d. March 7, 1875; he d. March 2, 1871. In Feb., 1858, he moved and settled in Reedsburg, Wis., where he bought a farm and remained till his death.

Children, b. Hinsdale, Mass.:

415. i. William Curtis, b. July 18, 1822.
416. ii. Franklin Almiran, b. May 15, 1824.
419. v. Emily Maria, b. April 26, 1831.


Children, b. Hinsdale, Mass.:

i. Elizabeth Barrett; d. July 10, 1827.
iii. Son, b. and d. Aug. 8, 1829.
v. Lewis C. Barrett, b. March 26, 1832; m. Nov. 3, 1863, Mattie Richards. Res. 1908 in Quincy, Cal.
vi. Mary Jane Barrett, b. Sept. 9, 1833; d. April 14, 1865.
ix. Olive Elizabeth Barrett, b. March 25, 1839; m. May 2,
1867, Almon N. Watkins. She d. Dalton, Feb. 24, 1894, survived by husband and two daughters, who are married.*


Children, b. Windsor, Mass., save Olive:

i. Olive, b. Oct. 17, 1822, in Vermont; m. Sept. 25, 1842, Augustus H. Trow, b. Oct. 22, 1822; both deceased. Ch.: Ellen, Henry, William and Milton, each of whom m. and had children. Ellen married Edward Bibbins, who d. in a few years; she and her daughter live in St. Louis, Mo. Henry is dead. The other two live in Minneapolis.


*Vide Hinsdale Vital Records.
†Vide Kellogg Gen., vol. 1, p. 379.
No ch. Mrs. McGraw has furnished most of the above record of Henry Cady’s family.

209. John^6 Cady, (Eleazer^5, William^4, Sergt. John^3, James^2, Nicholas^1), b. Hinsdale, Mass., 1804; m. Nov. 30, 1826, Elizabeth Emmons; he d. May 22, 1883. He was Town Clerk and Postmaster of Hinsdale, Mass., for many years, a highly respected and honored citizen. He made his will July 8, 1882, and devised his valuable estate to a large number of his relatives.

Children:

210. Ebenezer Pemberton^6 Cady, (John^5, Eleazer^4, Sergt. John^3, James^2, Nicholas^1), b. Nov. 30, 1783, Norwich, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Luther of Plainfield, Conn., and with his wife and mother removed to New London March 16, 1806; thence he went to Fredericksburg, Va., in 1814.

Children:
   ii. Elizabeth, b. New London; m. Hamilton Murray.
   iii. Francis, b. Fredericksburg, Va.; d. in infancy.
   v. Olive, b. Fredericksburg, Va.; m. Edwin Babcock of Westerly, R. I.

211. Ebenezer J.^6 Cady, (Ebenezer^5, Ebenezer^4, Sergt. John^3, James^2, Nicholas^1), b. Chatham, N. Y., April 4, 1771; m. April 28, 1790, Ann Babcock, dau. of William A. He d. April 5, 1859; she d. 1843. They are both buried in Spencertown, N. Y. Some years after marriage he bought a farm three miles west of Red Rock, near the line between Chatham and Spencertown, N. Y., where he kept “Cady’s Tavern” till the opening of the Hudson and Berkshire R. R. in 1838, which diverted business from him. Three of his sons died when young men.

Children:
   i. Alpheus; m. Polly Chambers.
   ii. Harriet; m. ——— Bailey.
   iii. Sophia.
   iv. William; m. Betsey Thompson.
v. Nelson; m. Eliza Merritt.
vi. Winthrop.

vii. Ebenezer.

viii. George W., b. 1808, Chatham; m. Pamela Hamilton; m. (2) Sarah Grout.

ix. Dexter.

420. x. Sally, b. July 19, 1810.

xi. John B.; m. Susan Merritt.


In early life he worked at home and went to school with the other boys until the age of 17, when he went to sea, but soon tired of that experience and attended school again; studied law, then resumed farming until the War of 1812, when he enlisted as a volunteer to "man the gunboats" for the defense of New York harbor. In consideration of such service, two land warrants were issued to his widow in 1852. After the war he bought the interest of the heirs in his father's estate and conducted the farm for a time without success. He taught his sons mathematics and practical surveying, and wrote a work on surveying which was published.

Children:


ii. Stephen V.; m. Lydia Reynolds; he d. 1854; was a lawyer. Had one child, Charles Erwin Cady.

iii. Willmot; left home in 1854 and was never heard from after.

iv. Marriette; unm.; d. in Philadelphia, 1879.

v. Emeline, | twins; d. in infancy.

vi. Flavel,

vii. Ralph H.; left Bridgeport in 1848 as commander of a vessel for San Francisco; nothing known of him since.

421. viii. Ebenezer Smith, b. Chatham, N. Y., May 1, 1817.


x. William Willshire; unm.; d. 1855 in Chicago.

xi. Connel M.; m. Laura Myers. He resided (1891) in Algona, Iowa; a cabinet maker. Had 4 children.
xii. Lafayette; m. a lady in West Va.; d. in Nicaragua. Had 3 children.

xiii. Dewitt; m. Sarah ———. Had one child, Mary Florence.

xiv. Charles E.; married three times. He was a doctor and served as a surgeon for three years in the Civil War. He d. 1881 in Philadelphia. He had son, Walter H., by first marriage, and one daughter, Helen, by second marriage.*

213. Judge Daniel Cady, (Eleazer Sr., Ebenezer Jr., Sergt. John, James, Nicholas), b. Chatham, N. Y., April 29, 1773; m. July 8, 1801, Margaret, dau. of Col. James and Elizabeth (Simpson) Livingston, b. Feb. 18, 1785, d. Sept. 15, 1871; he d. Oct. 31, 1859, at his fine home in Johnstown. Col. Livingston, the father of Daniel Cady's wife, was the officer represented in Trumbull's "Death of Gen. Montgomery" as supporting the dying form of the hero.

Daniel Cady read law with John Wentworth in Albany, and in 1795 was admitted to the bar. He began practice in Florida, N. Y.; later he removed to Johnstown, where he became one of foremost citizens of the town and where he erected a fine brick residence. In politics he was first a Federalist, later a Whig, and still later a Republican. In 1808 he was elected to the State Assembly, and re-elected in 1809, 1811, 1812 and 1813. He was elected a member of the Fourteenth Congress in 1814. He was a presidential elector in 1856. He often measured talent with the most distinguished lawyers of his time. Daniel Cady was first elected Judge of the Supreme Court June 7, 1847, and again Nov. 7, 1849; he resigned Jan. 1, 1855, on account of bodily infirmities. In April, 1859, without a moment's warning, he became totally blind. He accumulated a fine property; was universally respected for his uprightness and integrity; in religion he was a Presbyterian. His portrait adorns the Fulton county courthouse.

Children:

i. Harriet, b. Nov. 9, 1802; d. Nov. 3, 1810.

ii. Tryphenia, b. Sept. 11, 1804; m. Edward Bayard, M. D., b. Wilmington, Del., March 5, 1806, d. Yarmouth, Me., Sept. 28, 1899; she d. May 1, 1891. Both are buried in Johnstown.

*Vide sketch of his ancestry by Ebenezer S. Cady.
iii. Eleazer Livingston, b. May 26, 1806; d. Aug. 16, 1826. He had just graduated at Union College after a successful career.


v. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1810; m. Dec. 27, 1839, her cousin, Daniel Cady Eaton. (See No. 215-i.)


vii. Elizabeth Smith, b. Nov. 12, 1815.

viii. Margaret Chinn, b. Dec. 9, 1817; m. Duncan McMartin, a well-known lawyer of Johnstown, N. Y., who was a Colonel of the 153d Regt. N. Y. Vols. in the Civil War. After the war he removed to Iowa, where he died a few years ago. A son, A. I. McMartin, was resident in Des Moines in 1902.


i. Harry Backus, b. Sept. 28, 1800.


iii. Margaret Maria, b. Jan. 10, 1805.

iv. Elizabeth, b. March 4, 1807; m. John W. Lovejoy.


vi. Tryphenia Beebe, b. April 8, 1816.


i. Daniel Cady Eaton, b. June 17, 1804; m. Dec. 27, 1830, his cousin, Harriet Eliza Cady, dau. of Judge Daniel Cady, b. Oct. 5, 1810. (See 213-v.) He d. Paris, France, June 10, 1855. He was a dry
goods merchant in New York City. She was living in 1892. Ch.: (1) Harriet Eaton, b. Aug. 4, 1835; m. Oct. 15, 1857; George Sturt Brown of Baltimore. (2) Daniel Cady Eaton, b. Johnstown, N. Y., June 16, 1837; m. Dec., 1866, Alice, dau. of Henry and Ann (Mason) Young. He graduated from Yale College in 1860. He was professor of the history of the fine arts in Yale College from 1869 to 1907, when he retired; M. A. and L.L. B., and the author of "Hand Book of Greek and Roman Sculpture." He resides in New Haven (1908). No ch.

ii. Maj. Gen. Amos Beebe Eaton, b. Catskill, N. Y., May 12, 1806; m. April 21, 1831, Elizabeth, dau. of Calvin and Phebe (Ely) Sheldon, and widow of Joseph Spencer. She was b. Lyme, Conn., April 18, 1796, and d. Washington, D. C., May 8, 1868. He m. (2) Sept. 7, 1870, Mary, dau. of Isaac and Clarinda Jerome, and widow of Col. E. Kerby Smith, U. S. A. He d. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 21, 1877. Gen. Eaton graduated from West Point in 1826 and served in the U. S. Army until his death. He was brevetted Major General in 1865. He was for ten years at the head of the subsistence department of the army, and was noted for the fidelity with which he performed every duty. Ch.: (1) Ellen Dwight Eaton, b. Fort Niagara, March 19, 1832. (2) Daniel Cady Eaton, b. Fort Gratiolet, Mich., Sept. 12, 1834; m. Feb. 13, 1866, Caroline, dau. of Treadwell and Mary (Van Winkle) Ketcham of New York; he d. New Haven, June 30, 1895. Prof. Eaton graduated from Yale College, 1857; S. B., M. A. and professor of botany in same from 1864 until his death. He was the author of "Ferns of North America," and "Ferns of the Southwest." Prof. Eaton was greatly interested in tracing his Cady ancestry, and placed his valuable researches in the hands of the compiler of this work several years before his lamented death. They bore evidence of sincere and discriminating labor. Ch.: (a) Elizabeth Sheldon Eaton, b. Aug. 25, 1867; d. unm., Dec. 1901; (b) Henry Ketcham Eaton, b. Aug. 12, 1870, d. Lyme, Conn., July 17, 1888, by an accidental shot from his own gun; (c) George Francis Eaton, b. May 30, 1872, m. Oct. 24, 1899, Julia Henrietta Hammer of Bradford, Conn.; he graduated from Yale (Academic Department) 1894; is Curator osteological
collection, and an Associate Curator of Vertebrate Paleontology Yale University Museum.


Children:
   i. Perkins F.
   ii. James.
   iii. Hamilton P.; m. Nov. 8, 1834, Mary Perkins; went to Michigan.
   iv. Polly; unm.
   v. Miranda; m. Fred Wilcox.


Children, b. East Chatham, N. Y.:
   423. i. Philo, b. May 30, 1798.
   425. iii. Sylvester, b. Sept. 16, 1803.


Children, b. East Chatham, N. Y.:
   426. i. Patty, b. June 1, 1807.
   427. iii. George, b. Nov. 11, 1811.
430. vii. Norman Jackson, b. May 12, 1821.
   viii. Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1823; m. Sept. 13, 1847,
         William Allen Dean; she d. April 16, 1907. Ch.,
         b. New Lebanon, N. Y.: (1) Hamilton Allen
         Dean, b. July 29, 1851; unm. Res. East Chatham,
         N. Y. (2) Eva Dean, b. abt. Oct. 1, 1853; d.
         July 2, 1860.

219. Sylvester Cady, (Elijah, Ebenezer, Sergt. John, James, Nicholas), b. East Chatham, July 15, 1786; m. 1816, Polly Gregg; he d. 1821. He was a prosperous farmer in East Chatham, N. Y.:
   Children, b. East Chatham, N. Y.:
431. i. Jonathan, b. 1811.
   ii. Elsie, b. Oct. 16, 1813; m. ——— Morton. Had one
       child, Polly Jane Morton, who m. Theodore Elliot,
       dealer in real estate, of Austin, Ill.
   iv. Jane, b. 1821; m. Otis Whipple; she d. in Chicago.
       Had two daughters, Geraldine Whipple and
       Elizabeth Whipple, who m. Dean Archer of Atlantic,
       Iowa.

   Children:
   i. Rensselaer, b. June 23, 1799.
   iii. Sophia, b. Nov. 27, 1806; m. John Carson.
   v. Emguane, b. May 14, 1814.

221. Peter Cady, (Elisha, Ebenezer, Sergt. John, James, Nicholas), b. Sept. 27, 1775; m. 1798, Anna Waterman; he d. July 6, 1841.
   Children:
434. i. Anson, b. June 23, 1799.

iii. Emeline, b. Sept. 12, 1807; m. May 9, 1830, Daniel Denice; she d. March 3, 1847. Ch.: (1) Harvey Jennings. (2) Amanda Jennings. (3) Eunice Jennings.


Children:

436. iii. Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 30, 1818.
   v. Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1823; d. unm.


He removed with his parents to Florida, N. Y., soon after 1811; he settled in Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y., where he resided until his death. In 1815 he purchased land at "Oak Hill." The following is an extract from the Chittenango Herald of Aug. 20, 1854: "In the recent death of Capt. Asa Cady there is not only a deep and afflicted family bereavement, but society has lost a highly esteemed and valuable member. Through life he has been a man of the sternest integrity and most honorable bearing. He was for many years extensively engaged on the public works of this and other states, and was highly esteemed for his energy, ingenuity,
Capt. Asa Waterman Cady.
perseverance and punctual discharge of every duty. Possessing by nature a mind of more than ordinary power, he has held a commanding influence in all his business transactions."

Asa Cady was Captain and Chief of Staff in the Engineers in the War of 1812. Anna Stanton, wife of Asa Cady, was the dau. of Nathan and Anna Stanton; Nathan was son of Lieut. Joseph and Anna Wheeler Stanton of Stonington, Conn.; Joseph was son of Joseph and Margaret Chesebore Stanton; Joseph was son of John and Hannah (Thompson) Stanton. He was Captain of one of the four Connecticut regiments in King Philips war. John was son of Thomas and Ann (Lord) Stanton. This Thomas Stanton embarked from London, Eng., Jan. 2, 1635, in the Bonaventura. Went first to Virginia, then to Boston. In 1637 he settled in Hartford, Conn. He d. Dec. 2, 1676.

Children of Asa and Anna Stanton Cady, first five b. Florida, N. Y., the others Sullivan, N. Y.:

    v. Asa Waterman, b. Nov. 10, 1811; unm.; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1898.
   vi. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 23, 1813; d. June 27, 1814.

Children by second marriage:

   xv. Clinton, b. Oct. 12, 1836; d. April 6, 1837.

224. ARGALUS⁶ Cady, (Elisha⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Sergt. John³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Chatham, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1781; m. June 12, 1803, Mary Herrick, b. June 24, 1786, d. Feb. 12, 1852; he d. July 8, 1833. He went with his father to Florida, N. Y., and thence in 1809 to Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y. When at Rochester, N. Y., he died. He built the aqueduct which carries the Erie canal over the Genesee river.
Children, first three b. Florida, N. Y., the others Sullivan, N. Y.:

447. i. Zilpha, b. May 19, 1804.
450. v. Ann, b. April 19, 1813.


Children:

ii. Cady Hollister, b. March 7, 1807.
iii. Asa Hollister, b. March 27, 1809.
iv. Lucy Hollister, b. May 3, 1811.
    viii. Mary Miller Hollister, b. May 18, 1820.


Children:

    iii. Luban Hall, b. Dec. 12, 1832; d. Dec. 13, 1832.
    iv. Minerva P. Hall, b. April 5, 1835; d. May 13, 1842.
    v. Amelia Hall, b. Nov. 29, 1836; d. March 1, 1837.

ix. Amelia H. Hall, b. April 12, 1844; d. April 13, 1845.

The foregoing Cady Hollister, b. March 7, 1807, Burnt Hills, N. Y.; m. Nov. 29, 1827, Eliza Wakeman, b. Jan., 1810, d. April 10, 1887; he d. March 16, 1880.

They had one son:


Children:

i. Angie Hollister, b. April 2, 1858; d. Sept. 20, 1859.


The foregoing Lucy Hollister, b. May 3, 1811; m. Nov. 25, 1828, Ebenezer L. Crocker of Kinderhook, d. Dec. 30, 1861; she d. April 25, 1888. She m. (2) June 1, 1865, Joseph W. Stewart of Battle Creek, Mich.

Children:

i. Zilpha H. Crocker, b. July 1, 1832; m. Andrew J. Book.

ii. Luther O. Crocker, b. April 29, 1838; m. Ervilia E. Frink.

Children:


iii. Cleveland Hollister Sage, b. June 5, 1848; m. Molly Hyde; he d. Sept. 10, 1890. No ch.


Children:

i. William Henry Hollister, b. May 7, 1838; m. Dec. 6, 1865, Carrie Berry of Eckford, Mich. No ch.

ii. Charlotte Ann Hollister, b. June 20, 1841; d. May 1, 1842.

iii. Cady Hollister, b. May 5, 1844; d. March 17, 1848.


vi. Mary Viola Hollister, b. Nov. 30, 1858.


Children:

i. Cady Cleveland Hollister, b. April 16, 1849; d. Nov. 21, 1850.


iii. Stephen Clark Hollister, b. Sept. 4, 1858; unm.

1890. (2) William Henry Hollister, b. Nov. 21, 1895.


Children:


ii. Mary Miller Titus, b. Jan. 11, 1849; unm.


Children:

i. Orlando, b. Sept. 1, 1809.


iii. Almyra, b. Nov. 5, 1813.

iv. Harry, b. March 18, 1815.


Children:

i. Angeline Satterlee, b. Jan. 3, 1812; d. April 9, 1814.


The foregoing George W. Satterlee, b. Oct. 12, 1847; m. May 24, 1870, Jeannie L. Thomas; he d. Oct. 16, 1892. She resides in Fort Edward, N. Y.

Children:


ii. Louise Josephine Satterlee, b. April 22, 1878.

iii. Helen Barbara Satterlee, b. April 19, 1880.

The foregoing Josephine N. Slatterlee, b. Sept. 23, 1849; m. Oct. 19, 1871, Myron G. Patten; he d. Jan. 5, 1892. She resides in Fort Edward, N. Y.

Children:

i. Mary Patterine Patten, b. Nov. 6, 1876.

ii. Bessie Satterlee Patten, b. June 23, 1880; d. April 25, 1883.


228. SALLY⁶ Cady, (Elisha⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Sergt. John³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Feb. 28, 1794; m. June 6, 1816, William Smith, b. 1795, d. Jan. 28, 1881; she d. Oct. 28, 1883. He was a farmer.

Children:

i. Harry Cady Smith, b. March 27, 1817.

ii. Cyrus Smith, b. Sept. 6, 1820.

iii. William Orrin Smith, b. April 4, 1823.


The foregoing Harry Cady Smith, b. March 27, 1817; m. Sept. 3, 1845, Lucretia Maxwell, d. May 10, 1849. He m. (2) Harriet N. Clemence, April 14, 1852; she d. April 1, 1890.

Children:

i. Lucretia E. Smith, b. May, 1849; d. May 30, 1849.


v. Caroline Isabel Smith, b. April 30, 1859.


The foregoing Cyrus Smith, b. Sept. 6, 1820; m. Sept. 4, 1842, Jane Sherman, b. July 7, 1822. He was a farmer and resided in Whitewater, Wis.

Children:


iv. Frances Maynard Smith, b. April 6, 1853; m. Nov. 6, 1879, Robert McCutchen. Resides in Cold Springs, Wis.


vi. Ellen Leonard Smith, b. Aug. 31, 1859; m. Nov. 6, 1879, Julius Hanbert; he d. 1883.


Children:


Children:


229. Abijah⁶ Cady, (Elias⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Sergt. John³, James², Nicholas¹), b. 1780; m. Sabra Knapp; he d. Jan. 22, 1864, in his 85th year. He moved from Connecticut to Columbia Co., N. Y., thence to Chenango Co., N. Y.

Children:

   ii. Elias.

458. iii. Melissa.


230. Alpheus⁶ Cady, (Reuben⁵, Timothy⁴, Daniel³, James², Nicholas¹), b. June 2, 1780; m. May 30, 1807, Mehitabel Scott, b. July 11, 1786; she d. Feb. 4, 1843. He m. (2) July 3, 1844, Alice Seaman, d. March, 1869; he d. Dec. 6, 1859.

Children:

461. i. Lucius, b. July 30, 1809.


463. iii. Caroline, b. Feb. 8, 1814.
   iv. Haman, b. March 25, 1817; unm; d. Feb. 8, 1843.


231. Stephen⁶ Cady, (Reuben⁵, Timothy⁴, Daniel³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Feb. 3, 1782; m. Sally Pasco.

Children:

   i. Hannah, b. 1805.
   ii. Nathan W., b. 1807.
   iii. Dwight, b. 1809; d. 1813.
   iv. Amanda, b. 1811.
   v. Salome, b. 1814; d. 1842.
   vi. Squire S., b. 1816.
   vii. Elizabeth, b. 1819.
   viii. Rosalia, } twins, b. 1823; d. 1823.
   ix. Rosina, 

Children by first marriage:


ii. Sophronia, b. April 21, 1813.

iii. Dwight T., b. Dec. 6, 1815.


Children by second marriage:


233. Horace⁶ Cady, (Reuben⁵, Timothy⁴, Daniel³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Feb. 26, 1788; m. Sept. 27, 1812, his second cousin, Eunice, dau. of Hezekiah Cady of Stafford, Conn., b. Sept. 25, 1794. (See No. 120–10.) He d. Jan. 10, 1851; she d. Nov. 14, 1873 or 75. The family removed to Butternuts, N. Y., and afterward to Camden, Ill., in 1840.

Children:

i. Hezekiah, b. April 15, 1818; d. Sept., 1850.

ii. Danford, b. May 16, 1820; m. Jane Anderson; he d. March 11, 1893. Children: (1) A. M.; m. Warking. (2) Candace; m. Stublefield. (3) Minina; m. McCrerry. All resided in Augusta, Ill.

iii. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 5, 1822.

iv. Stoel, b. April 18, 1824; married, but have no data. He was living 1909 in Susanville, Cal., with his son Frank.


viii. Orrin E., b. July 4, 1832; unm; d. March 10, 1863.


472. x. Emeline, b. Aug. 29, 1837.

234. Eleanor⁶ Cady, (Reuben⁵, Timothy⁴, Daniel³, James², Nicholas¹), b. April 10, 1792, Gilbertville, N. Y.; m. Townsend Bushnell.

Children:


ii. Clarissa Bushnell; m. Avery.
iii. Esther Bushnell; m. Clark Whittemore and went to South Dakota.

iv. Sally Bushnell; m. —— Hoyt.


Children:

i. Lucius T. Bushnell, b. Dec. 15, 1839.

ii. William Henry Bushnell, b. April 29, 1842.


iv. Charles Francis Bushnell, b. May 27, 1850.


The foregoing Lucius T. Bushnell, b. Dec. 15, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Rosetta R. Hammond, b. April 10, 1842, his second cousin, a granddaughter of Timothy Cady; he d. May 29, 1905.

Children:

i. Ida May Bushnell, b. March 5, 1861; d. same day.


The foregoing William Henry Bushnell, b. April 29, 1842; m. March 26, 1869, Minnie E. Melrose; she d. Jan. 22, 1870. He m. (2) Nov. 9, 1871, Anna M. Park.

Children by first marriage:


Children by second marriage:


iv. Birdie I. Bushnell, b. April 29, 1876.

v. Ralph O. Bushnell, b. Feb. 2, 1878; d. June 24, 1878.


x. Lloyd P. Bushnell, b. Sept. 22, 1887.
x.  Hazel D. Bushnell, b. June 29, 1890.

The foregoing Charles Francis Bushnell, b. March 27, 1850; m. Oct. 24, 1871, Huldah J. Clinton.

Children:

vi.  Ruggles Clinton Bushnell, b. March 15, 1881.
viii.  Marion Lucia Bushnell, b. Sept. 15, 1884.
x.  Harold Eugene Bushnell, b. May 12, 1890.

235.  Orrin6 Cady, (Reuben5, Timothy4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. March 2, 1794; m. March 2, 1820, Beulah Stebbins, b. Butternuts, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1797, d. Guilford, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1837. He m. (2) Oct. 10, 1741, Paulina A. Beardsley, b. Norwich, N. Y., July 12, 1812, d. Binghampton, N. Y., June, 1885; he d. there April 9, 1871. In their early married life they lived in Butternuts, N. Y., where their first child was born. Later they settled in Guilford, N. Y., wherein other children were born.

Children:

473.  i.  George, b. Feb. 20, 1821.


236.  Willard6 Cady, (Reuben5, Timothy4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Dec. 17, 1796; m. Elizabeth Yarns.

Children:

i.  Townsend B., b. 1825; d. 1866.
ii.  Lydia E., b. 1827.
iii.  Edward, b. 18—; d. 1857.
iv. Reuben A., b. 1832.
v. John H., b. 1838; d. 1867.
vi. Abon.


Children:


238. Polly⁶ Cady, (Abner⁵, Timothy⁴, Daniel³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Stafford, Conn., July 2, 1786; m. Abel Jewett of Stafford. She d. Feb. 8, 1854; he d. April 1, 1869.

Children:

i. Sanford Holmes Jewett, b. April 10, 1816.


The foregoing Sanford Holmes Jewett, b. April 10, 1816; m. Annise M. Blair; he d. Jan. 15, 1897.
Children:

i. Marcius Dana Jewett, b. May 1, 1842; m. April 22, 1868, Louisa Russell.

ii. Mary Angenette Jewett, b. May 12, 1845.


Children by first marriage, b. Stafford, Conn.:


479. iii. Abner Lorestus, b. Feb. 20, 1826.


Children by second marriage:


240. Salome 6 Cady, (Abner 5, Timothy 4, Daniel 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Stafford, Conn., Nov. 5, 1791; m. Cyril Johnson of Stafford, Conn.; he d. March 8, 1848.
Child: Marcia Augusta, b. July 20, 1820; m. Lucius Rockwell.
She m. (2) ——— Keeney of Manchester, Conn.

241. Abner⁶ Cady, (Abner⁵, Timothy⁴, Daniel³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Stafford, Conn., July 5, 1794; m. Dimis Dutton of Ludlow, Mass.
Child:
Zachariah D.; d. at the age of 15 years.

242. Stephen⁶ Cady, (Abner⁵, Timothy⁴, Daniel³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Stafford, Conn., May 15, 1799; m. Sept. 21, 1851, Mrs. Harriet (Hall) May, b. June 5, 1813; he d. Ellington, Conn., May 22, 1858. Farmer.
Child:

Children:
482. i. Emeline Almira, b. Jan. 27, 1829.
483. iii. Caroline Lucinda, b. May 2, 1835.

244. Hiram⁶ Cady, (Abner⁵, Timothy⁴, Daniel³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Stafford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1807; m. Nov. 24, 1831, Miriam Knowlton, b. March 16, 1809. He d. Sept. 17, 1889; she d. Aug. 28, 1895. He was a highly esteemed citizen of Ashford, Conn. He was for many years the deacon of the Baptist church, and represented the town in two sessions of the Connecticut Legislature.
Descendants of Nicholas Cady.

Child:

245. Henry Cady, (Hezekiah5, Jonas4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Stafford, Conn., Oct. 31, 1772; m. Aseneth Morris, dau. of Darius Morris of Wilbraham, Mass., b. Aug. 27, 1777. He was said to have settled in Butternuts, N. Y. One of his descendants, Hon. H. F. Cady, is now (1908) a resident in Omaha, Neb.

246. Isaac Foster Cady, (Hezekiah5, Jonas4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Stafford, Conn., Jan. 10, 1774; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Clarissa Hunt; she d. Jan. 26, 1824. He m. (2) Mrs. Sarah (Chapman) Jones of Somers, Conn. She d. July 14, 1868; he d. Jan. 12, 1847. He first lived in his native town after marriage, where he was a successful blacksmith and house builder. He also kept a hotel there at the crossroads for some years. In 1835 he removed to Quincy, Ill., where he filled public office for many years.

Children by first marriage:

484. i. Adeline T., b. Oct. 18, 1802.
   iii. Angeline J., b. Aug. 20, 1806; m. Harry Gaylord. Had sons Lucian and Everett, both dead. m. (2) ——— Fuller, her brother-in-law. Lived in Farmington, Ill. She d. Nov. 4, 1894.
   iv. Emeline C., b. April 11, 1808; m. Austin Jones and had a family; she d. March 7, 1890.
   v. Mary Ann Deline, b. Aug. 29, 1812; m. ——— Story. Lived in Quincy, Ill. A dau., Mrs. T. N. Higgins, resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children by second marriage:

247. Jonas Cady, (Hezekiah, Jonas, Daniel, James, Nicholas), b. Stafford, Conn., Jan. 22, 1776. He married, but the name of his wife and date of marriage not ascertained. He was a soldier in the War of 1812; was in the battle of Plattsburg, and died in Greenbush, N. Y.

Children:

i. Sheldon.
ii. Isaac.
iii. Minerva.


Children:

i. Sewell Mather Mack.
ii. Lydia Mack.
iii. Isaac Foster Mack, b. 1806, Stafford; m. Clarissa Beebe; he d. 1886, Chicago. Was a prominent man of affairs.
iv. John Mack.*


It is related that when Hezekiah became twenty-one years of age his father gave him twenty-five cents and he was told to come home often and visit the family. He learned the trade of a carpenter, and for his first job received the sum of $12. The second contract

*Vide Mack Gen.
was in Somers, Conn., for which he received $1000, with which sum he bought a farm in the present town of Hampden, Mass., opposite the old cemetery. At one time he was engaged in the manufacture of matches with his cousin, Welcome J. Cady. He belonged to the Masonic order and became a Knight Templar, having taken more than thirty degrees.

Children by first marriage:

489. i. Emily, b. Feb. 7, 1812.
ii. Son, b. June 7, 1814; d. same day.
iii. Sophronia, b. May 2, 1816; d. in three weeks.

Children by second marriage, b. Hampden, Mass.:

v. Elvira Frances, b. July 7, 1823; unm. She was a teacher for many years in Springfield, Mass. She d. Nov. 18, 1886.
ix. Lucius S., b. Nov. 28, 1830. He spent several years in the West. He d. in Wisconsin, Dec. 1, 1857.
x. Abigail M., b. Aug. 21, 1832; d. Nov. 10, 1832.
492. xi. Mariett, b. Nov. 12, 1835.
xii. Marian, twin with Mariett. For several years she was a teacher in the public schools of Springfield, Mass. She studied painting and became an expert in the art, having painted many handsome pictures, and at one time received pupils for instruction. She m. April, 1886, Jefferson White of Belchertown, who d. May, 1890. For some years she has made her home with her sister, Mrs. West in Belchertown.

251. Maj. John⁶ Cady, (Hezekiah⁵, Jonas⁴, Daniel³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Stafford, Conn., Dec. 13, 1792; m. Alsa M. Spellman, dau. of Eber. He d. Wilbraham, Mass., May 20, 1857; she d. there Jan. 17, 1871, ae. 74. He served in War of 1812 and had a pension from the U. S. government. He held the rank of Major.

Children:

i. John S., b. Dec. 13, 1819; d. at the age of 6 years.
494. iii. Alsa Maria, b. March 23, 1823.
495. iv. Elizabeth Foster, b. Feb. 17, 1825.
Dea. David Cady.
Mrs. Mary Wright (Cady) Davis.
252. Dea. David6 Cady, (Jesse5, Jonas4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Stafford, Conn., April 6, 1777; m. March, 1804, Abigail Williams Chapin, dau. of Ensign Noah Chapin of Somers, Conn.; she d. Dec. 22, 1850. He m. (2) 1855, Mary Clarke, who d. same year; he d. Somers, April 4, 1857.

Dea. Cady, like his father, was called to fill many positions of trust. He was chosen deacon of the Congregational church in Somers in 1826, and served in that capacity nearly to the time of his death. He was often called to assist in the settlement of estates and in matters of arbitration, etc. He represented the town of Somers in the Legislature and held other offices of responsibility in the town.

Children, b. Somers, Conn.:

498. ii. Eunice King, b. Aug. 23, 1807.


Children, b. Canterbury, Conn.:

i. Orra Austin, b. June 22, 1798.
ii. Jesse Austin, b. March 10, 1800. Settled in Ohio. Married and had children. No further history of him has been obtained.
iii. Deborah Austin; 
   iv. David Austin, 
   v. Jerusha Austin, b. July 7, 1804. (See below.)
   vi. Mary Austin, b. Sept. 6, 1806.
   viii. Emily Austin, b. Sept. 27, 1811.
   x. Perez Austin, d. in infancy.
   xi. Lois Austin, 
   
(See No. 501.)
DESCENDANTS OF MARCUS AND ORRA (AUSTIN) EATON.

The foregoing Orra Austin, b. Canterbury, Conn., June 21, 1798; m. Marcus Eaton, who d. May 20, 1875, ae. 74; she d. July 10, 1879.

Children:


DESCENDANTS OF DAVID AUSTIN JR.

The foregoing David Austin, b. Canterbury, Conn., July 10, 1802; m. 1823, Elizabeth (Clark) Gitchell; she d. Mt. Vernon, Me., July 21, 1847, ae. 45. He m. (2) Oct. 5, 1848, Betsey Farnum; he d. Belgrade, Me., Nov. 21, 1860. He lived in Canterbury, Conn., till some time between 1830 and 1840, when he moved to Wing's Mills, Mt. Vernon, Me. Later he moved to Belgrade, Me. He was an axe and edge tool maker and carried on this business until the manufacture of these tools by machinery made making them by hand unprofitable. Upon moving to Belgrade, Me., he became a farmer. He was a man of sterling honesty and good judgment, and as a Justice of the Peace did much business for his townsmen in making deeds and other papers, settling estates, etc. He died on the farm now owned by his son Sidney.

Children by first marriage:
ii. Frank Jesse Austin, b. Nov. 15, 1826. (See below.)
iii. Elizabeth Austin, b. April 9, 1829; d. April 12, 1846.
iv. Horace Austin, b. Nov. 15, 1831. (See below.)
vi. George Austin, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 29, 1837; m. 1867, Sophia ———. No ch. Residence, 1532 Rockefeller ave., Everett, Wash. He served in the Civil war and soon after the war went West, and for many years was a shoe cutter in Minnesota.
vii. Lois Cady Austin, b. July 29, 1839. (See below.)

Children by second marriage:

ix. Sidney Austin, b. April 24, 1851; m. Nellie Hammond. No ch. He is a farmer and lives on the old Austin Homestead, Belgrade, Me.
x. Charles David Austin, b. March 26, 1856; m. Ada Van Vleck. Child: Van Vleck Austin. Charles D. Austin taught school in Maine for a while upon leaving school, then went West and began the practice of law in Dakota Territory, now North Dakota; was a county officer for several years at Lisbon, No. Dakota, afterwards settling in Minneapolis, Minn., where he is now practicing law.

xi. Elizabeth Austin, b. Jan. 7, 1859; m. Wesley Folsom. No ch. Residence, Oakland, Me.

The foregoing Frank Jesse Austin, b. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 15, 1826, son of David and Elizabeth Austin; m. Sept., 1855, Achsah Crocker Fillebrown, who d. Dec. 14, 1907; he d. Aug. 4, 1882, Farmington, Me. He worked as a boy in the tool shop with his father, but early in life learned the machinist's trade in the railroad shops at Lewiston, Me. He was for a time a railroad engineer and master mechanic on a sugar plantation in Louisiana. While a young man he engaged in spool manufacturing in Belgrade, Me., afterwards in Fall River, Mass., and Farmington Falls, Me., finally locating in Weld, Me., where he did a large and successful business up to the time of his death. He never sought public office, but was a man of much
influence in the community and of excellent judgment, having the universal respect of all who knew him. He was one of the founders and the first Master of Mystic Tie lodge, F. & A. M., of Weld, Me., and a charter member of Franklin chapter, R. A. M., of Farmington, Me.

Children:

i. Mabel Estelle Austin, b. Nov. 14, 1856; unm. Is a partner in Austin & Co's. spool manufacturers, Phillips, Me.

ii. Frank Austin, b. Jan. 18, 1865; d. Aug. 5, 1865.

iii. Harry Bursley Austin, b. Farmington Falls, Me., April 30, 1866; m. Oct. 1, 1890, Dora Lizzie Hillman, b. July 14, 1865, d. Sept. 17, 1899. He m. (2) June 1, 1904, Bertha May Trule, b. Oct. 14, 1881. Harry B. Austin graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1887, and immediately took up in connection with his mother and sister the spool business at Weld, becoming, upon the withdrawal of his mother in 1890, a partner with his sister. In 1896 the business was removed from Weld to Phillips, Me., where it is still carried on by them. He was an alternate to the Republican National Convention in Philadelphia in 1900, and a delegate to the Republican convention at Chicago in 1904. Has served twice as Eminent Commander of Pilgrim commandery, K. T., at Farmington, Me.

Ch.: (1) Ruth Hillman Austin, b. Weld, Me., Nov. 8, 1891. (2) Frank Austin, b. Sept. 16, 1899; d. Jan. 13, 1900.

GOVERNOR HORACE AUSTIN'S RECORD.

The foregoing Horace Austin, b. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 15, 1831, son of David and Elizabeth Austin; m. 1859, Lena Morrill of Manchester, Me.; he d. Nov. 6, 1905, from the effects of a surgical operation.

Gov. Austin received an academic education; taught school; removed to Maine and there studied law. In 1856 he removed to Minnesota, where he practiced his profession. He served as a Captain against the Indians in 1863. In 1864 was elected a District Judge; in 1869 was elected Governor of Minnesota, and re-elected for a second term. On account of his health he retired to
private life until 1876, when he was appointed third auditor of the United States treasury in Washington.*

Children:

i. Lenora Austin, b. 1860; m. Cande H. Hamlin. Res. Chicago.

ii. Alice Austin, b. 1862. Resides in Boston.

iii. Ida Austin, b. 1864; d. March 22, 1888.


v. Mabel Austin, b. 1871; m. Dr. Elmer E. Southard. Res. Salem, Mass.


The foregoing Lois Cady Austin, b. July 29, 1839, dau. of David and Elizabeth Austin; m. Nov. 23, 1864, Henry S. Back of Minnesota; she d. Aug. 15, 1902.

Children:


The foregoing Jerusha Austin, dau. of Perez and Lois (Cady) Austin, b. Canterbury, Conn., July 7, 1804; m. March 31, 1828, Walter Eaton.

Children:


The foregoing Mary Austin, dau. of Perez and Lois Cady Austin, b. Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 6, 1806; m. John H. Willard; she d. Aug. 15, 1833.

Children:

i. George Willard.

ii. Jane Willard.

iii. Henry Willard.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AUSTIN.

The foregoing John Austin, son of Perez and Lois Cady Austin, b. Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 10, 1808; m. 1827, Samantha Richards

of Chesterfield, Conn.; she d. New York, 1829. He m. (2) 1832, Laura Staples of Hebron, Conn.; she d. Oct. 17, 1838, ae. 28. He m. (3) June 26, 1842, Sarah N. Perry of Coventry, Conn.; he d. Marlborough, Conn., Nov. 25, 1856.

Children by first marriage:

i. Perez Austin, b. New York, Oct. 3, 1829. (See below.)

Children by second marriage:

ii. Ellen Austin, b. Hebron, Conn., May 8, 1834. (See below.)


iv. Son, who d. in infancy.

Children by third marriage:

v. Mary Elizabeth Austin, b. Marlborough, Conn., Nov. 26, 1843; m. Aug. 26, 1862, Adelbert F. Tefft of Hebron, Conn. No ch. He was a soldier in the Civil war; enlisted in July, 1862, in Co. B, 16th Regt. Conn. Vols.; was wounded in battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; discharged June, 1863.

vi. Adaline Rosalia Austin, b. June 28, 1845, Marlborough, Conn.


The foregoing Perez Austin, son of John and Samantha Austin, b. New York, Oct. 3, 1829; m. Dec. 31, 1854, Sarah F. Manwaring, d. Niantic, Conn.; he d. Oct. 26, 1886, Lyme, Conn. His mother died when he was an infant and when but a few weeks old his father started with him for Canterbury, Conn., and was six weeks on the way, in part on a canal boat.

Child:

William Nelson Austin, b. Niantic, Conn., Sept. 27, 1856; m. May 6, 1877, Susan Ellen Chapman. They had one child, Mary F. Austin, b. Lyme, Conn., April 24, 1878.

The foregoing Ellen Austin, dau. of John and Samantha Austin, b. Hebron, Conn., May 8, 1834; m. May 12, 1850, Royal L. Gay. He was lost at sea in December, 1866. Served as a soldier in the Civil war; enlisted Dec. 22, 1861, in Co. G, 13th Conn. Regt.; discharged May, 1862, at New Orleans.
Children:

i. Ella J. Gay, b. Marlborough, Conn., April 12, 1855; m. June 24, 1874, Frank L. Brown. No. ch. He d. Westerly, R. I., March 6, 1875, ae. 21; she d. there May 1, 1876.


iii. Ida E. Gay, b. Hebron, Conn., March 15, 1860; m. June 22, 1881, Jabez L. White. He has represented the town of Bolton, Conn., in the State Legislature two terms; has also served as Senator. Was a member of the board of Selectmen of Bolton for 17 years. Their son, Jabez L. White, b. Bolton, Jan. 7, 1884.


The foregoing Adaline R. Austin, dau. of John and Samantha Austin, b. June 28, 1845; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Charles A. King. Mr. King for several years held the position of a superintendent at Smith & Wesson's pistol manufactory in Springfield, Mass.; also at Parker's gun works, Meriden, Conn.

Children:


The foregoing George J. Austin, son of John and Samantha Austin, b. Feb. 27, 1847; m. Nov. 8, 1867, Fannie J. Durfee, of Westerly, R. I. Served in the Civil war, enlisted Dec. 22, 1861, in the 13th Conn. Regt. Was taken prisoner in battle of Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1862, and sent to Libby Prison; transferred to Belle Island, Va.; afterward released on parole and reentered his regiment; served until May 6, 1866.
Children b. Westerly, R. I.:


v. George J. Austin, b. July 8, 1877; m. Jan. 5, 1898, Jessie Lee Horton of Westerly, R. I.


The foregoing David M. Austin, son of John and Samantha Austin, b. June 15, 1854; m. Aug. 24, 1873, Sarah E. Durfee.

Children, the first b. Hopkinton, R. I., the others Stonington, Conn.:

i. Charles M. Austin, b. Sept. 12, 1874; m. Dec. 15, 1898, Julia F. Corey of Westerly, R. I.

ii. Albert M. Austin, b. Sept. 21, 1875.


vi. William R. Austin, Twins, b. May 26, 1887.

vii. Lillian N. Austin, Twins, b. May 26, 1887.

viii. Carrie E. Austin, b. Feb. 6, 1889.


x. Daisy A. Austin, b. July 20, 1893.

The foregoing Emily Austin, dau. of Perez and Lois Cady Austin, b. Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 27, 1811; m. March 8, 1831, David C. Comins; he d. April 1, 1860. She m. (2) March 18, 1866, Frederick Olin of Canterbury, Conn.; she d. April 25, 1888.

Children:

i. Sanford Austin Comins, b. Canterbury, April 10, 1833;
m. April 1, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Hattin; she d. July 1, 1885, ae. 54. He m. (2) Sept. 10, 1886, Sarah L. Coray; he d. June 16, 1902. Child by first marriage: (1) Cora A. Comins, b. April 10, 1858; m. March 9, 1891, Henry L. Edgerton. Child by second marriage: (2) Raymond Coray Comins, b. June 17, 1889.


iii. George E. Comins, b. Mystic, Conn., June 28, 1838.


v. Albert H. Comins, b. Willimantic, Conn., July 26, 1843. He enlisted in the Civil war; was taken prisoner and confined in Saulsbury, N. C., prison, where he died of starvation Feb. 17, 1865.


251. Anna6 Cadv, (Jesse5, Jonas4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Stafford, Conn., April 9, 1781; m. March 31, 1807, Eber Spelman; she d. July 8, 1852. They lived for some time in West Stafford, Conn., and later removed to Moscow, N. Y.
Children, b. West Stafford, Conn.:
  i. Lucy Spelman; m. Terry. Settled in Livingston Co., N. Y.
  ii. Jerusha Spelman; m. Charles Jenks and settled near Albany, N. Y.
  iii. Mary Ann Spelman; m. Banks, and d. near Buffalo, N. Y.
  iv. Elsie Ann Spelman; m. and lived in Jefferson Co., N. Y.
  v. Oliver Wolcott Spelman; m. and lived in Buffalo, N. Y.
  vi. Austin Spelman.

255. Ruth Cady, (Jesse 5, Jonas 4, Daniel 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Stafford, Conn., Sept. 10, 1787; m. July 10, 1810, Dea. Wilder Cummings Pease. They removed from Enfield, Conn., and settled in South Wilbraham, Mass.; late in life they returned to Enfield, where she d. March 27, 1865.
  Children, b. South Wilbraham, Mass.:
    i. Eliza Cady Pease, b. April 5, 1813.
    iii. Joseph Rockwell Pease, b. May 1, 1818.

Records of each of the above children will be found in order below.

DESCENDANTS OF ELIZA CAYD PEASE.

Eliza Cady Pease, b. April 5, 1813; m. Nov. 29, 1837, Dennis Pease, b. Enfield, Conn., Jan. 15, 1814, in same house in which he died Aug. 5, 1907; she d. March 30, 1875. He m. (2) April 23, 1879. He spent his life in Enfield, with the exception of four years spent in Longmeadow. He was a prosperous farmer and a faithful member of the First Congregational church in Enfield.

Children:
  ii. Joseph Henry Pease, b. March 6, 1842; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Kate L. Cerbey. He is a prosperous farmer and lives on the old homestead of his father, situated in the northern part of Enfield. His son, Charles E. Pease, b. Oct. 3, 1874; unm.
  iii. Levi Cady Pease, b. June 8, 1848; m. Nov. 15, 1871, Lucy Marrion of Columbus, O. Their son, Edward Livingston Pease, b. Jan. 30, 1873, is a practicing lawyer in Columbus, O.
The foregoing Theodore Dennis Pease, b. Jan. 12, 1839, Enfield, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Julia Terry Allen, b. Enfield, Conn., July 16, 1839, dau. of Normand and Mary (Robinson) Allen; she d. May 26, 1899. He received his education in the public schools of Enfield, Conn. At the early age of fifteen he began teaching, and spent several years teaching in the public schools of Somers and Enfield. He was in mercantile business in Enfield from 1860 to 1865. He now resides in New York City.

Children, b. Enfield, Conn.:

i. Edward Allen Pease, M. D., b. Feb. 10, 1865; m. Nov. 12, 1904, Margaret (Caldwell) Mohler, dau. of John and Frances (Caldwell) Mohler. Res. (1907) Brookline, Mass. Dr. Pease graduated at Harvard College 1888; at Harvard Medical School 1892. He is house surgeon at the Massachusetts General Hospital; surgeon to Carney Hospital; surgeon to Free Hospital for Women; surgeon to Boston Dispensary; and teacher of surgery in Tufts Medical School, which has same standing as Harvard Medical School. Dr. Pease is a member of the following societies: Colonial Wars; Sons American Revolution; Puritan Club, Boston; St. Botolph Club, Boston; Harvard Union, Cambridge; Union Boat Club, Boston; Country Club, Brookline; New York Harvard Club. He has an extensive practice, and stands high in his profession. Ch.: (1) Althea Julia Pease, b. Aug. 1, 1905. (2) Edward Allen Pease, b. Nov. 29, 1906.


DESCENDANTS OF THEODORE WILDER PEASe.


Children:

ii. Mary K. Pease, b. Jan. 19, 1853; unm. Resides in New Rochelle, N. Y.
   Elizabeth Turner Pease, b. Feb. 16, 1892.

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH ROCKWELL PEASe.

Joseph Rockwell Pease, son of Dea. Wilder C. Pease, b. May 1, 1818; m. 1849, Lucinda Bush; she d. 1849. He m. (2) 1852, Mary A. Lawlor, who d. Feb. 11, 1891; he d. 1873.

Child by first marriage:

i. John R. Pease.

Children by second marriage:

v. Minnie Pease, b. Sept. 11, 1864; d. Nov. 4, 1884.

DESCENDANTS OF HENRY A. PEASe.


Child by first marriage:

i. Harriet E. Pease, b. Feb. 12, 1854. She has been for many years an esteemed teacher of the Brown school, Hartford, Conn.
Children by second marriage:
   iii. Mary Amelia Pease, twin with Myron; d. Aug. 19, 1859.

DESCENDANTS OF DR. LEVI SMITH PEASE.


Levi Smith Pease studied medicine with Dr. Erskine Hamilton of Somers, Conn.; later he attended the University of Pennsylvania, from which he graduated in 1846. He began the practice of medicine in Ellington, Conn., but soon removed to Thompsonville, Conn., where he continued his practice until 1862. He was among the first in the state to act as surgeon during the War of the rebellion from 1861 to 1865, acting as assistant surgeon in the 8th Regt. of Conn. Vols., also in the 28th Regt., and as a contracting surgeon in various hospitals. He returned to Thompsonville in 1866, where he followed his profession until death.

Children:
   i. Noel Meigs Pease, b. Enfield, Conn., Aug. 9, 1851.

The above Noel Meigs Pease, m. Oct. 31, 1895, Anna May Hummel of Hazardville, Conn. No ch. He received his education in the schools of Enfield, Conn., and in Springfield, Mass. He spent the year 1865 in hospital work at Fortress Monroe, Va., after which he completed his education at the Goldthwaite Private School in Longmeadow, Mass. He engaged in the drug business in Thompsonville from 1877 to 1892. In 1894 he removed to Stafford Springs, Conn., where he continues in the same business at the present time, 1909.

DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY.

1843, Jerusha Welch, b. Enfield, Conn., Dec. 16, 1793; d. Nov. 16, 1873; he d. Somers, Conn., Nov. 17, 1866.

Children by first marriage:


501. ii. William Davenport, b. April 2, 1819.

502. iii. Sarah Collins, b. March 9, 1821.

503. iv. Sophia Williams, b. March 17, 1825.

Children by second marriage:


257. Abial 6 Cady, (Asa 5, James 4, Daniel 3, James 2, Nicholas 1); m. March 5, 1815, Abigail Lane; date of death unknown. He went with his parents to Hinsdale, Mass., where both he and his wife were members of the church in 1828.

Children, b. Hinsdale, Mass.:


vi. George Nelson, b. April 9, 1828; unm.; d. May 5, 1891.

vii. Asa, b. July 9, 1830; m. April 2, 1857, Cornelia Mallory. He m. (2) Feb. 4, 1897, Alida Mallory. Child: Roy M.


x. Mary Alida, b. April 21, 1839; d. Jan. 21, 1841.

xi. Mary Elida, b. May, 1843; d. Jan. 21, 1845, ae. 1 yr. 8 ms.

258. SARAH6 Cady, (Jedediah5, Jonas4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Stafford, Conn., Dec. 10, 1784; m. Oct. 22, 1807, Amasa Jewett. She d. Aug. 6, 1867; he d. Nov. 12, 1875, ae. 93 yrs. 7 mo. 22 ds. Their home was about two miles east from Tray Hollow in Stafford.

Children:


ii. Orrin Jewett, b. Feb. 9, 1812; m. April 19, 1848, Mary E. Jewett, dau. of Abel and Polly (Cady) Jewett; she d. June 27, 1851. He m. (2) Sept. 9, 1857, Mary S. Webber. He d. Oct. 7, 1898. She res. in South Monson.

iii. Daughter, b. 1821; d. in infancy.


Children:


The foregoing Robert Gummings Peck, b. March 14, 1811; m. Aug. 11, 1834, Ann Loomis; he d. Dec. 25, 1877.

Children:
i. Adelaide Peck, b. June 6, 1842.
ii. Alice Jerusha Peck, b. March 31, 1850.


The foregoing John B. Peck, b. July 6, 1816; m. Nov. 25, 1841, Caroline Horsford; he d. Feb. 4, 1852.

Children:
iii. Absolom K. Peck, twin with Abner; m. Sept. 21, 1876, Maria L. Kimball. Child: Abbie B. Peck, b. April 27, 1878.


Their daughter, Jennie Caroline Peck, b. June 2, 1843; m. June 2, 1861, Charles Porter Browne, who d.
Jan. 23, 1897. Ch., b. Cummington, Mass., were: (1) Kate L. Browne, b. May 25, 1864. (2) Velma W. Browne, b. Sept. 6, 1866; m. Nov. 1, 1887, William B. Clapp.

The above Kate L. Brown, m. Oct. 5, 1885, at Pasadena, Cal., Charles H. Riggins.

Children:

i. Mary H. Riggins, b. July 26, 1886.
ii. Edna B. Riggins, b. April 6, 1888.
iii. Carlton H. Riggins, b. Oct. 11, 1892.


Children:

ii. Minerva Peck, b. Dec. 19, 1818; m. Alonzo Pease. She m. (2) Nov. 18, 1849, Almon S. Colton. She d. Oct. 12, 1870.
vi. Mary Ann Peck, b. Aug. 10, 1830; d. April 15, 1851.

The above Rev. Clarence Cady Lyon, b. June 14, 1859, on the old Jedediah Cady homestead in Tray Hollow, Stafford, Conn.; m. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 17, 1902, Miss Alice E. Gould of Hanover, N. H. In his boyhood days he attended the district schools in Stafford and Monson, as was most convenient; later he attended
one term each, a select school in South Wilbraham and the Academy in Woodstock, Conn. In 1882 he entered Monson Academy. In 1885 he graduated from Mystic Valley Institute, Conn.; special student, Bates College (Lewiston, Me.,) 1886–87; student in Bangor Theological Seminary, 1887–89, two years; graduated from Andover Theological Seminary, 1890; was ordained to the ministry in the Congregational church in Bartlett, N. H., Dec. 17, 1890. He has held pastorates in Bartlett and Kensington, N. H., Canterbury and Haddam Neck, Conn., and is at present (1909) pleasantly located at Hadlyme, Conn. In connection with his pastoral duties he has continued his collegiate studies, giving considerable attention to psychology, and became a graduate of the Chicago School of Psychology in 1904, also a graduate of Iowa Christian College, Oskaloosa, Iowa, with the degree of Bachelor of Philosophy, 1906; Master of Arts, 1907; Doctor of Physosophy, 1909. Member of the alumni association, Bates College and Iowa Christian College; member I. O. O. F. No. 19, Conn.; member Mossup lodge, No. 113, F. & A. M.; Burning Bush chapter, No. 29, R. A. M., Essex, Conn. Has published sermon, "The Steadfast Faith," 1908, and several magazine articles. He has taken great interest in the Cady genealogy and given the compiler valuable aid in his work. Mrs. Lyon graduated from Westfield Normal School in 1882, and later taught school for about 16 years.

Children:


261. Bathsheba6 Cady, (Jedediah5, Jonas4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Stafford, Conn., March 4, 1793; m. Feb. 4, 1816, Azariah Harris. She d. Dec. 1, 1873; he d. July 4, 1856. He was a miller, and ran in succession grist mills at Rockville, Scitico and Somersville, Conn., and Moseley's and Burt's mills in South Wilbraham, Mass.; later he retired and settled on a farm in South Monson.

Children:

i. James Monroe Harris, b. June 11, 1817. (See below.)
ii. Mary Eliza Harris, b. Oct. 17, 1822. (See below.)
iii. Orra Elvira Harris, b. May 31, 1826; m. Dec. 18, 1865, Robert Maddoms; she d. March 17, 1900. Resided in West Stafford Street. No ch.
iv. Welcome Jedediah Harris, b. Jan. 4, 1830. (See below.)

v. Lucy Maria Harris, b. Dec. 4, 1831; unm.; d. Nov. 12, 1858.

The foregoing James Monroe Harris, b. June 11, 1817, Rockville, Conn.; m. April 8, 1840, Sarah Mason; he d. June 11, 1890. He was a carpenter and house builder. Resided in Scitico, Conn., and Amherst, Mass.

Children:


ii. Maria Elizabeth Harris, b. Oct. 7, 1850; m. Aug. 18, 1890, John J. Whittier. She was a teacher before marriage. Have one child, Helen Maria Whittier, b. Nov. 23, 1891.

iii. Willie Mason Harris, b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. Aug. 16, 1855.

iv. Francis Mason Harris, b. July 8, 1856; m. March 15, 1882, Mary A. Fitch. He is a druggist in Worcester, Mass. Their son, Carl James Harris, b. Nov. 27, 1882.

The foregoing Mary Eliza Harris, b. Oct. 17, 1822; m. April 4, 1841, Charles Hobby, b. Oct. 7, 1814, N. Y. City; d. Willington, Conn., Nov. 23, 1889. She is living with her daughter, Mrs. Charles Thresher, in Mansfield Center, Conn., 1909. He was a miller by occupation.

Children:

i. Mary Eliza Hobby, b. Sept. 27, 1844; m. July 1, 1873, Charles Thresher. No ch. Res. Mansfield Center, Conn. She is preparing a genealogy of the Holmes family, which is closely allied with the Cady families, of which she has furnished the compiler of this work with valuable data.

ii. Charles Henry Hobby, b. May 1, 1847. (See below.)


The above Charles Henry Hobby, b. Somers, Conn., May 1, 1847; m. Nov. 10, 1869, Sarah Louisa Wedge, b. Pelham, Mass., Sept., 1853. Reside on a farm in Mansfield, Conn. Mr. Hobby was engaged for many years in the piano trade, but has retired on account of ill health.

Children:

i. Warren Wedge Hobby, b. Oct. 9, 1870. (See below.)

ii. Charles Lemuel Hobby, b. July 5, 1872. (See below.)
iii. Harlan Walter Hobby, b. April 6, 1875; d. Aug. 6, 1875.
iv. Edward Azariah Hobby, b. May 24, 1876.
v. Ida Louisa Hobby, b. Nov. 4, 1877; educated at Storrs College.
vi. Eva Maria Hobby, b. April 20, 1880. (See below.)
viii. Arthur Albert Hobby, b. Sept 7, 1884.
ix. Harry Henry Hobby, b. June 1, 1887.
x. Mabel Lucy Hobby, b. Sept. 23, 1889.
xi. Ralph Monroe Hobby, b. Sept. 28, 1892.
xii. May Ellen Hobby, b. Sept. 24, 1894.


Children:
i. George Warren Hobby, b. Jan. 8, 1892.
ii. Robert Haddoms Hobby, b. Dec. 23, 1892.
iii. John Lincoln Hobby, b. March 17, 1894.
vi. Alice Lillian Hobby, b. Feb. 23, 1898.
vii. Leonard Harris Hobby, b. Nov. 29, 1899.
viii. Benjamin Thornton Hobby, b. May 12, 1901.


Children:
i. Wilfred Hobby, b. April 5, 1896; d. April 8, 1896.
ii. Wilbur Dunham Hobby, b. June 12, 1901.

The above Eva Maria Hobby, b. April 20, 1880; m. Aug. 13, 1901, Henry R. Woodward of Ashford, Conn.

Children:
ii. Alice Roosevelt Woodward, b. May 6, 1904.


Children:
i. Embert Azariah Harris, b. June 29, 1856. (See below.)
ii. George Welcome Harris, b. Oct. 8, 1859. (See below.)

iv. Lucy Maria Harris, b. April 25, 1865; unm.

v. Mary Louise Harris, b. Oct. 30, 1867. (See below.)

vi. William Joseph Harris, b. Dec. 20, 1897.

(1) Florence Harriett Harris, b. May 7, 1865; m. June 10, 1896, Henry Gould.

(2) Ralph Emmons Harris, b. Dec. 20, 1897.


Children:

i. Esther Frances Harris, b. March 9, 1879.

ii. Frederick Arnold Harris, b. March 28, 1881.

iii. Ida May Harris, b. Oct. 7, 1883; m. March 11, 1908, Avery Elvidge.


Children:

i. Hubert Clifton Harris, b. Sept. 15, 1886; d. Nov. 10, 1887.


iii. George Malcom Harris, b. Nov. 1, 1889.

iv. Homer Gale Harris, b. July 4, 1891.


The above Mary Louise Harris, b. Oct. 30, 1869; m. June 28, 1894, Albert Bell Tyler, b. Southborough, Mass., June 9, 1869. He has been a teacher in various public schools, and later principal of Deerfield Academy, Hopkins Academy at Hadley, and Peter's Department School, Southboro, Mass. In 1901 he was ordained in the M. E. church and has had pastorates in Charlemont, Byfield, Quincy, Wilbraham, and now (1909) is stationed at Whitinsville, Mass.

Children:

i. Helen Marion Tyler, b. Feb. 17, 1896.

ii. Olive May Tyler, b. Feb. 21, 1897.

iii. Miriam Eleanor Tyler, b. March 17, 1902.


Children:

i. Esther Frances Harris, b. March 9, 1879.

ii. Frederick Arnold Harris, b. March 28, 1881.

iii. Ida May Harris, b. Oct. 7, 1883; m. March 11, 1908, Avery Elvidge.


Children:

i. Hubert Clifton Harris, b. Sept. 15, 1886; d. Nov. 10, 1887.


iii. George Malcom Harris, b. Nov. 1, 1889.

iv. Homer Gale Harris, b. July 4, 1891.


The above Mary Louise Harris, b. Oct. 30, 1869; m. June 28, 1894, Albert Bell Tyler, b. Southborough, Mass., June 9, 1869. He has been a teacher in various public schools, and later principal of Deerfield Academy, Hopkins Academy at Hadley, and Peter's Department School, Southboro, Mass. In 1901 he was ordained in the M. E. church and has had pastorates in Charlemont, Byfield, Quincy, Wilbraham, and now (1909) is stationed at Whitinsville, Mass.

Children:

i. Helen Marion Tyler, b. Feb. 17, 1896.

ii. Olive May Tyler, b. Feb. 21, 1897.

iii. Miriam Eleanor Tyler, b. March 17, 1902.

262. Lathrop Cady, (Jedediah 5, Jonas 4, Daniel 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Stafford, Conn., 1796; m. May 8, 1826, Almeda
Cushman, dau. of Salmon and Cynthia (Church) Cushman, b. Oct. 7, 1803, who d. March 12, 1888; he d. Aug. 23, 1871. In the latter part of their life they lived in West Stafford, Conn.

Children:

504. i. Francis Lathrop, b. May 15, 1827.

263. Orra Cady, (Jedediah 5, Jonas 4, Daniel 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Stafford, Conn., April 6, 1799, (twin with Otis); m. Noah Chapin, who d. May 7, 1851. She m. (2) Jan. 22, 1852, as his 3d wife, Absolom Cady, her second cousin. She d. Sept. 1, 1855, on the Cady homestead in Tray Hollow, where she spent most of her married life.

Child by first marriage:
Lucy Maria Chapin, b. Dec., 1831; d. in infancy.

264. Ordelia Cady, (Jedediah 5, Jonas 4, Daniel 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Stafford, Conn., May 3, 1802; m. Feb. 4, 1822, Elijah Chapman, who d. Sept. 8, 1847. She m. (2) Simeon Moulton. She d. Dec. 12, 1885. In the latter part of her life she lived in the south part of Monson, Mass.

Children by first marriage:

vi. Sanford A. Chapman, b. Aug. 9, 1840; m. Nov. 24, 1864, J. Adelaide Houghton, who d. Oct. 16, 1901; he d. Oct. 9, 1901. They were both prominent members of the Spiritual Union of Norwich, and highly esteemed; Mrs. Chapman was also an officer in the State Society. She was a woman of much ability and possessed great force of character. Res. Norwich, Conn. No ch.

The above Edgar Albert Colburn, m. Feb., 1885, Etta Pease.

Children:

i. George Billings Colburn, b. June 8, 1885.

ii. Gertrude May Colburn, b. July 26, 1886.

The above Effie Alice Colburn, m. Elmer Marsh.

Children:

i. Dorris.

ii. Gertrude.

iii. Mildred.

265. Lucy6 Cady, (Jedediah5, Jonas4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Stafford, Conn., Sept. 8, 1804; m. May 14, 1832, Eber Davis. She d. Feb. 1, 1890; he d. Jan. 10, 1868, Res. No. Somers, Conn. She possessed a deep religious nature; was an invalid for many years. The doctors had given up all hope of her recovery, when her brother Jedediah and wife were impressed that they ought to go and pray for her recovery, and doing so, she began to improve at once and soon was well and strong, living for many years in good health. This remarkable result so astonished her physician that he said he would as soon have thought of going to the graveyard and praying for the dead to rise.

Children:

i. Infant, b. June 4, 1835; d. same day.

ii. Lucy Elvira Davis, b. Sept. 22, 1836; d. Sept. 11, 1873.

iii. Mary Jane Davis, b. June 5, 1840. (See below.)

iv. Lovee Lomyra Davis, b. April 27, 1842.

The above Lucy E. Davis, b. Somers, Conn., June 5, 1840; m. March 1, 1860, George R. Kingsbury. He was a wool sorter. Res. Stafford, Conn.

Children:

i. Melva Melissa Kingsbury, b. Jan. 2, 1862; m. Sept. 20, 1883, Wallace T. Jones; she d. Sept. 28, 1901. She was a successful teacher in the public schools before and after marriage. Resided in Stafford, Conn.

ii. Arthur Welcome Kingsbury, b. July 9, 1864; m. March 6, 1889, Frances S. Chaffee. Res. Stafford Springs, Conn., where he is extensively engaged in the
monumental and cut stone business. He has been vice president of the Holmes–Cady Union for many years.


The foregoing Lovee Lomyra Davis, b. April 27, 1842; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1864, Randolph G. Billings, who d. Dec. 29, 1868. She m. (2) April 9, 1870, Ralph King. Res. Somersville, Conn. Mr. King was b. Feb. 11, 1846, Hartford, Conn., in which city he received his education. His business, that of a wagon builder and painter, has been continued in his branch of the King family from the first ancestors who came to this country early in the seventeenth century. Mr. King has never been excelled in his line of business, either in Hartford or Somersville, where he still continues his trade. Mrs. King obtained her education in the schools of Stafford and Somers, and at Wilbraham Academy. After marriage she devoted her best energies to the interests of her family, and like her grandmother, Rhoda Holmes Cady, excelled in the noble art of cooking. She conscientiously trained her children in the right ways of living, aiding them in gaining a higher education, and their later success in life is an abiding tribute to the faithful discharge of a mother's trust. The death of her eldest son in a coasting accident caused her such grief that it induced a disease of the eye, which eventually nearly deprived her of vision, but her natural energy did not forsake her, and later she has devoted her time to the making of rugs, whose beauty is a wonder to her friends.
Children by first marriage, b. Somersville, Conn:

iii. Alice Billings, b. Jan. 12, 1867. (See below.)

Children by second marriage:

iv. Flora May King, b. July 19, 1872. (See below.)
v. Edith Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1874. (See below.)
vi. Ernest Ralph King, b. March 30, 1877; d. Jan. 10, 1891, the result of a coasting accident.
vii. Hattie Mabel King, b. April 24, 1879. (See below.)
viii. Herbert Cady King, b. March 12, 1882. (See below.)
ix. Jeannie Louise King, b. April 14, 1888. (See below.)
x. Howard Ernest King, b. March 27, 1890. (See below.)

The foregoing Alice Billings, b. Jan. 12, 1867; m. Dec. 10, 1885, Mayro Keeney, son of Rockwell Keeney, b. Manchester, Conn., July 14, 1862. Res. Somersville, Conn. At the age of thirteen, while Alice Billings was attending the graded school in Somersville, her teacher was forced to leave her position because of illness, and greatly to her surprise, young Alice was asked by the school directors to finish the term as teacher. The school directors' confidence in her intellectual and executive ability was not mispleased, and her success was so notable that she was requested to fill the same position for another term. She then decided to fit herself more thoroughly for teaching and entered Hazardville high school, and later went to Wilbraham Academy, after which she spent two years in successful teaching, when, as often happens, she accepted a permanent position in matrimonial union.

Mr. Keeney finished his education with a three-years' course in Wilbraham Academy, and then engaged service in the Somersville Mfg. Co., owned by his father and brothers, where he gained a thorough knowledge of the woolen business in all of the departments, and was admitted into the firm. In 1904, an account of his health, he left service in the mill but still retaining an interest in the same, and engaged in dairy farming, which he continues with marked skill and success. In 1903 he was elected to represent Somers in the Connecticut Legislature, and served as a member of the finance committee. He was reelected the following year, and was appointed chairman of the finance committee. In 1906 he was elected Senator from the 35th district and was appointed chairman of the
committees on banking and school funds, and a member of the labor committee, in each of which he was influential. In 1908 he was chosen Commissioner of Tolland County, which position he still holds.

Children of Mayro and Alice Keeney:

i. Robert Mayro Keeney, b. May 28, 1887.
iii. Rockwell Keeney, b. Nov. 28, 1895.
iv. Alice Billings Keeney, b. Aug. 11, 1899.

The above Robert Mayro Keeney, after attending the schools of his village entered Hazardville high school, and later Hartford high school, where he graduated with honors and as president of his class in 1905. He was considered the ablest athlete of the school; was captain of the track team for 1904, and won the "Best Athletic Cup" for the school two years in succession. In the fall of 1905 he entered the Massachusetts Institute of Technology for a course of study in mining engineering. In 1907 he transferred his course of study to the School of Mining in Golden, Col., where he intends to obtain his degree in 1910.

The above Grace Mabelle Keeney, after a course of study in her native town and in Hazardville high school, desiring to cultivate a natural gift for music, has entered the Whiting School of Music in Boston, where she is making such good progress that she will doubtless remain and finish the course.

The foregoing Flora May King, dau. of Ralph and L. Lomyra (Davis) B. King, after receiving her education in the graded schools of Somersville, Conn., finding no opportunity to enter a higher institution of learning, imposed upon herself the task of devoting a part of each day to the study of the higher branches, which she rapidly mastered, such was her intense interest in them. Then to fit herself for teaching she took up a correspondence normal course for teachers, which she succeeded in passing very creditably. In 1893 she began teaching in a district school in Somers, where she remained for two years, when she was promoted to a position in the intermediate department in the Somersville school, remaining there four years, or until 1899, when she was advanced to the grammar department, where she remained five years, during which time she was gradually promoted till she had the oversight of the entire building. At the expiration of this time she resigned to accept a
Miss Flora May King.
higher position as principal of a school in Southington, Conn., where she was popular and successful; but being offered a still higher position in the Northwest School of Hartford, she resigned and accepted it, beginning work in her new charge in September, 1905, where she has found the work so congenial that she has remained there till the present time, 1909. About 1897 Miss King became interested with her cousin, D. H. Cady, in gathering records of the descendants of Daniel Cady of Stafford, Conn. She became so interested in the work that she continued the research after Mr. Cady's death in 1902. At a meeting of the Holmes–Cady Association in 1906 it was voted that O. P. Allen of Palmer, Miss Flora M. King of Somersville and F. W. Cady of East Providence be a committee to put in proper form for publishing such records of the descendants of Nicholas Cady of Watertown, Mass., 1645, as were obtainable, and O. P. Allen was invited to perform the task of compiling the same. The compiler of this work is pleased to take this occasion to testify to the faithful and patient manner in which Miss King has performed the part assigned her.

The foregoing Edith Mary King, m. June 27, 1901, Alfred M. Smith, b. Cheshire, Conn., Feb. 18, 1875. Res. Southington, Conn. Miss King received her education in the graded schools of Somersville, later taking courses of instruction to fit her for teaching. She began teaching in a district school in her native town at an early age, rising to a position in the intermediate department of the Somersville school. She resigned her position there to take a more lucrative one in Southington, Conn., where she was advanced to the position of principal of the largest school in town, where she taught eleven years with success, the last seven years as principal. She is a member of the First Congregational church of Southington, and of the Hannah Woodruff chapter of the D. A. R., being a prominent member in both organizations.

Mr. Smith began his education in his native town and graduated from the Lewis high school of Southington in 1893. He has been bookkeeper for the Atwater Mfg. Co. of Somersville since 1901. He is highly esteemed by all who know him, and is an active member of St. Paul's Episcopal church, in which he has served as choir master lay reader, and superintendent of the Sunday school.

The foregoing Hattie Mabel King, m. April 3, 1907, William R. Brown, farmer, of Watertown, Conn. Child: Raymond Leroy
Brown, b. Oct. 19, 1908. Miss King received her education in the graded and high schools of Somersville. She began teaching in her native town in 1898, and was soon promoted to a position in the intermediate department in the Somersville school, where she wrought with her sister Flora for four years with notable success, making, with the exception of one year's interim, fourteen consecutive years of teaching service rendered by the King sisters. In 1904 she accepted an invitation to teach in Southington, Conn., where her pleasing address and original way of imparting instruction won her great favor with all. She resigned here to take a better position in a Hartford school, where after two years of successful work she resigned to enter the matrimonial state.

The foregoing Herbert Cady King, m. July 26, 1905, Muriel B. Ellis of Oldtown, Me. Their children are: (1) Ralph Charles King, b. July 5, 1906. (2) Dwight Howard King, b. July 3, 1908. Mr. King having taken a careful course of training in the art of painting and lettering wagons and carriages, has become an expert in such work. Has been employed in Oldtown, Me., in Hartford, Conn., and is now in the employ of the Stevens-Duryea Automobile Co. of Chicopee, Mass.

The foregoing Jeannie Louise King received her early education in the common and high schools of Somers, from the latter of which she graduated with honor and as the class prophet at the early age of fifteen. Then she taught school two years in her native town most acceptably. In 1905 she entered the New Britain Normal School, where she was popular and was chosen the president of her class. She made such rapid progress in study that she graduated in 1907, and soon after accepted a position in the Northeast School of Hartford, where with her sister Flora she is making an excellent record as a teacher. The preceding five King sisters are holders of Connecticut State teachers' certificates. The sketches regarding them have been made more full than is usual in a work of this nature for an object lesson, showing how patient persistence can overcome difficulties and win abundant success.

The foregoing Howard Ernest King, son of Ralph and L. Lomyra Davis B. King, was educated in the Somersville schools, the Hazardville high school, and graduated with honor from the Enfield high school in June, 1905. His natural tastes inclined him to a collegiate course, but difficulties seemed to bar the way, so he
thoroughly learned his father's trade and has already become an expert in the business, and no doubt will win success.

266. Welcome Jedediah⁶ Cady, (Jedediah⁵, Jonas⁴, Daniel³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Stafford, Conn., Dec. 13, 1807; m. May 14, 1832, Maria Hendrick. He d. April 14, 1889; she d. Sept. 15, 1891. When his father was informed that a son was born to him he said: "He is welcome," so the name Welcome Jedediah was given him. He was born in Tray Hollow and spent his boyhood there, also the first year of his married life in conducting the farm left him by his father. The next year he sold the farm for $1800 to his brother-in-law, Noah Chapin. He then removed to Stafford Street and engaged in conducting a general store in partnership with Eznall Winter. After two years he sold his interest and went to Willington and opened another store on his own account, selling out after two years. In 1839 he settled in Agawam Parish, West Springfield, Mass., where he bought real estate and made brick till 1845, when he removed to Enfield, Conn., bought land, built a house and continued brick making and built several brick houses. In 1855 he began the manufacture of wines from native fruits, which increased in quantity and general favor, until in 1885 there was a stock on hand of several thousand gallons, being the largest in Southern New England. After the stock was sold the manufacture was discontinued. His son Dwight was taken into partnership in 1862. Welcome J. Cady was brought up in the faith of the Methodist denomination, but after he removed to Enfield he became a Second Adventist. He was a man of deep religious faith, just and honest in all his dealings, and respected by all.

Children:

i. Daughter, d. in infancy.

506. ii. Dwight Holmes, b. March 31, 1841.

267. Ezra⁶ Cady, (Oliver⁵, Dr. Aaron⁴, Aaron³, James², Nicholas¹), b. April 9, 1766; m. Chloe Waterman, who d. Nov. 20, 1847; he d. Canaan, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1836. He was a prosperous farmer and always had plenty of money by him, but never loaned it out on interest. He was nobly generous, and gave liberally of the surplus products of his farm to the poor who were in need.
Children:

507.  i. Allen, b. Sept. 3, 1795.  
      ii. Lucy, b. 1795 or 96; d. Jan. 11, 1817, ae. 22 yrs.  
      iii. Warren, b. March 14, 1797.  
      iv. Nelson; m. and settled in Indiana; history unknown.  
      v. Amanda, b. 1801; d. April 20, 1828, ae. 23 yrs.  
      vi. Ezra, b. Sept. 27, 1804.  
      vii. Sarah; m. Vrooman Marcellus. Settled in Western N. Y. She d. at 92 years of age.

268. Oliver Cady, (Oliver 5, Aaron 4, Aaron 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Sept. 12, 1768; m. Rebecca Smith, who d. Feb. 6, 1846, ae. 82; he d. Feb. 4, 1850, ae. 82. Farmer, Canaan, N. Y.

Children, b. Canaan, N. Y.:

510.  i. Russell, b. Sept. 28, 1790; m. Susan Washburn. Ch.:  
       (1) Sarah Ann.  (2) Oliver.  (3) Horatio.

       iii. Mary, b. Nov. 9, 1798; m. Horatio Root, M. D., and d. 1861, Chatham, N. Y. Ch.: (1) Darwin Root, a lawyer in N. Y. City.  (2) Russell Root.

iv. Oliver; d. Aug. 17, 1814, ae. 15 years.

269. Roswell Cady, (Oliver 5, Aaron 4, Aaron 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Feb. 26, 1779; m. (1) Betsey Betts, b. Oct. 9, 1778, d. May 26, 1836. He m. (2) Sarah Betts, b. Oct. 24, 1785. He d. Aug. 6, 1840. He was a prosperous farmer in Canaan, N. Y. He had service in the War of 1812.

Children, b. Canaan, N. Y.:

512.  i. Dillon, b. March 14, 1799.  
       (2) Emma I. Arms, b. May 26, 1829; d. ——— .  
       (2) Anna, b. Feb. 10, 1846; m. Sept. 12, 1866, Reuben M. Reed. Res. Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y. Ch.: (a) Albert Otis Reed, b. Jan. 3, 1877; (b) Anna Maria Reed, b. Dec. 7, 1881; both living.


The foregoing Tirzah A. Arms, m. Sept. 29, 18—, Joseph DeGolgas, b. Broad Albin, N. Y. He d. May 31, 1888; she d. Feb. 8, 1873.

Children:


270. Rev. Daniel Reed⁶ Cady, D. D., (Col. Palmer⁵, Dr. Aaron⁴, Aaron³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Malton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 3, 1845, Harriet, dau. of Col. John and Emma Calkins of Albany, N. Y.

Child:

Gershom Reed; m. Addie Sunn. He was Supervisor of the town of Gains, N. Y., in 1855. Child: Rhoda, b. Oct. 28, 1836; m. April 2, 1856, Urbana Clark Rogers, b. Dec. 6, 1831; she d. April 9, 1882.

271. Pascal⁶ Cady, (Ebenezer⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ezekiel³, Daniel², Nicholas¹), b. Brooklyn, Conn., March 22, 1782; m. Feb. 18, 1805, Hannah Akins. He removed to Tolland, Conn., where he bought land July 31, 1837, where he lived and died.

Children:


iii. William A. He was of Tolland, Conn., where he bought land March 16, 1830, also March 9, 1840. He married and had a son George; further history not found.

iv. Daughter.

The foregoing John C. Pellett, m. Jan. 21, 1849, Sarah Pillett Harwood; he d. Brattleboro, Vt., June 9, 1897. He came from a Huguenot family which settled here eight or nine generations ago. He entered the navy at the age of 18, serving on the ship Macedonia for several years; stationed on the African coast in pursuit of slavers, where he had many exciting experiences. Later he was for seven years on merchant vessels. After marriage he settled in Brattleboro, Vt., where he enlisted, 1862, in Co. E, 11th Vt. Vols., Capt. John Hunt's Co. He served about two years until wounded at Charlestown, Va., where he was color bearer, when his left arm, shoulder and socket were shot off by the explosion of a shell. He survived the terrible ordeal and in time resumed his work as section master on the Vermont and Mass. R. R. He was survived by widow and sons, Thomas A., John C. and William A. Pellett, and dau. Mary, Mrs. Andrew Thomas, and a foster dau., Sadie.

The foregoing James P. Pellet, m. Feb. 14, 1864, Helen F. Rouse, while on a furlough. He enlisted for three months and then re-enlisted for three years in Fifth Conn. Inf., July 22, 1862; was captured at Chancellorsville, Va., in the terrible battle of May 3, 1863. Reëlisted as a veteran volunteer at Cowan, Tenn., Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 15 at Resaca, Ga.; dis. July 15, 1865, by reason of wounds received in service. Res. Central Village, Conn.

271a. Ruhamah6 Cady, (Ebenezer5, Nehemiah4, Ezekiel3,
DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY.

Daniel ², Nicholas ¹), b. Brooklyn, Conn., Aug. 1, 1788; m. (1) Daniel Meach; he d. March 21, 1814, ae. 28. She m. (2) Lupas L. Dimmick, who d. Oct. 31, 1863, ae. 78; she d. March 1, 1833.

Children by first marriage:
   i. Sally Meach; d. April 13, 1811, ae. 1 yr.
   ii. Lucette Meach, b. March 25, 1813.

Child by second marriage:
   iii. Marietta Dimmick; d. Sept. 6, 1838, ae. 9 yrs. There were other children whose history I have been unable to obtain.


He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and for his valiant service his widow received a pension from the U. S. Government. He nourished the military spirit after his return to his native town, and in time was promoted to the position of Captain in the State Militia. He was a man of forceful character and of a fine presence, and a born leader in the community, where he was prominent in town affairs, valued for his ability and strict integrity. He was a good business manager, and at his death left four well-ordered farms and other valuable estate for the benefit of his posterity. He was a regular attendant and consistent member of the Unitarian church of Brooklyn.

Children, b. Brooklyn, Conn.:
   i. Lydia Minerva, b. Jan. 21, 1814.
   ii. Eliza, b. May 21, 1821.

Children:

iii. Jerry Johnson, b. Nov. 30, 1838; d. Jan. 27, 1908. (See below.)
vi. A. Maria Johnson, b. Aug. 21, 1843. These three maiden sisters reside in Danielson, Conn.
viii. George Cady Johnson, b. June 13, 1847. (See below.)
ix. Mary Eliza Johnson, b. April 1, 1850; d. Dec. 16, 1891; m. George Foster.

The above Daniel H. Johnson, obtained his education in his native town and in Killingly Academy. He became proficient in the higher mathematics and in Latin and English, and for several years was a successful teacher in the public schools of R. I. and Conn. Later he learned the carpenter's trade and became a contractor and builder with sufficient architectural knowledge to draw and plan his own buildings, following his profession in the borough of Danielson, Conn., until his death. He was one of the foremost men of the community, and for many years was on the board of Alderman of Danielson. He married, early in life, Maria Stone, which union proved a happy one. No children were born to them. He was successful in business and left a handsome property, and best of all—an honored memory.

The above Jerry Johnson also gained his education in the schools of Brooklyn and in Killingly Academy. He taught school for several terms, and took a position as a clerk in a store. Inheriting a love for military life from his grandsires, he enlisted, 1861, in the first Conn. Heavy Artillery, Army of the Potomac, and served through the war. After the war he engaged with the Norwich Lock Mfg. Co., Norwich, Conn., where he resided during the remainder of his life. He married Ida Thompson, by whom he had a son and two daughters. He m. (2) Ella Bogue, who survives him. He was
a member of the First M. E. church of Norwich, also of the Grand Army. He was highly esteemed for the consistent and even tenor of his life.

The above George Cady Johnson passed his childhood on the "Cady Place" in Brooklyn, Conn., inherited by his mother from her father, Capt. Samuel Cady. His early school days were spent in the public schools of Brooklyn and the Killingly Academy. Later he went to Worcester, Mass., and entered the employ of Hamilton & Dodge in the printing office of the "Palladium." He attended the B. G. Howe Business College, and also began the study of instrumental music under the instruction of Miss Sarah B. Collyer, after which he returned to the Brooklyn farm and taught music to private pupils, conducted the choir music of the Brooklyn Baptist church, of which he became a member, from 1864, to the present, and finished his schooling in the Danielson high school in the study of Latin and Greek, and other preparatory studies. Having finished school in 1876, he engaged to travel for the Appleton Publishing Company with and under the direction of his cousin, Emily L. Cady, a long experienced agent for the same firm then operating in Pennsylvania. On this tour he visited the Centennial Exposition at Philadelphia, and terminated these labors in Baltimore, Md. Here he was elected a teacher in the State reformatory institution "The House of Refuge," in which capacity he remained for over twelve years, at the same time filling the position of instructor of vocal music and chapel organist, and lastly taking on also the office of Assistant Superintendent. He also filled the position of organist of Trinity (Episcopal) church, Broadway, Baltimore; and in the same city he devoted much time to the study of art, carrying on art study after this in N. Y. City, in private schools and in the Academy of Art and Design at 23d street and 4th avenue. Being a lover of nature and travel he took the opportunity on summer vacations to visit the resorts of beautiful scenery in our own land, such as Niagara, the White Mountains, Chicago and the Great Lakes, the Hudson, Saratoga Springs, Mt. Vernon, and the delightful ocean voyage from Baltimore to Boston. Attracted to the Pacific coast, he continued his natural inclination for travel and research, and in January, 1892, sailed from New York City for Seattle via the Isthmus of Panama, visiting with pleasure and profit many Spanish ports of the Pacific with camera and brush, carrying away sketches
of many quaint and historic sites. During his first year in Seattle he was elected president of the Seattle Art League. In the following year he was engaged as teacher in the public schools of Washington, and has continued this work for the past eighteen years to date, 1909, with only the interval of one year, when he conducted a general store and served as postmaster in the ancient town of Seabeck, Wash., doing a successful business, but out of love for schools he resigned the position and returned to teaching, in which work he is still engaged (Nov. 1909), thus having taught with more than ordinary success for over thirty years. He is a member of these orders: Ancient Order of United Workmen, Masonic Order, Royal Arch, Eastern Star, Knights of Pythias, and has maintained his relationship as a consistent member of the Brooklyn Baptist church since the date of uniting in 1864. He has never married, but has found opportunity to do much philanthropic work for the neglected and orphans, devoting to such purposes more means in general than reserved for personal use, although he enjoys the reputation of being one of the substantial property owners of the incorporated town of Port Orchard, county seat of Kisuup Co., Wash., where he resides and is surrounded by many friends and associates.

The foregoing Eliza Cady, b. Brooklyn, Conn., May 21, 1821; m. Nov. 16, 1840, George Harris. Res. Brooklyn, Conn.

Children:

i. Austin Harris; m. S. Elizabeth Saunders; deceased.
ii. Caroline Harris; deceased.
iii. Maria Harris; deceased.

v. Samuel Harris; m. Emily Tripp. Res. Brooklyn, Conn.
vi. Lyman Harris; m. Jennie Weaver; deceased.
vii. Amanda Harris; m. Lewis Young. Res. Shelton, Conn.
ix. Harvey Harris; m. Jennie Cheney; deceased.
x. Marcus Harris; deceased.

Columbia Co., N. Y., at the age of 21, and for many years during the development which followed the opening of the Erie Canal had a shoe manufactory at Verona, employing many men. He was an enthusiastic Whig, leader of the Presbyterian church choir, member of the Masonic order, and a skillful flutist.

Children:

i. Lydia Maria, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., June 17, 1825; m. Sept. 12, 1854, Simon Schwalby; she d. Sept. 28, 1856, in Lima, N. Y.


iii. Edwin Horatio, b. April 15, 1828.


vi. Emily Louisa, b. Annsville, N. Y., March 27, 1834; m. Nov. 10, 1876, John Hamlin Dewey, M. D., b. Great Barrington, Mass., Oct. 18, 1828. Dr. Dewey practiced medicine nearly twenty-five years, since which time he has devoted his energies to writing, lecturing and teaching. He is the author of a number of books written from the standpoint of the New Psychology, which have attracted marked attention. Mrs. Dewey received a thorough academic and business training, being a graduate of Ithaca (N. Y.) Business College, where she later taught penmanship, as well as in other localities. Dr. and Mrs. J. H. Dewey are now conducting a school of Applied Psychology in New York City. No ch.


viii. Julius Henry, b. Verona, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1837. He was Colonel of the First Wisconsin Regt. in the Civil war; d. in Sheboygan, Wis., April 10, 1863, of disease contracted in the army.

ix. Charles Everett, b. Verona, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1840; m. April 5, 1896, Mrs. Lucia Jean (Kelley) Clark, wid. of Stuart Clark, b. April 14, 1843. He is a certified public accountant, 27 William St., New York; member of Kane lodge, F. & A. M., and of Kane Commandery; was private secretary of Roscoe Conklin. No ch.


Children, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:
  i. Virgil Everett Bailey, b. May 26, 1847; m. Dec. 22, 1874, Lucy R. Brooks. He is a merchant in Buffalo, N. Y.

The foregoing Edwin Horatio Cady, b. April 15, 1828; m. Nov. 14, 1855, Eliza Jane Hilliard, b. Owasco, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1814, d. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1905; he d. June 3, 1898. Mrs. Cady was a daughter of Susan DeWitt (wife of William D. Hilliard of Owasco, N. Y.), who was a daughter of Egbert DeWitt and Jerusha Allen of Hartford, Conn., the son of Egbert DeWitt (brother of DeWitt Clinton’s mother, Molly DeWitt), who was the son of Petrus DeWitt, son of Tjerck DeWitt, son of Andres DeWitt, son of Tjerck Chesseu DeWitt, the immigrant, 1620, from whom there is an unbroken line running back 1000 years through the Dorp tulip fancier, brother of John and Cornelius DeWitt, last Stadholders of Holland. Mr. Cady finished his education at Ann Arbor. About 1859 he acquired a tannery in Hartford, N. Y.; after this he became connected with the Girard Electrical Ins. Co., and removed to Lyons, N. Y., about 1866 and became the vice president of the company. In 1877 he retired to Savannah, N. Y., in broken health, where he died. He was a member of the Masonic order and of Monroe commandery at Rochester, and served a term as District Deputy Grand Master of the I. O. O. F. With great business ability he was also a skilled musician and performer on the violoncello.
Children:


ii. Edwin Welling, b. Lyons, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1873; m. Mabel Laird Bates. He studied at Union College; received degrees of M. A. and LL. M. from St. Lawrence University; instructor in Brooklyn Law School of St. Lawrence University, and attorney and counselor at law at 176 Broadway, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Paula Louise*, b. Rossville, Staten Island, Oct. 15, 1892. (2) *Edwin Laird*, b. Rossville, Staten Island, March 14, 1895. (3) *James Hillard*, b. Savannah, N. Y., April 17, 1896.


Children:


ii. Mary Emily, b. April 7, 1870.


The above Mary Emily Cady, b. April 7, 1870; m. May 15, 1892, William McCarty. Res. Eaton, Col.

Children:

i. William Cady McCarty, b. March 2, 1893.


iii. Leslie Clyde McCarty, b. May 3, 1896.


Children:

i. Edward Lincoln McKinley, b. Oct. 3, 1897.

ii. Laura Elizabeth McKinley, b. Aug. 15, 1899; d. Aug. 22, 1902.

iii. Wallace Cady McKinley, b. July 24, 1901.


v. Ira Edward McKinley, b. May 9, 1907.
274. Edwin Cady, (Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Ezekiel, Daniel, Nicholas), b. Brooklyn, Conn., April 18, 1799; m. (1) Ruby ——, who d. Sept. 2, 1824, in her 25th year. He m. (2) Maria ——, who d. Sept. 3, 1825, in her 25th year. He m. (3) 1827, Lydia Cole, who d. Dec. 14, 1880; he d. Danville, Iowa, March 24, 1864. He removed with his family from Brooklyn, Conn., to Danville, Iowa, in 1837, where he resided until his death. Edwin Cady was a man of forceful nature and a great promoter of the interests of the Baptist church. He educated his son Edwin for the ministry, and aided several other young men for the same purpose.

Children, b. Brooklyn, Conn.:


Children:

i. Emily Adams, b. Oct. 21, 1819. (See below.)

The foregoing Emily Adams, b. Oct. 21, 1819; m. March 10, 1841, Edmund Howe Bard, b. May 11, 1820, d. May 13, 1903; she d. Sept., 1849. He afterwards married twice and died in Elizabeth, N. J.

Children:

i. Angeline Smith Bard, b. Dec. 23, 1841. (See below.)
ii. Anna Bard, b. Sept. 11, 1843. (See below.)
iii. Emily Bard, b. Nov. 23, 1845; d. N. Y. City, ae. 13 yrs.
iv. Edmund Howe Bard, b. Sept. 18, 1847; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., ae. 2 yrs.

Children:


iii. Edmund Howe Skinner, b. Sept. 9, 1869.


The foregoing Anna Bard, m. by Rev. H. W. Beecher, Dec. 25, 1862, John Herbert Reed. Res. Danielson, Conn., where they both died. Of their five children, the first three are deceased.

Children:

i. Charles Allen Reed.

ii. Helen Lester Reed.

iii. Anna Reed.

iv. Amy Louise Reed.

v. John Herbert Reed Jr.

The last two reside New Haven, Conn.


Children:


ii. Horace, b. 1830; d. 1851.

Maria, b. Nov. 4, 1867; unm. 239  (2) Frank Hartwell, b. Aug. 6, 1870; m. Minnie Gaylord. No ch.
iv. Homer, b. 1835; d. in infancy.
v. Mary B., b. 1838; d. 1871; unm.
ix. Emma, b. 1848; d. 1871; unm.
x. Austin, b. 1851; d. 1871; unm.

276. Charles Cady, (Ebenezer5, Nehemiah4, Ezekiel3, Daniel2, Nicholas1), b. Brooklyn, Conn., July 7, 1807; m. Oct. 2, 1838, Lectania Chase, b. Pomfret, Conn., July 20, 1804, d. Brooklyn, March 1, 1896; he d. Pomfret, Conn., Aug., 1882. Res. Pomfret, Conn. He was a skillful blacksmith of the old type, made his own horse shoes and nails and wrought the iron he used with the aid of a trip hammer, moved by water power. He also made knives, axes, chains, etc. He also had apprentices whom he instructed in the trade.
DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY.

Child:


158. ii. James Bigelow, b. March 8, 1800.
iii. Rebecca, twin with James B.; m. April 24, 1822, Daniel Chapman, b. March 8, 1800, son of Daniel of Guilford, Vt.

iv. Joseph D., b. Nov. 6, 1801.


vi. Susan; m. March 28, 1830, Moulton Shaw of Moultonboro, N. H.

278. Isaac 6 Cady, (Isaac 5, Phineas 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Nicholas 1), b. Alstead, N. H., about 1765; he m.—date and name of wife unknown. In U. S. census of N. H. in 1790 his name appears in Alstead, himself and wife only, so it is supposed he was m. about 1790. He removed from Alstead and settled in Kingston, now Granville, Vt., and has been credited with a family of 17 sons and 2 daughters, but I have been unable to obtain any record save of one son.

Child:

520. Isaac, b. Alstead, July 26, 1793.

279. Noah 6 Cady, (Isaac 5, Phineas 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Nicholas 1), b. abt. 1767. The first reliable mention of this Noah Cady is found in the U. S. census of Vermont in 1790, which locates him in Hancock, Vt., and gives him a household of one male and one female, from which we may infer that he had just been married. The town of Hancock was first settled in 1788 and organized in 1792, when Noah Cady was elected the first Constable. He remained in town until 1820, when he removed to Braintree, Vt., where he died in 1848. The date of his marriage and name of his wife have not been learned. While the fact has not been proved, it is supposed with great probability that Noah was the son of Isaac 5 of Alstead, N. H. Isaac 6, a known son of Isaac 5 of Alstead, settled in Greenville; Jacob, another known son, settled in Royalton, and a daughter, Lavina, settled in Concord, while Calvin, a supposed son, settled in Roxbury. All removed to Vermont at about the same time, with ages allowing them to be members of the same family. The children of Noah Cady were b. in Hancock, Vt., with one exception.

Children:

DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY.

April 30, 1861. Of 10 children only one remained in Braintree, Mary Brown Cady, b. March 30, 1826; m. March 26, 1847, Henry Bass.

ii. Patience, b. 1802; m. Feb. 24, 1828, Ziba Bass; she d. Fond du Lac, Wis., Dec. 1, 1882, ae. nearly 80.


vi. Benjamin Franklin, b. 1815; m. 1842, Betsey M. Sherburn of Barnard, Vt. Blacksmith. Removed from Braintree to South Trenton, N. J.; d. in Iowa. One child, DeWitt Cady, was living with his mother in Utica, N. Y., in 1883.*


Child:


Children:

i. Calvin J., b. Nov. 17, 1798. (See below.)


vii. Elsie, b. May 19, 1814.

viii. Samantha, b. Sept. 9, 1816; d. April 30, 1833.

The foregoing Calvin J. Cady, b. Nov. 17, 1798; m. Lydia Wardner, b. May 31, 1800, who d. June 1, 1874; he d. July 29, 1874.

Children:

i. Stillman, b. Aug. 11, 1818.


iv. Henry B., b. Jan. 4, 1827. (See below.)

v. Lydia F., b. Jan. 18, 1830.

vi. S. Elizabeth, b. April 12, 1832.


viii. Calvin F., b. Sept. 12, 1836; deceased.


Child by first marriage:

i. Willis H., b. March 30, 1851. (See below.)

Children by second marriage:

ii. Daughter; d. in infancy.

iii. Parker B. Res. Utah.

iv. Sherman; deceased.

v. Everett; deceased.

The foregoing Willis H. Cady, b. Northfield, Vt., March 30, 1851; m. July 12, 1875, Inzie A. Martin, b. Jan. 7, 1857, who d. March 12, 1887. He m. (2) Aug. 7, 1897, Mrs. Luella S. Severy. He resides in Roxbury, Vt., and has furnished the foregoing record of his great-grandfather's descendants.

Children:

i. Charles W., b. April 7, 1877.

ii. George A.; d. at the age of 9 mos.


Children, b. Warwick, R. I.:


iii. Joel E., b. July 9, 1816; d. 1892. Served in Civil war; enlisted June 5, 1861, discharged Sept. 2, 1862.


vi. Alference, b. Feb. 3, 1823; m. May 28, 1843, Mary Northrup.


ix. Alice Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1829.

x. John G., b. May 9, 1831.

xi. William Sanford, b. Feb. 3, 1833; m. (1) Caroline A. Franklin, b. June 17, 1837, d. July 16, 1867. He m. (2) Nov. 24, 1867, Ellen Collins. He was mustered into service for Civil war Sept. 4, 1862.


Children:

283. Mary A. 6 Cady, (Dennison 5, Uriah 4, Uriah 3, Daniel 2, Nicholas 1), b. Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 8, 1810; m. Nov. 2, 1829, Aaron Hovey Stoors, son of William and Abigail F. (Homer) Stoors. He d. March 8, 1878; she was living in 1886. He was President of the Windham County Mutual Insurance Co., Director Windham County National Bank, etc. A worthy and efficient man.

Children:
1. Edward W. Stoors, b. April 26, 1852; m. Sept. 27, 1875, Dora C. Chase. Reside in Danielson, Conn.
2. Ann E. Stoors, b. April 23, 1833; m. Nov. 27, 1852, George E. Wheaton.
3. Harriet M. Stoors, b. March 5, 1840; m. Nov. 27, 1863, Joseph Sumner.
vi. Adelia C. Stoors, b. Feb. 24, 1850; m. Nov. 6, 1867, Henry F. Stewart.

284. ELISHA⁶ Cady, (Eliakim⁵, Capt. Daniel⁴, Uriah³, Daniel², Nicholas¹), b. April 23, 1792; m. May 9, 1819, Betsey Darbe. He d. 1880; she d. 1872.

Children, b. Brooklyn, Conn.:

i. Lorin, b. May 9, 1820.


iv. Fidelia, b. May 27, 1827.

v. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1829.


285. ISABELLA⁶ Cady, (Stephen⁵, Abijah⁴, William³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Cornish, N. H., March 1, 1775; m. May 23, 1791, Abishia Ely, son of Joel, b. West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 12, 1771, who d. in West Windsor, Vt., April 26, 1859; she d. there May 23, 1828. He was a farmer and surveyor; taught school 35 winters; an exemplary Christian man.

Children, b. West Windsor, Vt.:


iv. M. LaFayette Ely, b. March 13, 1797; m. Dec. 6, 1820, Betsy Hardy; he d. Ridgeway, Pa., Feb. 23, 1876.


vi. Abigail Ely, b. May 24, 1801; d. unm., March 9, 1833.


xi. Frederick Augustus Ely, b. Nov. 6, 1817; m. March 4, 1846, Almira Fuller, dau. of Silas; she d. Oct.
13, 1870. He m. (2) Nov. 13, 1880, Eva M. Vaughn. Resided in West Windsor, Vt.*


Children, b. West Windsor, Vt.:

i. Charles P., b. June 27, 1827.
ii. Daniel M., b. May 27, 1828. He followed the sea and no further record of him is known.
iii. Emily J., b. Jan. 12, 1830; m. Henry S. Washburn as his second wife; she d. April 8, 1882. Had two sons, but no further record.


Child:

Leonard J. Farwell, b. Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1819; m. Sept. 20, 1853, Frances A., dau. of Gen. A. N. Cross; she d. Washington, D. C., April 15, 1868; Gov. Farwell d. Grant City, Mo., April 10, 1889. After a short experience as a clerk in a dry goods store he became an apprentice to a tinsmith, and followed that occupation till the age of 19. He then established himself in the hardware business in Lockport, Ill., and in 1840 located in the then new town of Milwaukee, Wis., where he soon had one of the largest wholesale stores in the West. Ten years later he withdrew from the business to engage in other enterprises. In 1847 he made a large purchase of real estate in the city of Madison,

*Vide Ely Gen., p. 62.
where he took up his location and began improvements on a large scale, and is said to have contributed to the promotion of the interests of the city more than any other person. Although averse to politics, he was induced to accept the Whig nomination for Governor of Wisconsin in 1851 and was elected to the office, filling the gubernatorial chair from 1852 till Jan. 2, 1854. In 1863 he was appointed by President Lincoln assistant examiner in the patent office in Washington and was promoted to principal examiner three months later, holding the position 9 years. He resigned and a few years later removed to Grant City, Mo., to spend his days.*

288. Augustus6 Fling Cady, (Robert5, Abijah4, William3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. Windsor, Vt., Aug. 26, 1816; m. 1840, Lovila Moors, b. 1820, near Denmark, N. Y. He d. April, 1880, Red Oak, Iowa; she d. there March 30, 1887. Early in the forties he started the first extensive wholesale hardware business in the Northwest in Milwaukee in company with his nephew, Leonard J. Farwell, which was continued with success for about seven years, or until the election of Mr. Farwell as Governor of Wisconsin, as related above, when the firm was dissolved and stock disposed of. Mr. Cady then opened the same business in Watertown, Wis., which he disposed of in 1857 and became associated with a large firm in New York City in the same line. Later he was with Janes & Lapham of Pittsburgh, of the great iron and steel works. In 1878 he located in Red Oak, where he remained till his death.

Children:

327. i. Augusta L., b. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 23, 1846.
529. iii. Addison Edgerton, b. Watertown, Wis., Dec. 7, 1853.


*Vide National Cyc. of Am. Biog., vol. 12, p. 73.
Descendants of Nicholas Cady.

Children, b. Cornish, N. H.:
   i. Ruth, b. Aug. 29, 1814; m. Zerah P. Smith, b. 1817, d. Oct. 12, 1856; she d. Feb. 18, 1849.
   iii. Allen Curtis, b. Sept. 12, 1816.


Children:
   i. Stephen F., b. March 6, 1819, d. Aug. 4, 1847; was in Mexican war.
   iv. Willard Spaulding, b. April 18, 1826.


Children:
   i. Israel.
   ii. Samuel.
   iii. David.
   iv. Polly.
   v. Sally.
   vi. Joel.
   vii. Jason.
   viii. Lewis.
   ix. Elizabeth.

Children, b. Stowe, Vt.:

i. Jason, b. abt. 1514; unm.; d. Sept., 1890; was a cripple. Resided in Stowe, Vt.

ii. Martin; settled in Boston.


294. **Priscilla**⁶ Cady, (Jason⁵, Samuel⁴, Stephen³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Shelburne, Mass., May 19, 1780; m. David Moody. Resided in Shelburne, where they had four ch.

295. **Jason**⁶ Cady, (Jason⁵, Samuel⁴, Stephen³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Shelburne, Mass., 1782; m. Polly Butler; m. (2) Phebe Austin; m. (3) Eleanor Coffin. Resided in Waterbury, Vt., for some years; removed to Stowe, and in his last days he is said to have gone to live with his son *Enos* in Burlington, Iowa, where he died.

Children; have no records save the names:

i. Clarissa.

ii. Enos; settled in the West and died there.

iii. Laura.

iv. Phebe.

v. Mary.

vi. Anna.

vii. Ellen.

296. **Clarissa**⁶ Cady, (Jason⁵, Samuel⁴, Stephen³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Shelburne, Mass., March 2, 1783; m. Jan. 2,
250. DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY.


Child by first marriage:
   i. Valeria Yoeman, b. Sept. 9, 1803; m. David Dutton; she d. 1875.

Children by second marriage:
   ii. Timothy Y. Heaton, b. Jan. 2, 1811; m. Susan P. White; d. April 6, 1875.
   iv. Horace Heaton, b. Feb. 26, 1815; d. March 6, 1818.
   v. Electa Heaton, b. June 18, 1818; m. John Moody of Stowe.
   vi. Caroline Heaton, b. Feb. 9, 1821; m. March 22, 1848, John H. Carpenter, b. Jan. 17, 1818, son of Col. Cephes Carpenter; he d. June 4, 1876. She was living in Waterbury, Vt., in 1891. They had a son and daughter, both married.

297. IRA6 CADY, (Jason5, Samuel4, Stephen3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. Shelburne, Mass., Oct. 7, 1783; m. March 15, 1809, Betsey, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Atkins) Austin, b. Winchester, Conn., Dec. 7, 1786, d. Williston, Vt., Sept. 6, 1874; he d. there Oct. 28, 1876. Ira Cady had service in the War of 1812. His business was that of a currier, tanner, shoemaker and farmer. He began business in Stowe, Vt., in 1807. He continued his several kinds of business successfully in the towns of Essex and Charlotte, Vt., retiring with a good property in 1865 to reside with his son, Theodore, in Williston, Vt.

Children, b. Stowe, Vt., except the youngest:
   i. Elizur, b. Nov. 13, 1812; married and had a family. He d. some years ago. Began business as a tanner and currier; later went to California and engaged in mining. A son, Ira Dan Cady, survives, who lives in Minneapolis, and is blind; he has three daughters and a son, Fred Cady, who cares for his father.
ii. Electa Aurelia, b. July 12, 1814; m. 1850, George Sinclair, and died soon after, while living in Michigan.


v. Marion Maria, b. Essex, Vt., May 21, 1824.


Children:


iv. Salvador Woodward Marshall, b. May 12, 1818; m. Dec. 15, 1843, Salome Barrows; he d. March 5, 1884.


vii. Ira M. Marshall, b. March 5, 1823; m. Nov. 30, 1853, Mary Jackson. Resided in Morristown, Vt., in 1891.


Children:

i. Fanny Atkins, b. Aug. 29, 1827.


iii. Valeria Atkins, b. Dec. 5, 1822; unm.; was living in Stowe, Vt., 1891.

300. **Elisha**\(^6\) Cady, ([Jason]\(^5\), Samuel\(^4\), Stephen\(^3\), Capt. Joseph\(^2\), Nicholas\(^1\)), b. Waterbury, Vt., 1791; m. Elizabeth Sanborn, who d. in Stowe, Vt., April 16, 1867, ae. 75; he d. in Stowe, Dec. 11, 1841, ae. 50. He was a tanner for some years in Johnson, Vt., whence he removed to Stowe, Vt., where he lived until his death and where he was very successful and prominent in town affairs.

Children, the first two b. Johnson, Vt., the others Stowe, Vt.:

i. Caroline, b. Aug. 8, 1814; m. Riverius Camp Jr., of Stowe, Vt.; she d. Dec. 18, 1883. No ch.

ii. Adaline; m. Vernon W. Waterman of Morristown, Vt.; she d. soon after the birth of her last child. Ch.:
   (1) **George L. Waterman**; m. Sarah Sawyer; he d. before 1891. (2) **Caroline Waterman**; m. H. Henry Powers, a leading lawyer of the state of Vermont, who was a member of Congress from Vermont in 1891.


iv. Phedora; m. Lucas M. Miller. They removed to Oshkosh, Wis., where she died after some 12 years. No ch. He was elected to Congress about 1890.


301. **John**\(^6\) Cady, ([Jason]\(^5\), Samuel\(^4\), Stephen\(^3\), Capt. Joseph\(^2\), Nicholas\(^1\)), b. Waterbury, Vt., abt. 1793; m. and settled in Williamstown, N. Y. His later record has not been obtained.

Children:

i. **Elias**.

ii. **Ira**.

And several others, names not obtained.


Children:


v. Leland, b. Dec. 5, 1821; m. Laura Bickford; he d. in Illinois.
vi. Rebecca Moody, b. March 6, 1824; unm.; d. Stowe, Sept., 1874.

303. Salome 6 Cady, (Jeremiah 5, Samuel 4, Stephen 3, Capt. Joseph 2, Nicholas 1), b. Shutesbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1779; m. Nov. 23, 1799, David White Cook, b. Hadley, Mass., July 26, 1779. She d. Hadley, Mass., Jan., 1853; he d. Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 29, 1854. Both are buried in Hadley. David White Cook was a lineal descendant of Capt. Aaron Cook, that intrepid man of affairs and one of the original settlers of Hadley. His lineage runs as follows: David White Cook, son of William and Martha (White) Cook, son of Aaron and Abigail (Barnard) Cook, son of Capt. Moses and Mary (Barnard) Cook, son of Capt. Aaron and Sarah (Westwood) Cook. David White Cook was named for his uncle, David White. His mother was Martha, dau. of William White, son of Nathaniel, son of Dea. Nathaniel, son of Elder John White, who came from England in 1632 and was one of the original settlers of Hadley. David White Cook, like his father, was a rope maker,* probably carried on in connection with farming.

Children, b. Hadley, Mass.:

i. Hannah Cook, b. Dec. 20, 1800; m. Asa Brown. Their son, Jeremiah, of Northampton; dau. Sophie, Mrs. D. Thompson, and dau., Mrs. Wm. Hastings of Buffalo, were living 1892.

ii. Justin Cook, b. March 4, 1802; m. and moved to Grass Lake, Mich.; d. abt. 1889.

iii. Salome Cook, b. July 2, 1804.


* Vide Judd’s Hist. Hadley, p. 360, New Ed.
vi. Martha Mary Cook, b. April 24, 1811; m. James Beaman.

vii. Jeremiah Cook, b. Nov. 9, 1813; m. Harriet Butterfield; he d. in Illinois.

viii. Dorothy Cook, b. April 18, 1816; m. Luther Hooker.

ix. Sophia Cook, b. Sept. 21, 1818; m. Nov. 9, 1837, Harrison Dunbar Dwight, who d. in Amherst, Mass., July 13, 1878; she d. ——— . Their children were Clara, Lizzie and Joseph Dwight.

x. Aaron Cook, b. Oct. 29, 1820; m. Clara Clark, who d. May 15, 1884. He resided in Amherst in 1892.


Children:


v. Maria Beaman Osborn, b. Aug. 7, 1835; m. Alvin Cowee; m. (2) John H. Bailey. Live in Cleveland, O.


The above Mary Ann Smith Osborn, b. Feb. 22, 1837, Ware, Mass.; m. Feb. 22, 1855, Samuel Frank Fisher, b. Keene, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1828. He has been a successful harness maker during all his business life, most of which time has been in South Deerfield, Mass., where himself and wife reside (1909). They celebrated their golden wedding Feb. 22, 1905, with a host of friends and relations.

Children:


ii. Frank Alvin Fisher, b. South Deerfield, Dec. 5, 1863; m. Lena Gillette; m. (2) Mary McCracken. He conducts a harness business in Cabery, Ill.
iv. Frances Louise Fisher, b. Sept. 28, 1877; d. in infancy.

304. Stephen\textsuperscript{6} Cady, (Jeremiah\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen\textsuperscript{3}, Capt. Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{1}), b. Shutesbury, Mass., Feb. 26, 1786; m. Dec. 16, 1810, Cynthia Robinson, b. Williamstown, Vt., June 18, 1793. He d. Cambridge, King Co., Ill., July 29, 1863; she d. there Sept. 13, 1869. He first settled in Friendship, Allegany Co., N. Y., then went to Henrietta and later to Cuba, N. Y., where he conducted a large business, including saw and grist mill, country store and blacksmith shop, and the clearing of a large farm. In 1836 he sold out and went to Blennem, Upper Canada. In 1839 he moved thence to Cambridge, Ill.

Children, b. Allegany Co., N. Y.:

i. Polly, b. April 13, 1812.
   Ch.: (1) Damaris Showers; m. Hon. H. W. Wells of Peoria. (2) Nellie Showers; m. Noble Higgins of Peoria, Ill. (3) Clayborne Showers; deceased.

305. Dorothy\textsuperscript{6} Cady, (Jeremiah\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen\textsuperscript{3}, Capt. Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{1}), b. Shutesbury, Mass., Dec. 17, 1791; m. Warren Perkins, b. Canterbury, Conn. He first settled in Henrietta,
N. Y.; in 1851 removed to Falls Church, Va., and bought a farm adjoining the estate of Gen. Lee at Arlington. They were there during the war and suffered much on account of it. After the war they settled near Buffalo, N. Y., where she died about 1872; he died about 1877.

Children:

i. Leonard Brewster Perkins; d. March 14, 1819.
iii. Emma S. Perkins; m. Sept. 24, 1843, John Bartlett. Resided at Falls Church, Va.
v. Samuel C. Perkins; m. March 27, 1849, Almira Love.
vi. Seth W. Perkins; m. Jan. 17, 1850, Mary Jane Smith, descended from the family of Thomas Jefferson. He went to Virginia in 1850, thence in 1861 to Cambridge, Ill., where he resided in 1893.

306. Chester 6 Cady, (Jeremiah 5, Samuel 4, Stephen 3, Capt. Joseph 2, Nicholas 1), b. Shutesbury, Mass., April 11, 1796. (Record is very imperfect.) He married near Cuba, N. Y.; thence, about 1850, he moved to Wheeling, Va., thence to Cambridge, Ill., where he d. about 1862; his wife d. some years before.

Children:

i. Warren; d. Cambridge, Ill., leaving a family.
ii. Homer; d. Wheeling, Va.
iv. Stephen; was living in Vellesea, Iowa, in 1893.
v. Jane; d. Cambridge, Ill.
vi. Mary; d. Cambridge, Ill.
vii. Angeline; m. ——— Davis, and lived in Des Moines, Iowa.

307. Joseph 6 Cady, (Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Stephen 3, Capt. Joseph 2, Nicholas 1), b. Shutesbury, Mass., July 19, 1788; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Sept. 20, 1818, Lavinia Tyler, dau. of John and Ruby (Bennett) Tyler; he d. Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y., Dec. 30, 1851. He was one of the earliest settlers in Yates, N. Y., where he subdued the primitive forest to gain for himself a home and a farm where he spent the remainder of his life. He asked nothing of society in the way of honor or pecuniary favors, but he contributed
to the numerous objects of humanity and enjoyed doing it. It is said by one who knew him "that Heaven never drew an order on him which was sent back dishonored." He lived an unblamable life, honored and respected by all. The fruit of his first marriage was two children, of his second marriage seven sons and seven daughters.

Children by second marriage:
2. William, b. Aug. 14, 1821; m. Jan. 10, 1846, Sarah E. Chase. Have not been able to obtain his record, save that he settled in Nebraska many years ago.
6. Ward, b. Dec. 24, 1827; unm.; d. ——.
10. Hannah, b. March 27, 1834; unm.; d. Aug. 15, 1853. She also graduated from Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, N. Y.

308. Samuel 6 Cady, (Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Stephen 3, Capt. Joseph 2, Nicholas 1), b. Shutesbury, Mass., Nov. 5, 1789; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Olive Lowell; he d. Stowe, Vt., abt. 1830. The widow and children, excepting Willard, soon removed to Cuba, N. Y. Child by first marriage:
1. Grace; m. Myron Fuller and settled in Wellsville, N. Y.

Children by second marriage:
2. Willard, b. abt. 1808; m. Emeline Maynard. Lived in Stowe, Vt., until the death of his wife in 1853, when he and his children went to Owatonna, Minn. (1) Nancy; m. Willard Martin of Owatonna and d. soon. (2) Jennie; m. ——— Tiffany and went to Missouri, her father going with her and died there.
3. William; settled in the West.
iv. Nathan; m. Lucia Reed and lived in Castile, N. Y.
v. Philetus; d. Cuba, N. Y., in boyhood.
vi. Wealthy Ann; m. May 7, 1851, C. B. Clark of Waterbury, Vt., and d. there Oct. 7, 1856. No ch. Mr. Clark married again and was living in Waterbury, Vt., in 1891, to whom I am indebted for the above record of Samuel Cady's family.

309. Erastus 6 Cady, (Manassah 5, Joseph 4, Capt. David 3, Capt. Joseph 2, Nicholas 1), b. Hartland, Vt., 1788; m. Nov. 25, 1819, Deborah Towner. He d. April 24, 1864; she d. May 14, 1881. He followed a seafaring life before marriage, as a ship carpenter, visiting the east and west coasts of South America and China in a trading vessel.

Children:

310. Charles Warner 6 Cady, (Albe 5, Joseph 4, Capt. David 3, Capt. Joseph 2, Nicholas 1), b. Keene, N. H., June 17, 1810; m. Nov. 1, 1842, Abigail Aikman Kiersted, dau. of Hezekiah and Ann Kiersted; he d. Nov. 19, 1855. In 1836 he went from Concord, N. H., and established himself in Indianapolis, where he resided until his death. He was for a time interested in insurance. He compiled and published the Indiana State Register and Business Directory, also wrote for the journals of the day, and for years was Corresponding Secretary of the Indiana State Historical Society.

Children, b. Indianapolis, Ind.:
545. i. Eudora Dunn, b. Sept. 23, 1843.
548. v. Ella Wilder, b. June 8, 1853.

Children:


ii. Nancy Cole Underwood, b. Aug. 8, 1822; m. Roderick Tuttle; she d. March 29, 1886.

iii. William Edwin Underwood, b. April 20, 1824; m. Sept., 1847, May D. Wilbur; m. (2) 1872, Ann Slater.


v. Caroline Antoinette Underwood, b. March 19, 1836; unm.

vi. Myron Harrison Underwood, b. June 10, 1838; m. Lucy Woodman; m. (2) Pedora Moore.


Children:


He was a sailor in the U. S. navy for many years, and after being away for a long time suddenly returned home, when his wife exclaimed: "Why Dave Cady, where did you come from?" He simply replied: "Graveyard." He soon returned to the service and the naval record is: "David H. Cady, late coppersmith U. S. S. Kansas, died April 29, 1872, while said vessel was at anchor in the harbor of Aspinwall."


Children:


ii. Louisa A., b. Feb. 11, 1833; m. June 9, 1851, Horace Plank. Had one child.


iv. Hiram, b. April 29, 1837; d. May 27, 1837.


vii. Son, b. Dec. 29, 1842; d. same day.

viii. Dyre Davis, b. July 26, 1844; m. May 18, 1882, Lucy E. Beauchamp; she d. 1885.

ix. Sarah Ellen, b. Dec. 30, 1845; m. Jan. 29, 1868, Henry J. Woodsell; he d. March 27, 1900. She resided in Webster, Mass., after his death.


placed in the care of an uncle and aunt and taken to Otsego, N. Y., where he remained till the age of sixteen, when he went to Rich-field and served four years at the cabinet trade, and then after several years of joiner work started business for himself in Madison, N. Y. In 1834 he went to Ohio with his family, and in 1839 finally settled in Brimfield, Ill. In 1854, having received the appointment of postmaster, he sold his place and removed to the village and built a residence. In 1854 he purchased an interest in the flouring mill with Charles Fox & Co., which occupied most of his time until it was burned in 1874, after which he devoted his time to farm improvement till his death.

Children by first marriage:


iv. Mary E., b. April 28, 1838; d. Aug. 8, 1840.


Child by second marriage:


Children by third marriage:


55og. xii. Charles T., b. April 30, 1855.

55og. xiii. Alfred C., b. May 1, 1857.


xvii. Daughter, b. and d. at birth.


Children:


Children:

i. Jane Elvira, b. June 30, 1832; m. May 10, 1874, William Wood of Hartford, Conn.

ii. Martius Dewees, b. July 12, 1840; d. Sept. 9, 1854.

college graduate and began the practice of medicine in East Franklin, N. Y., but after a few years he came back to his native town and continued his chosen profession with marked success until his death.

Children:
- i. Eugene Merrick, b. East Franklin, N. Y., June 1, 1836; d. Monson, June 5, 1842.
- ii. Eugenia Janet, b. Monson, Nov. 5, 1843; m. James McMaster of Monson; m. (2) Merrick; m. (3) ———. Resides Allston, Mass.


Children, b. Monson:
- i. Susan Almina, b. Feb. 21, 1832; m. Spencer Smith. Went West and had several children.
- iii. Julia, b. April 12, 1837; d. April 5, 1848.
- iv. Mary Emily, b. April 2, 1839; m. ——— Tiffiny, and d. 1841. No ch.
- v. Julia Margaret, b. April 4, 1850; m. David Allison. Had one son, Everett Allison.

319. Willard Alphonso 6 Cady, (Henry G. 5, Isaac 4, Capt. David 3, Capt. Joseph 2, Nicholas 1), b. Monson, Mass., Dec. 2, 1809; m. (1) Nov. 21, 1833, Minerva Smith, b. Sept. 17, 1809, d. July 13, 1865; m. (2) Dec. 9, 1866, Tabatha C. Prentess, who d. Feb. 4, 1869, ae. 57; m. (3) July 25, 1869, Mary Etta Meader, who d. Nov. 29, 1871, ae. 48; m. (4) June 7, 1875, Mrs. Mary E. (Swan) Barnes, b. May 27, 1833. He d. Hampden, Mass., Jan. 13, 1901, where he had lived since 1861. He sustained his full faculties and a happy, cheerful disposition to the last.

Children:
- ii. Lucella Stanley, b. Aug. 12, 1838; unm. She has been a successful and popular teacher for the past 40
years at Stafford Springs, Conn., and with 10 years of service elsewhere has rounded out a full half century of continuous teaching service. She has now (1908) won honored retirement and resides in Monson, Mass.

iii. Isaac Foote, b. Oct. 10, 1840; d. April 21, 1841.

320. Isaac Foote, (Henry G.5, Isaac4, Capt. David3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1) b. Monson, Mass., Oct. 10, 1818; m. Aug. 14, 1848, Clementine S. Lee. He d. Barrington, R. I., April 28, 1884; she d. July 3, 1886. He graduated from Brown University, class of 1845, A. M. He was principal of the Warren, R. I., high school for years, also of the Princes Preparatory School in Barrington 1870-79; superintendent of schools in Barrington, R. I., and held various other offices. Was author of various educational papers.

Children:

552. i. Henry Newell, b. July 8, 1849.
i. Isaac Foote, b. Nov. 27, 1850; d. April 22, 1853.

553. vii. Margaret Amelia, b. June 20, 1863; unm.

viii. Caroline Carpenter, b. Jan. 12, 1866; unm.


Children:

i. Julius Blodgett, b. Sept. 22, 1825; m. Sept. 11, 1854, Sarah L. Arnold; m. (2) Dec. 11, 1861, Ann Eliza Fales Daniels. He d. 1899.

iii. Charles Blodgett, b. March 13, 1828; m. May 28, 1872, Maria Fiske; m. (2) Bessie Barr.

iv. Giles Blodgett, b. Dec. 27, 1829; m. April 19, 1865, Emily M. Gilbert; he d. July 6, 1895. This family record has been furnished by their daughter, Emma M. Blodgett of Warren.


viii. Grace Blodgett, b. May 12, 1836; m. Sept. 6, 1860, Charles C. Cutler.


x. Andrew Blodgett, b. Sept. 13, 1839; m. Oct. 12, 1865, Nellie E. Grinnell; m. (2) Emma Tripp.


xii. B. Franklin Blodgett, b. June 6, 1843; m. Sept. 11, 1878, Roxanna P. Bragg.


Children:


ii. Emily, b. 1838; m. Nov. 9, 1858, George W. Sword, who d. 1903; she d. Huntington, L. I., Nov. 6, 1906. They lived for many years in Enfield, Conn., where he conducted a large market garden. Their son, George W. Sword, M. D., pursues his profession in Huntington, L. I. His children are: (a) Brian; (b) Harold; (c) Lillian.


Children, b. Stafford, Conn.:


Children:

i. Frances Augusta, b. Sept. 22, 1834.
iii. Caroline Virginia, b. April 23, 1838; d. Jan. 27, 1876.

325. Isaac⁶ Cady, (Garner⁵, Isaac⁴, Capt. David³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Stafford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1813; m. Susan A. Tucker; he d. Aug. 5, 1889.

Children:

i. Alfred Dana, b. June, 1849.
iii. Ann Elizabeth, b. Feb., 1853; m. Hubert Lilly.
iv. Ida Belle, b. Feb., 1855; m. Edward A. Brown, b. 1865; she d. Feb. 6, 1887.

vi. Inez.

Emphasis made by Alice M. [Willie] Brown

Children:
   i. Everett.
   ii. Ellen.


Child:

328. George Franklin 6 Cady, (Garner 5, Isaac 4, Capt. David 3, Capt. Joseph 2, Nicholas 1), b. Stafford, Conn., March 5, 1820; m. March 27, 1845, Margaret Hyde; she d. Feb. 22, 1898.

Children:
   i. Anna, b. Dec. 25, 1846; m. Dec. 27, 1869, Theodore F. Mead. In 1900 she resided on her father's homestead in Stafford Hollow, Conn. Her ch. are:
   ii. George A., b. May 29, 1848; d. May 18, 1861.

329. Alfred Dana 6 Cady, (Garner 5, Isaac 4, Capt. David 3, Capt. Joseph 2, Nicholas 1), b. Stafford, Conn., May 3, 1822; m. Aug., 1851, Ruhamah Cummings, b. Oct., 1828; she d. April 14, 1909. He has resided all his life in Stafford. He conducted the hotel in Stafford Hollow for many years; has also filled many of the town offices with acceptance.

Children:
   i. Florence, b. Nov. 21, 1852; m. 1872, Alma D. Brown. She d. Stafford, Aug. 27, 1908; he d. there July 9, 1907. No ch.
   ii. Arthur Maker, b. April 17, 1854; m. Dec. 6, 1881, Anna B., dau. of James Calvin and Mary Grover

iii. Effie, b. 1855; d. young.
v. Herbert Frederic, b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. Nov. 25, 1893, Lottie R. Weston. No ch. He conducts a general store at Stafford Hollow, Conn., where he is also Postmaster.
vi. Jennie S., b. June 28, 1864; m. 1889, W. A. King, b. 1854; lawyer in Willimantic, Conn. Their child: John H. King.
vii. Chilla Blanche, b. Nov. 24, 1871; unm. Resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

330. Gardner Charles6 Cady, (Isaac5, Isaac4, Capt. David3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. New Haven, Vt., April 26, 1823; m. March 6, 1844, Eliza Lawrens Everts, b. Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 28, 1824. He d. Middlebury, Vt., March 20, 1904, where he had lived for more than 60 years in the house built by Mrs. Cady's father, Martin Everts, more than a hundred years ago. Mr. Cady was a farmer, had served as a Selectman, grand juror and Justice of the Peace, and was a highly esteemed citizen. Mrs. Cady still lives at the old homestead (1909).

Children, b. Middlebury, Vt.:

567. i. Martin Everts, b. May 12, 1846.
568. ii. Charles Gardner, b. April 26, 1849.
569. iii. Isaac Winter, b. Dec. 20, 1851.
   vii. Mary Electa, b. Nov. 28, 1863; unm. She graduated from Beaman Academy and has since devoted her life to teaching in Middlebury and adjoining towns with marked success.

331. Artemas6 Cady, (Zadoc5, Capt. David4, Capt. David3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. Nov. 26, 1791; m. Nov. 8, 1818,
Lois Stoyell; he d. Feb. 20, 1853. Resided in Moravia, N. Y., where he was a merchant and cotton manufacturer.

Children:

i. Artemas S., b. Sept. 24, 1819; m. July 25, 1843, Mary A., dau. of Rev. Levi Parsons, b. March 7, 1819. Mr. Cady was for more than 30 years Collector of Assessments and Clerk of Arrears for New York City, a position he filled with marked ability.


Children:

i. Laura S., b. Sept. 24, 1820; d. March 2, 1844.


iii. Harriet N., b. May 10, 1826.


Children:


ii. Nancy Jane Ackley, b. March 18, 1825; m. Nov. 4, 1844, Allen Hubbard.

iii. Amelia Helen Ackley, b. June 15, 1827; d. April 13, 1828.


v. Benjamin Franklin Ackley, b. March 27, 1832; d. April 11, 1832.


vii. Helen Caroline Ackley, b. April 19, 1839; m. July 11, 1866, Isaac Parsons.
viii. Franklin Ely Ackley, b. Feb. 1, 1841; m. Sept. 9, 1863, Jennett Lockwood.

ix. Lucy Maria Ackley, b. Dec. 11, 1843; m. Jan. 11, 1864, James B. Storer.*


Children:


v. George Willis, b. Southbridge, July 21, 1851; m. June 8, 1876, Annie White, who d. 1877. He. m. (2) Sept. 7, 1881, Maria Cutting. Ch., b. Southbridge: (1) Flora Louise, b. Aug. 13, 1883; d. Aug. 11, 1884. (2) Susan Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1886.


Children, b. Cincinnati, O.:

i. Cleveland, b. May, 1825; d. Aug., 1825.


*Vide Little Gen.


x. Eva, b. Nov. 3, 1845.


Children, b. Providence, R. I.:


577. v. James Gladding, b. March 19, 1830.

vi. Lucy Maria, b. Sept. 1, 1834; d. May 27, 1846.

578. vii. Rebecca Swift, b. Dec. 29, 1836.


337. Horace Harvey⁶ Cady, (Joseph C.₅, Capt. David₄, Capt. David₃, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Feb. 21, 1801; m. June 9, 1825, Susan Ernest Conner, dau. of John and Alice (Thorn) Conner, b. Detroit, Mich., March 8, 1806. He d. on his farm in Mt. Clemens, Mich., Oct. 29, 1887; she d. March 1, 1896. He settled in Mt. Clemens, Mich., in 1821, and in 1851 he removed two miles to live upon his farm. He was Supervisor for 15 years, County Treasurer, Justice of the Peace, and Representative in the State Legislature three terms.
Children, b. Mt. Clemens, Mich.:

579. i. Celia Ann, b. June 22, 1826.


582. v. Frances, b. Feb. 4, 1839.


Children by first marriage, b. Macomber Co., Mich.:

i. Jane Julia, b. Sept. 19, 1830; m. Julius Smith, who d. ——. She m. (2) Frank Wright. She d. Utica, Mich., March 19, 1882. Ch. by first marriage:
   (1) Ernest M. Smith. (2) Myra Kate Smith, Lionel Smith; d. 18 yrs. Child by second marriage:
   George Wright; d. at age of 25 years.

ii. Caroline Lavinda, b. Aug. 5, 1832; d. June 22, 1834.

iii. George Granville, b. Sept. 18, 1834; m. Jan. 24, 1861, Elizabeth Vananthorp, who d. 1862. He m. (2) 1863, ———. Ch. by (2) marriage: (1) Mary. (2) Charles. (3) Harry. (4) Winnie, who d. before 1895.


vii. Frederick Walter, b. Nov. 17, 1842; m. ———. He d. Chicago, July 11, 1880. Had son, Frederick Walter.
viii. Allen Henry, b. Oct. 9, 1844; m. ______. Child: 
   Minnie, b. March 3, 1874; d. Feb., 1877.
ix. Ada Helen, b. Sept. 8, 1846; m. April 10, 1868, 
x. Lewis Thomas, b. Oct., 1848; m. ______. Ch.: (1) 
   Frederick Chauncey. (2) Nellie G. Res. Mt. 
   Clemens, Mich.
xi. Cora Lillian, b. Sept. 30, 1850; m. Joseph Kuhn; she 
xii. Monica Isabella, b. March 3, 1853; m. Albert Voice. 
    Ch.: (1) Laura Voice. (2) Walter Voice. (3) 
    Jackson, Mich.

The above Nellie V. Ling, m. Nov. 26, 1885, Harry N. Burr.
The above Jacob H. Ling, m. Oct. 18, 1893, A. D. Guest.

Children:
   i. Elizabeth Irving Ling, b. Sept. 21, 1894.

Child by second marriage:

339. Lucy Cady, (Joseph C.5, Capt. David4, Capt. David3, 
   Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. 1805; m. Hilas Halsey; she d. 
   Lenox, Mich., 1860.

Children:
   i. Georgia Anna Halsey.
   ii. Sarah Caroline Halsey.
   iii. William Hallock Halsey.
   v. Eliza Maria Halsey.
   vi. Henry Hutchins Halsey.
   vii. David Knight Halsey.
   viii. Mary Louisa Halsey.
   ix. Anne R. Halsey.
   x. Chauncey Jordan Halsey.

340. Henry Hutchins Cady, (Joseph C.5, Capt. David4, 
   Capt. David3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. 1807; m. Sept. 2, 
   1832, Mary Ann Harsha, dau. of Robert and Sarah Caroline 
   (Pierce) Harsha, b. Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 5, 1815. Her mother, 
   Sarah C. Pierce, was a relative of President Franklin Pierce. Mr.
Cady d. Piqua, O., Nov. 17, 1841; she d. Cincinnati, O., Feb. 1, 1881. Mr. Cady removed to Piqua in 1839; was Captain of a packet liner on Ohio and Erie Canal. His widow m. (2) April 4, 1848, Joseph G. Cauden, who d. Jan. 16, 1878.

Children:

583. i. David Knight, b. Cincinnati, Nov. 16, 1833.
    ii. Sarah Caroline, b. Cincinnati, Feb. 2, 1836; unm.

584. iii. Lucy Ann, b. Cincinnati, Aug. 24, 1838.


Children, b. Piqua, O.:

i. Collins Hausberger Jordan, b. Nov. 28, 1826.
iii. Col. John Ward Jordan, b. Sept. 22, 1830; m. April 19, 1861, Marie Louise Jackson, who d. 1893. He had honorable service in the Union army during the Civil war. Was residing in Louisville, Ky., in 1894.
xi. Ella Mary Jordan, b. May 3, 1848; unm.
xii. Charles Philander Jordan, b. May 12, 1851; m. Dec. 11, 1878, Julia Walker.

Children:
   i. Maria Goodell; m. 1889, ——— Frost of Oberlin.
   ii. Lavinia Goodell.


   Child:
   Caroline Smith.

344. MARY 6 Cady, (Josiah 5, Capt. David 4, Capt. David 3, Capt. Joseph 2, Nicholas 1); m. Peleg George Thomas of Lebanon, Conn.

   Children:
   i. Sarah T. Thomas; m. ——— Miller.
   ii. Mary Thomas; m. ——— Cullet.
   iii. Caroline Thomas; unm.
   iv. William Goodell Thomas.
   v. James Thomas.
   vi. George Thomas.

345. JOSIAH CLEVELAND 6 Cady, (Joseph 5, Capt. David 4, Capt. David 3, Capt. Joseph 2, Nicholas 1); m. Julia Bulkly, dau. of Dr. Henry; she d. 1869. He m. (2) Emma, sister of first wife. He was a well known architect in New York City for many years.

   Child by first marriage:
   i. Alice Cleveland.

   Children by second marriage:
   ii. Julia Bulkly.
   iii. Cleveland.
   iv. Lyndon Bulkey.


   Children:
iii. Charles David, b. March 8, 1840; m. March 1, 1872, Jennie M. Webster; he d. April 10, 1873.


Mr. Cady came from a long line of cultured and distinguished ancestry. He was a resident of Brooklyn, N. Y., from 1825 to 1865. He was admitted to the bar in 1844 and commenced practice in New York City, where he continued a lawyer until about 1870. At the age of 25 he was elected an Alderman of Brooklyn, and became chairman of the Judiciary of the board. At the close of his term in 1849 he was chosen as City Attorney. In 1851 he was elected to the New York Legislature and was placed at the head of the Committee on the Codification of the Laws, which was adopted by both branches of the Legislature and has since continued the code of procedure in New York. He also served as chairman of the Committee on Emigration, and had his suggestions adopted against great opposition by interested parties, which suggestions have been carried out by New York and Congress. He served with great distinction during two sessions of the Legislature, and was unanimously nominated for a third term but declined the honor. He served for several years as counsel for the City Water Board, and his plans were carried out against strong opposition. In 1859 he was elected to the office of Registrar, and later was appointed one of the Judges of Brooklyn, and during the draft was efficient in raising a regiment and was offered the position of Colonel, which he declined. In 1870 he met with severe financial losses, but undaunted he began life anew and won success out of failure. In 1875 he removed to Washington, D. C., where he took rank with the ablest lawyers and renewed the success of his earlier years. As a lawyer he was judicial, keenly analytical, and prepared his cases with great care. He was a lover of the classics, poetry and the Bible, and above all a devoted Christian, and ever sustained a character above reproach.*

*Condensed from a sketch by E. B. Cleveland.
Judge Howard Cleveland Cady.
Edward Warner Cady.
Edward Warner Cady Jr.
Children:


iii. Helen Spencer, b. abt. 1858; m. abt. 1874, Charles P. Smith, now deceased.


Children:

i. William; d. in infancy.

ii. Milton, b. 1817; m. June 15, 1845, Mary E. Pierce; he d. Oct. 15, 1859. Child: Lucy Anna; m. ——— Freeman.


v. George Lawton, b. 1821; m. June 21, 1848, Abby Ann King; he d. March 19, 1853. She m. (2) May

vi. William; d. in infancy.


ix. Walter Fletcher; m. April 15, 1859, Isabel Cole.


Children:

i. Caroline Lawton, b. Dec. 4, 1876.

ii. Helen May, b. April 27, 1879.


Children by first marriage:


Children by second marriage:

ii. James, b. Aug. 10, 1820; d. July 1, 1869.

iv. George B., b. March 5, 1826.
ix. Lucia H., b. May 28, 1839; m. William Hall.


Children by first marriage:
   i. Benjamin Lawton, b. Sept. 25, 1827; d. April 7, 1847.
   iii. Edward Whiteside, b. Dec. 1, 1831; d. April, 1837.

Children by second marriage:
   vi. Martha, b. April 15, 1848; d. June 17, 1848.

April 17, 1817, Shapley Morgan, b. July 17, 1790, d. Lowell, Mass., May 28, 1847; she d. there Dec. 15, 1860. He was the son of Shapley and Hannah (Allen) Morgan of Preston, Conn.

Children, the first five b. West Greenwich, R. I., the youngest Lowell:

i. Rufus Morgan, b. April 9, 1818; unm.; d. 1839.
ii. Christopher Morgan, b. April 5, 1820; m. Sept. 16, 1843, Eliza Howard; m. (2) June 13, 1861, H. H. Spaulding.
v. Lucia Morgan, b. Nov. 30, 1827; d. in infancy.
vi. Shapley Morgan, b. April 15, 1837; m. May 29, 1860, Sarah A. Smith.


Children:

587. i. John Wesley, b. West Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 22, 1821.
ii. Permelia Lucia, b. Oct. 12, 1825.
iii. William Waterman, b. April 21, 1826; m. 1848, Eliza Bennett in Union Village, Conn.; m. (2) Fannie Williams, in Harmon, Lee Co., Iowa. He d. Aug. 14, 1905, in 79th year.
iv. Amy Ann; d. in infancy.
vi. Mary Eliza, b. Oct. 28, 1833, Central Village, Conn.; m. Jan. 31, 1853, John F. Thornton, from whom she obtained a divorce in 1859; he d. abt. 1902.
viii. David; m. (1) Angelia Kittridge; m. (2) Harriet

ix. Ellen; d. at the age of 5 years.

x. Hopkins Brown, b. April, 1841.

xi. Hannah; d. in infancy.

353. Rev. Jonathan Cady, (David 5, Capt. Jonathan 4, Capt. David 3, Capt. Joseph 2, Nicholas 1), b. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 9, 1802; m. May 31, 1823, Eliza Petty, dau. of David and Betsey (Gladding) Petty, b. Providence, R. I., Oct. 12, 1804, d. April 28, 1882; he d. in Providence, July 18, 1886. Both are buried in the North Cemetery of Providence. Mr. Cady in early boyhood moved with his father to Jewett City, Conn., where he entered a cotton mill and became a bobbin boy, where he continued until the age of 18, when he went to Providence and engaged with Cyrus Manchester as a carpenter's apprentice, and remained till of age. After this he formed two partnerships in succession for conducting the business of house building with much success until he was about 30 years of age. Being of a highly religious temperament, he had in early life united with the Old First M. E. church, and was active in its field of work. In 1831 he obtained a license to preach, and although hampered by a limited education he was soon invited to join the N. E. Conference, and such was his natural talent, fostered by such study as he could devote to his chosen work, that he filled his various appointments with approbation for many years as follows in succession, viz.: Warwick circuit, Webster and Holland, Mass., Newport, Portsmouth, R. I., Attleboro, Milford, Mass., Pawtucket, Bristol, R. I., New Bedford, Mass., Willimantic, Tolland Mission, Conn., and South Providence, R. I. In 1854 he was placed on the supernumerary list, but continued to supply for several years. In several of his appointments he built churches or closed up the work begun by others. About 1858 he built a house in Providence, where he lived until his death. He was a man of fervent piety, stern integrity, faithful in his work as a builder or as minister, possessing a kindness of heart which endeared him to all, living a life which fully exemplified the best virtues of a Christian.

Children:

590. i. George Waterman, b. Providence, Aug. 27, 1825.
ii. Charles Wesley, b. Providence, Aug. 19, 1827; m. Aug. 13, 1851, Phoebe A. Miller; he d. Aug. 18, 1873.


Child:
Ludencia; m. ——— Freeman.


Children:
i. Nancy Mowry, b. March 22, 1826; unm.; d. Feb. 9, 1856.


iii. Lucia Mowry, b. Sept. 13, 1830; d. Sept. 27, 1833.


   Children:
   i. Charles Cady; d. young.
   ii. Francis; drowned in Blackstone river.

   Children:
   i. Charles; d. in infancy.

   Children:
   i. Charles W.; d. May 13, 1898.
   ii. Catherine Annette; m. ——— Gladding.
   iii. Margaret E.; m. Feb. 2, 1869, Charles W. Osborn.
   iv. Henry W.; m. Kate Bennett Roberts.
   v. Emma; unm.

Sarah Baker Henshaw, sister of his first wife, b. May 31, 1821, who d. Oct. 11, 1880. He m. (3) July 3, 1884, Mrs. Henrietta Richards, who d. April 11, 1886. He d. Providence, R. I., May 10, 1905. He began business on his own account at the age of fourteen, and continued till 1904. He was a tinsmith by trade, but was also a dealer for many years in house furnishing goods in Providence, R. I. He was a member of the Common Council of Providence for two years, 1871 and 1872.

Child by first marriage, b. Providence:


Children by second marriage:


iii. Edward Lippitt, b. Aug. 18, 1846; d. May 31, 1848.


v. Frank Lippitt, b. Sept. 20, 1848; d. May 2, 1852.


Children:


iv. Alvin D. Battey, b. Providence, July 8, 1845; m. May 5, 1875, Rubie Griswold, who d. Nov. 24, 1889. He m. (2) Sept. 6, 1891, Cora Griswold.


vi. Richmond I. Battey, b. Providence, Sept. 16, 1849; m. May 13, 1879, Mary Riggs.


Children:

i. Christopher Allen, b. Sept. 20, 1843; m. June 8, 1869, Alice Pamela Dean, b. Feb. 2, 1848. He is President and Treasurer of the Boston Wall Paper House, 114 Pearl St., and his son, A. D. Cady, is Vice President of the same company. Ch.: (1) Allen Dean, b. May 7, 1870. (2) Isabell Morgan, b. Jan. 14, 1872; m. Oct. 6, 1894, William Huntington Parker, b. Worcester, Mass., July 31, 1869, son of Henry L. and Isabell (Mason) Parker. Ch.: (a) Clitherne Mason Parker, b. July 12, 1895; (b) Dean Huntington Parker, b. June 21, 1896; (c) Robert Morgan Parker, b. Nov. 28, 1904.


362. John Calvin6 Cady, (Calvin5, Calvin4, Jonathan3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. Pomfret, Conn. (probably), Nov. 4, 1813; m. Dec. 28, 1838, Lydia Demon; he m. (2) Mrs. Cornelia Woodbury; he m. (3) Mrs. Louisa Brown. He d. June 22, 1898. He moved with his father to West Berlin, Vt., and thence to Northfield, Vt., in 1828. He was a boss in Judge Paine's woolen mill, and later went into the real estate and trading business. He accumulated a competence and was made a director in the Northfield Savings Bank, and afterwards in the Northfield National Bank. He also held town offices.

Children:

i. Emily A., b. 1840; m. Hebert N. Tilden; she d. ———. Their child, Heber Cady Tilden, b. 1871.

ii. Henry Clay, b. 1844; m. 1869, Paulina Gay Barr; he d. 1878. Their son, Heber Calvin, b. Northfield, Vt., Sept. 30, 1870; m. 1901, Gertrude Helen Lee of Middlebury, Vt. Mr. Cady was educated in the Northfield graded and high schools and Norwich University, class of 1891. In the fall of 1891 he entered the employ of the Northfield Savings Bank and was elected Treasurer in 1901, which position he still holds (1909). He has been Auditor for the town of Northfield, Trustee of the Congregational church, also of the village of Northfield, and Treasurer of the village and graded schools; was elected Town Representative to the Legislature for the biennial term commencing Oct., 1906. At the present time (1908) he is Treasurer, besides the above, of the Norwich University and Trustee of the same. He is a member of Mt. Zion Commandery, Knights Templar; Mt. Senai Temple, Order of the Mystic Shrine; Montpelier lodge of Elks. Child: Paulina Lee Cady, b. 1902.

iii. Lizzie M.; m. Joseph De Forest; she d. ———. Ch.: (1) Grace Emily De Forest. (2) Jean De Forest.

Children:

592. i. Ella M., b. May 7, 1853.


595. v. Frank Prescott, b. May 7, 1863.


Children:

i. Herceelia, b. 1847; d. in infancy.
   ii. Martha, b. 1849; d. 1900; m. ——— Wright.
   iii. Lyman Hawley, b. 1852; d. 1881.


599. vii. Clara Belle, b. 1862; d. in infancy.

600. viii. Alvah Peake, b. 1865.

601. ix. George Luther, b. June 3, 1868.

601. x. Mary Lavina, b. June 15, 1871.


Children, b. Westport, N. Y., excepting Jane:

   v. Lucy M. Skinner, b. June 6, 1833; m. May 1, 1850, David Braman; d. Oct. 16, 1875.


viii. Arabell C. Skinner, b. Sept. 11, 1846. (See below.)


Children:

i. James Morgan, b. ———; unm.; enlisted in the 14th Iowa Regt., and died in service in 1864.

ii. William, b. ———; d. at the age of 12 years.

iii. Calvin Brainerd, b. Barry, Ill., June 21, 1851; m. Aug. 12, 1872, Talmage, O., Josephine Upson. Mr. Cady graduated from Oberlin College in the class of 1872, and has since been engaged in musical education in the following cities: Oberlin, 1875 to 1879; Detroit, 1879-80; Chair of Music, University of Michigan, 1880-88; Chicago Conservatory of Music, 1888-94; private work in Chicago, 1894-1901; Boston, 1901-1906. School of Music Education in all its branches, established in Boston 1906 and continues in successful operation at 900 Beacon street. Ch.: (1) Alice Morgan, b. Feb. 2, 1875, Oberlin, O.; m. Aug., 1901, Louis Johnson Hall of Boston. (2) Francis Elmore, b. Oberlin, O.,

iv. Chauncey Marvin, b. Summit Hill, Ill., March 6, 1854; m. July 1, 1886, Virginia Clarkson, b. Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 11, 1850; received her education at Mt. Holyoke and Wellesley colleges. Mr. Cady graduated from Oberlin College in the class of 1877. He first went as a missionary to China, and in 1883 was transferred to Japan to build up the English department of the Dashisha School at Kyoto, Japan; became professor of English in the government college at Kyoto in 1900, where he still continues. Mrs. Cady is now (1909) in Exeter, N. H., where her three sons are being educated in Phillips Academy, while her dau., Tirzah, is at Bradford (Mass.) Academy. Ch.: (1) Arnold, b. June 18, 1888. (2) Fenimore, b. Sept. 30, 1889. (3) Tirzah, b. June 18, 1891. (4) Lowell, b. March 20, 1893.


Children:

i. Thomas Backus, b. Oct. 9, 1822; unm.; resided in Danielsonville, Conn.

1880; (b) Ruth Ely, b. May 3, 1881; (c) Robert B. Ely, b. Aug. 31, 1884. (2) Edward F. Ely, b. Feb. 12, 1858; unm.


363. JAMES 6 Cady, (James 5, Col. Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Capt. Joseph 2, Nicholas 1), b. Killingly, Conn., May 10, 1809; m. June 6, 1842, Caroline Elizabeth Bailey, dau. of Silas of Plainfield, b. July 29, 1816, d. April 1, 1884; he d. July 8, 1890. They are both buried at Putnam Heights, Conn. By industry and economy he accumulated a fortune of $100,000, a goodly sum for a farmer.

Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Emily Elizabeth, b. Killingly, Conn., March 19, 1843; m. (1) May 23, 1863, Abner Day; m. (2) April 13, 1886, Elijah Morihouse. Res. Putnam, Conn. No ch.


369. GUSTAVUS A. 6 Cady, (Jefferson 5, Nedabiah 4, Benjamin 3, Capt. Joseph 2, Nicholas 1); m. (1) Amelia Spaulding of Hartford, Vt.; m. (2) Margaret Hoag. He d. March 14, 1900.

Children by first marriage:

i. A. A.

ii. Son.

DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY.

Children by second marriage:

iv. Lena May; d. at the age of 18 years.
v. Orlo.


Children, b. Reading, Vt.:

i. Ethan A. Allen, b. Oct. 5, 1851. (See below.)


Children:

v. Albert C. Allen, b. Oct. 27, 1890.


Children:

iv. Clara Cordelia, twin with Corria; d. April 15, 1889.

372. JAMES CARLETON⁶ Cady, (Sullivan⁵, Nedabiah⁴, Benjamin³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Hartland, Vt., Oct. 7, 1846; m. Feb. 5, 1877, Annie, dau. of Robert Campbell and Maria (DeLancy) Brefson, b. Astoria, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1850. Mr. Cady went from Vermont in 1867 to Providence, R. I., where he engaged in the furniture business. Moved to New York City in 1872 to engage in the ice business, which he still continues in company with his son, John C. Cady.

Children, b. New York City:
ii. Maria DeLancy, b. Nov. 2, 1884.
iii. Frank Morgan, b. May 3, 1886; d. Nov. 18, 1889.
vi. Sophronia Morgan, b. June 19, 1892.

373. RANSOM E.⁶ Cady, (Samuel⁵, Perley⁴, Benjamin³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Windsor, Vt., March 1, 1828; m. June 21, 1848, Diadema Jordan, b. Oct. 4, 1828, Morrisville, Me. He d. Nov. 4, 1903; she is living (1908) in Lowell, Mass. He was a member of Co. C, Sixth Mass. Vol. Infantry, 1862, in the Civil war; discharged June 3, 1863. After the war he was a merchant in Boston for 32 years.

Children, b. Lowell, Mass.:
ii. Adella, b. May 15, 1853; d. May 21, 1855.
iii. Frederic Augustus, b. March 6, 1855; m. Dec. 13,


Children by first marriage, b. Lowell, Mass.:


Child by second marriage:


375. CAPT. GEORGE LYMAN⁶ CADY, (Lyman⁵, Perley⁴, Benjamin³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Lowell, Mass., July 31, 1835; m. Jan.

Children:

i. Herbert George, b. April 3, 1864; d. Nov. 9, 1864.

ii. George Lyman, b. June 1, 1871; m. May 31, 1893, Jennie Cater Pratt. Ch., b. Lowell: (1) Greta, b. Feb. 8, 1894. (2) Hester, b. May 24, 1903.

iii. Byron Fred, b. Sept. 18, 1872; m. June 28, 1899, Lillian Althena Emery. Ch., b. Lowell: (1) Helen Althena, b. Feb. 8, 1894. (2) Byron Randolph, b. ——.

376. IRA LILLIBRIDGE7 CADY, (Freeman6, Capt. Chester5, Joseph4, James3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 24, 1816; m. July 8, 1839, Chlothilda Yale, b. Salisbury, N. Y., April 2, 1819, dau. of Linus Yale, an inventor of machinery, and sister of Linus Yale Jr., the inventor of the Yale lock. Ira L. Cady was an expert in locks, safes and vaults. He d. New York City, Jan. 4, 1879; his wife d. there May 6, 1890.

Children:


iii. Anna Chlothilda, b. Newport, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1844; m. Oct. 4, 1864, George H. Morrison. She d. New York City, April 10, 1897; he d. there ———. Ch., b. New York City: (1) Clarence Cady
Morrison, b. Sept. 25, 1865; m. May 8, 1887, Mabel Dalton. (2) Marion Morrison, b. 1888. (3) Margaret Cady Morrison, b. 1870. (4) Dorothy Morrison, b. 1892.


vi. Linus Bertram, b. New York City, Dec. 10, 1857; m. May 15, 1878, Minnie Knapp; he m. (2) June 8, 1884, Mrs. Ellen C. Brindle, b. June 8, 1860. Mr. Cady graduated from Columbia as E. M. C. E. Ph. B. 1877; mining engineer from 1878 to 1882; partner of James W. Bell & Sons, tailors, New York City, 1882-1886; head of Cady & Helslow, 1886 to 1892; head of L. Bertram Cady Co., New York City, 1892 to 1895; head of L. Bertram Cady Co., tailors, St. Louis, Mo., 1895 to date (1910).

377. Freeman7 Cady, (Freeman6, Capt. Chester5, Joseph4, James3, James2, Nicholas1), b. 1818; m. 1842, Frances Amanda Humiston, b. Vienna, N. Y., 1826; he d. before 1895.

Children:

i. Charles Humiston, b. 1843; d. 1844.


iii. William, b. Tabery, N. Y., 1847; d. 1848.

iv. Anna Maria, b. Tabery, N. Y., 1850.

v. Jennie Elizabeth, b. Blassville, N. Y., 1852; d. 1855.

vi. Franc Eliza, b. 1854.

378. Seth Minard7 Cady, (George6, Capt. Chester5, Joseph4, James3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Pomfret, Conn., June 15, 1820; m. (1) April 13, 1842, Catherine K. Darrance, who d. Feb. 5, 1852; m. (2) April 10, 1853, Arrilla Wilcox, who died June 16, 1854; m. (3) Aug. 3, 1855, Amelia Read Thorne, who d. July 12, 1855. He d. March 12, 1882. He went from Pomfret, Conn., to Cleveland, Ohio, where he resided till his death.

Children by first marriage:


Child by second marriage:

Children by third marriage:

iv. George Minard, b. July 14, 1856; d. April 9, 1886.


Children, b. Plattsburg, N. Y.:


ii. Hiram Walworth, b. Nov. 19, 1842; m. Oct. 7, 1868, Augusta Jane Wool; m. (2) Oct. 14, 1908, Margery E. Dame. He has been a successful druggist in Plattsburg for many years. Ch.: (1) Theodore Wood, b. May 5, 1874. He graduated from Cornell University 1897, Ph. B., and from the College of Pharmacy, Columbia University, 1900, Ph. G. He is now (1909) with his father, a pharmacist in Plattsburg. (2) Catherine, b. Oct., 1878; m. Dec. 8, 1907, Lieut. F. C. Endicott, U. S. A.


380. Transit Donelly Cady, (Jacob S. 6, Joseph 5, Cornelius 4, James 3, James 2, Nicholas 1); m. ——— (His marriage record not ascertained); d. before 1896.

Children b. before 1886, dates not found:
1. Edwin.
2. Jennie.
4. George.

381. Allez Sibyl Cady, (Jacob S. 6, Joseph 5, Cornelius 4, James 3, James 2, Nicholas 1); m. J. S. Meekham.

Children:
1. Ida Allez Meekham.
2. Hofer Safford Meekham, b. April 9, 1861.
4. Ernest Clifford Meekham.
5. Mary Emma Meekham.

382. Dearborn Clark Cady, (Charles C. 6, Joseph 5, Cornelius 4, James 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Feb., 1842; m. Deranaxa O. Priest.

Children:
2. George William, twin with Charles D.


Children, b. Spencerport, N. Y.:
2. Clayton B., b. May 1, 1898.
3. Francis L., b. Aug. 8, 1901.

384. Asahel Cady, (Asahel 6, Nahum 5, John 4, Sergt. John 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Vernon, Conn., April 12, 1801; m. Katherine Hanover; he d. and his widow married again.
Descendants of Nicholas Cady.

Child:


Children:
  i. Chandler M. Munn, b. Feb. 22, 1802; m. Aug. 24, 1825, Margaret Lowry; he d. June 5, 1832.
  ii. Rufus C. Munn, b. Sept. 18, 1803; d. June 12, 1869.
  vii. Sophia Munn, b. March 12, 1819; m. Sept. 21, 1848, Solomon Knapp.


Children:
  ii. Emily C., b. March 30, 1815; d. Aug. 30, 1816.


vi. James M., b. Nov. 5, 1829; m. Mary Medhurst; he d. Aug. 31, 1864.


Children:


viii. Edward Fabius, b. March 1, 1826; d. June 14, 1871.


Children:

i. James Riley, b. Aug. 21, 1819; m. ———; he d. Aug.


Children, b. Madison, O.:

602. i. Josephene Althea, b. May 27, 1835.

ii. Homer Harrison, b. Sept. 16, 1840; d. Sept. 21, 1855.

603. iii. Alson Algernon, b. May 22, 1842.


v. Ellen Maria, b. April 10, 1848; d. Aug. 10, 1850.

390. Josiah7 Cady, (Jeremiah6, Jeremiah5, William4, Sergt. John3, James2, Nicholas1), (date of birth and marriage not found).

Children:

i. Reuben O.; was living in Nebraska in 1892.


iii. Alonzo B., b. 1822. Settled in Beaverton, Or. Ch.: (1) Miles Day. (2) Fred W.

The foregoing George M. Cady, m. Fannie Turner.

Children:

i. Elias Harmon.

ii. Percy.

iii. Edward.
iv. Harvey.
v. Hiram.

The foregoing Miles Ray Cady, married and had:

i. Hale W.
ii. A. Bert.
iii. Mason.


Children, b. Hinsdale, Mass., except the last two, b. Cummington, Me.:


608. vii. Martha, b. Nov. 9, 1833.
609. viii. Lewis, b. Sept. 18, 1835.
x. Phoebe, b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. Sanford Drake; she d. May 14, 1899. Res. Pittsfield, Mass. Had four children, one of whom was Chester Drake of Pittsfield.


393. LUCY⁸ CADY, (Chester⁷, Eleazer⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Sergt. John³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Hinsdale, Mass., March 3, 1802; m. Jan. 16, 1822, James Bicknell, b. Dalton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1800; she d. Oct. 24, 1864. He m. (2) 1865, Mrs. Laura (Cady) Weston, wid. of Ira Weston. (See No. 395.) He d. Cedar Springs, Mich., June 2, 1895; she d. 1895. He was converted at the age of nine years, and preserved the integrity of early childhood through life, in the endeavor to make the world better for having lived in it. He lived at different periods in Massachusetts, Ohio, Illinois, Iowa, and in 1860 settled in Nelson, Mich. His life was a grand success. He was of the 7th generation from Zachary and Agnes Bicknell, the first of the family in America.

Children:


Children:

i. Chester L. Ranville, b. June 6, 1836; married and lives in Long Branch City, N. J. Has one child, Clayton Ranville.


iv. Lucy J. Ranville, b. Oct. 11, 1841; m. Edwin Carring-
ton; she d. Chester, Mass., Oct. 31, 1884. Had 8
children.

v. John H. Ranville, b. Jan. 12, 1844; m. May Fitch, who
d. July 10, 1899. No ch. He resides in Chester,
Mass.

395. Laura7 Cady, (Chester6, Eleazer5, William4, Sergt. John3,
James2, Nicholas1), b. Hinsdale, Mass., Oct. 11, 1806; m. Ira
Weston, b. Nov. 1, 1792; he d. ———. She m. (2) 1865, James
Bicknell. She d. Kennington, Ind., 1895. (See No. 393.)

396. Mary7 Cady, (Chester6, Eleazer5, William4, Sergt. John3,
James2, Nicholas1), b. Hinsdale, Mass., June 8, 1809; m. May 21,
1839, Rodney Fiske, b. March 11, 1809. She d. Huntington, Mass.,
Dec. 2, 1872; he was drowned May 10, 1873. He was an extensive
farmer and trader, a man of great force and activity and accumu-
lated a large property.

Children, b. Huntington, Mass.:

i. Edson Hale Fiske, b. Jan. 31, 1841; m. July 1, 1858,
Marian Casner. He d. Dec. 20, 1898; she d. 1907.

ii. Jason Horan Fiske, b. Nov. 25, 1842; m. Sept. 13,
1863, Mrs. Julia A. Hunter, b. 1841, d. April, 1884.
He m. (2) July 3, 1884, Augusta Elder, b. Aug. 8,
1856. He d. April 10, 1896. He had service in
the Civil war and fully sustained his credit for
bravery. Resided in Chester and Northampton,
July 3, 1865; m. Aug. 8, 1886, Fred Hindish; d.
California, July 31, 1891. (2) Otho H. Fiske, b.
Aug. 29, 1866; m. Julia E. Call. (3) Harlow J.
Fiske, b. July 5, 1875. (4) Fred M. Fiske, b.
Jan. 10, 1881. (5) Jason H. Fiske, b. Sept. 22,
1882. (6) Guy A. Fiske, b. Dec. 15, 1885. (7)
Grace A. Fiske, b. April 18, 1887. (8) Raymond
H. Fiske, b. Aug. 18, 1889. (9) William Kendall
Fiske, b. May 21, 1892.

iii. Mary Ellen Fiske, b. Sept. 3, 1844; m. Feb. 24, 1866,
Judson S. Sizer, b. March 7, 1842. Resided for a
time in Kearney, Neb.; removed in 1908 to La Port,
Texas. Ch., b. Kearney, Neb.: (1) Lucy P.
Sizer, b. May 3, 1868; m. 1884, Howard Hull.
(2) Fred J. Sizer, b. March 10, 1871; m. Nov. 20,


vi. Harlow Adoniram Fiske M. D., b. Nov. 19, 1850; m. Nov. 5, 1878, Ella M. Higgins, dau. of Ira and Mary (Cady) Higgins, b. Sept. 10, 1853; she d. Aug. 29, 1902. He m. (2) Sept. 3, 1903, Julietta E. Godfrey, dau. of Abel and Julietta (Cady) Godfrey, b. Sennett, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1859. Dr. Fiske attended the public schools of Huntington and two terms at Wilbraham (Mass.) Academy, after which he studied medicine with Dr. Curtis C. Cady Jr. of Sennett, N. Y., and graduated in 1877 from the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons. He has practiced his profession with marked success in Chester and East Longmeadow, and is now (1909) located at 447 Summer avenue, Springfield, Mass., where he has supplied himself with the most approved appliances to aid his practice. Ch., b. Chester, Mass., save the youngest, b. East Longmeadow: (1) Howard Harlow Fiske, b. April 8, 1880. (2) Mary Gertrude Fiske, b. March 15, 1882; m. March 25, 1908, Roy F. Godfrey, son of Charles J. and Julia Godfrey. (3) Harold Monroe Fiske, b. Oct. 24, 1884. (4) Grace Elizabeth Fiske, b. March 10, 1888.

397. Elias⁷ Cady, (Chester⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Sergt. John³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Hinsdale, Mass., April 12, 1812; m. March 25, 1843, Mary Elizabeth Trumbell, b. July 25, 1819; he d. Huntington, Mass., Feb. 7, 1907, where he had lived on his farm for many years. He was a member of the Baptist church.

Children:

611. i. Chester W., b. April 10, 1847.

612. ii. Dwight E., b. March 22, 1848.

iii. Milo P., b. 1851; d. Aug., 1858.


Have one child, Ernest Ayres.

398. Eli⁷ Cady, (Chester⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Sergt. John³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Hinsdale, Mass., April 22, 1814; m. Nov. 6, 1836, Eunice Parish, b. June 3, 1818. He d. March 10, 1900; she d. Nov. 26, 1897. He was a farmer and resided on the Middle Farms, Westfield, Mass.

Children:

613. i. Harvey Jerome, b. June 10, 1842.

614. ii. Myron Eugene, b. Sept. 21, 1847.

399. Harvey⁷ Cady, (Chester⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Sergt. John³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Hinsdale, Mass., April 30, 1816; m. March 27, 1856, Sarah Maria Cleveland, b. Windsor, Mass., Aug. 3, 1832, dau. of William and Lucinda (Booth) Cleveland; he d. Jan. 20, 1890. He was a lumberman.

Children, b. Windsor, Mass.:


vi. Dennis Alvah, b. Nov. 27, 1869.


Children:


615. ii. Edward W., b. Nov. 16, 1853.


Children, b. South Butler, N. Y., save the oldest:

i. Erwin, b. Aug. 17, 1831; d. March 7, 1853.


615a. iii. Elias H., b. Feb. 25, 1836.


vii. Egbert H., b. Aug. 11, 1844; served in Civil war; d. June 1, 1869.


Child:


Children, b. Brutus, N. Y.:

616. i. Dwight Wesley, b. Feb. 13, 1850.
617. ii. Addie Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1856.


Child:


Children, b. Windsor, Mass.:  
618. i. George Parsons, b. Jan. 1, 1834.  


Children:  
  iv. Harriet F., b. July 24, 1844; d. March 6, 1858.  


Child by first marriage:  
William Cady.
DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY.


407. Curtis Converse⁷ Cady, (Eleazer⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Sergt. John³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Hinsdale, Mass., March 5, 1815; m. Aug. 9, 1848, Elizabeth Jane Thayer, b. March 6, 1827, South Weymouth, Mass. She is now living (1909) in Seattle; he d. Denver, Colo., July 15, 1892.

Children:

i. Lorenzo, b. Plymouth, Mass., April 20, 1849. (See below.)


iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Galesbury, Ill., April 1, 1858; d. St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 8, 1859.


v. Jessie Fremont, b. Ft. Lyon, Colo., Oct. 31, 1862. (See below.)


The foregoing Lorenzo Cady, m. Oct. 19, 1890, Cora Pearl Starks, in Golden, Colo.; he d. Byon Basin, Colo., April 24, 1901.

Children:

i. Helen Emeline, b. Denver, Colo., June 12, 1892.


iii. Ethelyn Vashti, b. Byon Basin, March 6, 1896.


All res. Peyton, Colo.


408. Sarah B.⁷ Cady, (Eleazer⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Sergt. John³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Hinsdale, Mass., July 18, 1822; m. Sept. 7, 1843, John G. Stickney; she d. 1883.
310 DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY.

Children:
  i. John Willis Stickney, b. March 14, 1845.
  ii. Byron Howard Stickney, b. March 28, 1848.
     Child: Horatio Frederick Brown, b. May 20, 1887; m. May 8, 1907, Nellie E. Havens, b. April 2, 1885.


Children, b. Nichols, N. Y.:
  ii. Margaret Kirby, b. April 20, 1855; d. young.
  iv. William B. Kirby, b. March 24, 1859; m. Eunice Dunham.
  v. Harris N. Kirby, b. April 3, 1861.

Children:

i. Josephine Virginia Bradley, b. Ira, N. Y., April 1, 1837; d. near Meridian, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1841.


iii. Curtiss Converse Cady Bradley, b. Ira, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1840; m. Sept. 10, 1867, Amelia, dau. of James W. and Samantha (Dixon) Robinson, b. Sennett, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1843. Mr. Bradley enlisted March 3, 1865, and was assigned to the 193d N. Y. Vol. Infantry, then in rendezvous at Camp Seward in Auburn, N. Y. He remained there till May 7, 1865, when he went to Summit Point, Va., between Harper's Ferry and Winchester, where he joined a large army with many new regiments under the command of Gen. Torbet. He remained there drilling till July, when he went to Cumberland, Md.; there the regiment was broken up, details were sent out into various places on provost guard duty and in the Freedman's Bureau. The regiment was brought together at Harper's Ferry, and mustered out June 18, 1866, and brought to Albany Barricks, discharged and paid off Jan. 25, 1866. Mr. Bradley was a private in Capt. William H. Porter's Co. (C) and received an honorable discharge. The 193d Regt. was the last to leave the state of New York, and the last to be discharged. He was placed upon the pension roll in March, 1897. For some years Mr. Bradley has lived in quiet retirement in Manchester, Iowa. He has devoted much time to ancestral research in his various family lines, and has been of material aid to the compiler of this volume in furnishing data connected with his branch of the Cady family. Ch., b. Peosta, Iowa: (1) Helen Eveline Bradley, b. July 22, 1868. (2) Elizabeth Lucinda Bradley, b. Dec. 2, 1870. (3) Mary Chloe Bradley, b. July 23, 1874. (4) Leroy Robinson Bradley, b. Dec. 1, 1877. (5) Samantha Bradley, b. Ira, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1883; d. March 24, 1883; buried Meridian, N. Y.

v. Louise Elizabeth Bradley, b. March 21, 1852; d. Feb. 18, 1855.

411. Ebenezer Enos7 Cady, (Curtiss C.6, Eleazer5, William4, Sergt. John3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Sennett, N.Y., May 10, 1818; m. abt. 1837, Martha Roffa; m. (2) Rhoda ————; m. (3) Elizabeth Leonard of Auburn, N.Y. Resided near Auburn in his last days.

Had several children by first and second marriage, who died young.

412. Dr. Curtiss Converse7 Cady, (Curtiss C.6, Eleazer5, William4, Sergt. John3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Sennett, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1819; m. Oct. 19, 1851, Sarah Submit Rumsey, dau. of Calvin and Sophronia (Enos) Rumsey, and grand dau. of Roswell and Submit (Newcomb) Enos, and great-grand dau. of Joal and Susan Enos. He d. Dec. 5, 1889, Sennett, N.Y.; she was living in 1908 in Sennett with her dau., Ida.

Dr. Cady Jr. practiced medicine for about forty years with a success rarely met with. His practice extended to the different towns bordering on his own, and even into and beyond the city of Auburn. As was the case with his father, he never could or would refuse to respond to the calls of the poor and needy, and never tried to enforce the collection of an account against them. Being a man of great ability he was often solicited to take positions of trust but always declined to do so, preferring to give his whole attention to his chosen profession. Both the Dr. and his excellent wife were consistent and honored members of the Baptist church of Sennett.

Children, b. Sennett, N.Y.:

i. Ida L., b. Nov. 12, 1852. (See below.)
iv. Grace, b. July 19, 1869; d. same day.


Mrs. Fiske m. (2) Jan. 24, 1883, Dr. Sidney Place, b. Hinesburg, Vt., July 2, 1843, who d. Sennett, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1898.

The widow resides (1909) on the old Dr. Cady homestead in Sennett, N. Y.

413. Julietta Enos Cady, (Curtiss C. 6, Eleazer 5, William 4, Sergt. John 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Sennett, N. Y., Nov., 1826; m. Sept. 23, 1852, Abel Godfrey, b. Dec. 19, 1823, Broad Albin, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 21, 1859. He m. (2) Martha A. Lockwood. He was living in 1908 in Port Byron, N. Y. He first settled about 1834 on a farm in Sennett owned by his father-in-law, Dr. Cady. After the death of his first wife he continued on the farm till his son Charles became of age, when he left the children in possession of the farm inherited from their mother.

Children b. Sennett, N. Y.:

iv. Julietta Enos Godfrey, b. Nov. 21, 1859; m. Sept. 3, 1903, Dr. Harlow A. Fiske, now (1909) of Springfield, Mass. (See No. 534.)

The foregoing Charles J. Godfrey, b. Oct. 5, 1855; m. April 4, 1883, Julia A. Thomas, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1862. He resided on the maternal homestead till about 1904, when he removed to Auburn, N. Y., where he now resides.

Children, b. Sennett, save Frances B.:

i. Ray F. Godfrey, b. July 4, 1884.
iv. Frances B. Godfrey, b. Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 7, 1891.

414. Marietta Amelia Cady, (Curtiss C. 6, Eleazer 5, William 4, Sergt. John 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Sennett, N. Y., April 19, 1829;

Children:


ii. Carrie Elizabeth Remington, b. Sennett, July 1, 1856; d. Sept. 5, 1891.


About 1852 he settled in Excelsior, near Reedsburg, Wis., of which he was the Town Clerk; after three years was elected Chairman and later Town Treasurer; was Assessor for 24 years. Moved to Baraboo, Wis., 1888, in order to give his children better school advantages. Returned to the farm of 240 acres in 1892, which he sold in 1898 and lived in Baraboo until 1903, when he removed to South Milwaukee, Wis., where he now resides (1908) in the enjoyment of a hale and happy old age.

Children by first marriage, b. Excelsior, Wis.:


ii. Fred Carlton, b. Feb. 19, 1855; m. May 2, 1879, Ida Wise, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 20, 1859, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Denton) Wise; he d. June 8, 1904. He read law in the office of W. A. Wise in 1878–9; was admitted to the bar in 1880 at Baraboo, Wis., and successfully practiced his profession till his untimely death, four years in De Pere and the last fifteen years in Green Bay, Wis. His widow resides in Green Bay, Wis. Ch.: (1) Elsie Clare, b. July 26, 1880, Reedsburg, Wis. She is a graduate of the Wisconsin University; is
Samuel Howard Cady.
Virgil Homer Cady, Lawyer.
Member Assembly, Wisconsin Legislature.

iii. Selden Almerin, b. March 28, 1857; d. Feb. 4, 1881, while attending Wisconsin University.


Children by second marriage, b. Excelsior, Wis.:

v. Samuel Howard, b. Feb. 4, 1870; m. May 11, 1899, Helen Baker. He graduated from Wisconsin University in 1895, then took a three-years' course of law at same university. Has since 1898 practiced law at Green Bay, Wis., with great success. He was a delegate in 1908 to the National Republican Convention from his district. He is the District Attorney for Brown Co., and is doing grand work in rounding up the grafters. He is a young man of power and will be heard from in high places of honor. Ch.: (1) Helen Baker, b. April 30, 1905. (2) Jessie Sumner, b. May 2, 1907.


vii. Anna Louise, b. Nov. 9, 1874; m. June 29, 1899, Rev. Frank Stowe Sawyer (his third marriage). He was b. Batavia, Ill., Feb. 9, 1854; graduated from Wisconsin University 1880; from Chicago Theological Seminary 1883; ordained 1883. Had pastorates in Chicago, Fox Lake, and South Milwaukee, Wis., where he d. Dec. 23, 1900. She graduated from the Baraboo high school 1895 and entered the Wisconsin University. Mrs. Sawyer is now (1908) a teacher in South Milwaukee. Child: Frances Marie Sawyer, b. April 22, 1900.

viii. Virgil Homer, b. Excelsior, Sauk Co., Wis., Dec. 25, 1876. Received a common and high school education. Established and published an independent
high school journal, known as the "Review," during 1895 and 1896; studied law from 1899 to 1901; admitted to practice law before the State Board of Law Examiners at Milwaukee in December, 1901, since which time he has practiced his profession at Baraboo. Was nominated for Member of Assembly from the First District of Sauk Co., and was the first Democrat elected to the Legislature from that district for eighteen years. At the November election in 1908, Mr. Cady received 1900 votes to 1474 cast for Wilbur Cahoon, Republican candidate for reelection. Taft's majority in the same district was 1107. Mr. Cady is the Democratic member of the Assembly Judiciary Committee. Child: Alton Eleazer Virgil, b. May 10, 1904.

ix. Alice May, b. May 26, 1880; m. May 7, 1904, Alfred Edward Hener, b. Nov. 27, 1878. He is employed by the Illinois Steel Co. at Milwaukee. No ch.

416. Dr. Franklin Almiran7 Cady, (Daniel6, Eleazer5, William4, Sergt. John3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Hinsdale, Mass., May 15, 1824; m. int. Jan. 19, 1850, with Ellen E. Day (Pittsfield Record), dau. of Dr. Jonathan Day of Pittsfield. He d. Pittsfield, Mass. Feb. 6, 1875, at the House of Mercy Hospital, which he was instrumental in establishing, his death being the first to occur there; she d. in New York City, 1895. He was a successful medical practitioner in Pittsfield for many years.

Children:

i. Alice Howard; d. unm., New York City, Nov., 1901. She took much interest in ancestral research.

ii. Minnie; m. an Italian, Count Angelo Scotti, and reside in Brescia, Italy.

417. John Sherman7 Cady, (Daniel6, Eleazer5, William4, Sergt. John3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Hinsdale, Mass., Feb. 19, 1825; m. Sept. 5, 1855, Mary Minerva Curtiss, b. Hinsdale, Mass., Oct. 5, 1831. She d. Sonora, Cal., Nov. 20, 1897; he was living in Sonora in 1908. He settled there in 1858, where he was in mercantile business for about 40 years, retiring about 1898. They had three children, who d. some years ago.

Mrs. Emily M. (Cady) Burnham.

Dr. Cady graduated from Berkshire Medical College in Pittsfield, Mass., also from Woodstock, Vt., Medical College. Soon after marriage he settled in Lyons, Wis., then removed to Dell Prairie, and was a doctor and surgeon in the 13th Regt. Wisconsin, Infantry in the Civil war. After the war he was a physician in Winchester, Tenn., for 21 years; after this he was in Canaan, N. Y., and in Wisconsin and Iowa for a brief period each. He was successful in his chosen profession, and highly esteemed.

Children, b. Baraboo, Wis., excepting the youngest:


ii. Elizabeth Frances, b. Feb. 24, 1859; unm. Resides in Kilbourn, Wis. Graduated from the Kilbourn high school.

iii. Elsie Cornelia, twin with Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1859; m. April 14, 1891, H. P. Stipp, M. D., as his second wife. Reside in Lakeport, Cal. She is a graduate of the Normal School at Whitewater, Wis., and was engaged in teaching from the age of 19 until her marriage. Her husband had five children by his first marriage.

iv. William Curtis, b. Oct. 17, 1863; d. Lima, Peru, S. A., Feb. 19, 1902; unm. He engaged for a time in the real estate business, then accepted a position as secretary of a South America railroad company, which he filled at time of death.

v. Jean Hays, b. Winchester, Tenn., Jan. 3, 1867; unm. She is a graduate from Madison University, class of 1891, and devoted a number of years to teaching. She was residing in Kilbourn, Wis., in 1908.

419. Emily Maria7 Cady, (Daniel6, Eleazer5, William4, Sergt. John3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Hinsdale, Mass., April 26, 1831; m. Sept. 6, 1854. Theodore A. Burnham, b. Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 25, 1823, d. Easthampton, Mass., July 23, 1855. She m. (2) March 27, 1869, Sheldon W. Rudd, a farmer of Reedsburg, Wis., who d. Feb. 2, 1900; she d. Sept. 12, 1894. Mr. Burnham was superintendent of the Nashaunneh Mfg. Co. for elastic webbing, etc.
Child by first marriage:

i. Frank T. Burnham, b. Hinsdale, Mass., Sept. 16, 1855. (See below.)

Child by second marriage:

ii. Harry A. Rudd, b. Dec. 10, 1890; d. April 20, 1893.

The foregoing Frank T. Burnham, m. Nov. 27, 1879, Harriet E. Saxton of Kilbourne City, Wis. After the death of his father, young Burnham and his mother resided with her parents in Hinsdale, Mass., till 1858, when they all removed to Sauk Co., Wis., where after several years Mrs. Burnham bought a farm for herself and parents. The son resided with them most of the time until 1871, when he went to California, remaining there some three years, and then returned to Wisconsin, where he spent several years in study and teaching. Early in the summer of 1879 he became interested as one of the editors and publishers of the “Republican” at Angola, Ind. During his residence in Angola, in addition to his newspaper work he devoted much time to the study of law. In the summer of 1885 he removed to Beloit, Kan., where he was soon admitted to the bar and continued the practice of law until April, 1908, when he removed to Kansas City, Mo., where he now resides, being the general attorney of the Nebraska, Kansas and Southern Railway, which company he promoted and organized in 1907, and which is building a line of road between Superior, Neb., and Garden City, Kan., its ultimate southern terminus being Corpus Christi, Texas.

Child:


The foregoing George M. Cady, m. Fannie Turner.

Children:

i. Elias Harmon.
ii. Percy.
iii. Edward.
iv. Harvey.
v. Hiram.

The foregoing Miles Day Cady, married and had:

i. Hale W.
ii. A. Burt.
iii. Mason.
Frank T. Burnham.

Children, b. Lee, Mass.:

i. George Cady Foote, b. April 18, 1832; m. Mary Cheney.

ii. Maria Laflin Foote, b. March 22, 1834; m. April 11, 1861, Samuel J. Toss of Sherbrook, Que. She d. Feb. 1, 1870; he d. May 6, 1889.


vi. Charles Nelson Foote, b. Dec. 14, 1848; m. Alice B. Lathrop; m. (2) Irene P. Morey.

421. Ebenezer Smith 7 Cady, (Arnold 6, Ebenezer 5, Ebenezer 4, Sergt. John 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Chatham, N. Y., May 1, 1817; m. 1840, Mary Oyer of East Schuyler, N. Y. She d. Oct. 20, 1890; he d. Springville, N. Y., April 28, 1891. He was a carpenter and resided in Springville, N. Y. He interested himself in the genealogy of his family and compiled and published in 1891 a brief but interesting sketch of the family and line of ancestors, for some data of which the writer begs leave to acknowledge his indebtedness.

Children:

i. Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 31, 1840; unm.; d. 1872.

iii. Maryetta, b. April 20, 1847; d. at age of 3 yrs. and 3 mos.
vi. William Sumner, b. Peninsula, O., June 3, 1856; m. Carrie A. Shrugg; she d. Aug. 11, 1887. He resides in Litchfield, Mich. His son, Cassius Burrows Cady, b. 1882, married and had one child; his wife is dead. He resides in Ready, Mich.

422. Elizabeth Smith7 Cady, (Judge Daniel6, Eleazer5, Ebenezer4, Sergt. John3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Johnstown, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1815; m. May 1, 1840, Henry Brewster7 Stanton, (Joseph6, Lodowic5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Thomas1), b. Griswold, Conn., June 29, 1805. He d. New York City, Jan. 14, 1887; she d. there Oct. 26, 1902. She had good training under her able father's care, and in Miss Willard's "Troy Female Academy," so that she was well prepared for the life battle which she had mapped out for herself in promoting the exaltation of her sex before the law. She lived long enough to command the respect of all and witness the accomplishment of many of her cherished plans, and win the gratitude of woman for all time. She had a leading hand in producing that standard work, "The History of Woman Suffrage," in three volumes. Her marriage to Mr. Stanton was singularly fortunate, for he was in full accord with his wife's views. He was one of the early anti-slavery agitators, and a journalist who won many honors in the advocacy of what he deemed right. He was also a born orator and debater. He was the author of "Sketches of Reform and Reformers in Great Britain and Ireland," and "Random Recollections."

Children:

i. Daniel Cady Stanton, b. Johnstown, N. Y., March 2, 1842; unm.; d. Jan. 18, 1891, New York. He was one year a Supervisor of Registration and two years a member of the Louisiana Legislature.

ii. Henry Stanton, b. Albany, N. Y., March 15, 1844; m. Nov. 5, 1892, Mary O'Shea; he d. Oct. 4, 1903. He graduated from Columbia College Law School.
He was a special attorney of the Northern Pacific R. R. Res. New York.

iii. Garrett Smith Stanton, b. Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 18, 1845; m. Feb. 25, 1875, Augusta Hazelton, b. May 7, 1850. No ch. He is a graduate of Columbia College Law School, and is a practicing lawyer. Res. Thomaston, L. I., N. Y.


v. Margaret Livingstone Stanton, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1852; m. Oct. 2, 1878, Frank Eugene Lawrence. She is a graduate of Vassar College. She is an authority and teacher in physical culture; some years at the Teachers' College, New York City. No ch. Res. New York City.


vii. Robert Livingston Stanton, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., March 13, 1859; unm. He is a graduate from Cornell University and Columbia College Law School.* Res. New York City.


Children:

621. i. Lorenzo, b. Canaan Four Corners, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1821.
   ii. Sarah Ann, b. April 15, 1826; m. June 22, 1845, Charles Furguerson, b. July 15, 1822; she d. March 11, 1847.

622. iii. Edwin Parks, b. Galen, N. Y., April 6, 1834.

*Vide Stanton Gen.

Children:

i. Sylvester Lester; m. Maria Furguerson. Had son, Embra Lester, who married and settled near Grand Rapids, Mich.

ii. Abeline Lester; m. William Paddock of Wolcott, N. Y. Ch.: (1) Lester. (2) William. (3) Mary. (4) Bessie.

iii. Cynthia Lester, m. and d. leaving no ch.

425. Sylvester⁷ Cady, (Jonathan⁶, Elijah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Sergt. John³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1803; m. Oct. 28, 1828, Betsey Parks; she d. July 29, 1852. He m. (2) Jan. 3, 1854, Mary Sours. He d. Feb. 11, 1892. He was a farmer and settled in Galen, N. Y., where both died.

Children:


Children, first three b. Canaan, N. Y., the last two Manchester, Mich.:

i. Mary Root, b. Dec., 1830; unm.; d. abt. 1871.

ii. Emily Root, b. July, 1832; m. 1855, Homer G. Case, who d. 1886. She is living (1909) in Portland, Mich.

iii. Edwin Root, b. 1834; d. April, 1850.

iv. Harriet Root, b. Dec. 25, 1840; m. 1861 or 62, Erasmus Whitaker.

v. Lucy Root, b. 1845; m. 1865 or 66, Fred Reade. Res. (1909) Grand Rapids, Mich.

427. George⁷ Cady, (Ebenezer J.⁶, Elijah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Sergt. John³, James², Nicholas¹), b. East Chatham, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1811; m. Sarah Ervilla Culver, who d. 1852. He m. (2) Harriet Mesick. He d. Huron, N. Y., May, 1880. Resided in Lyons, N. Y.
H. G. Cady, St. Louis.
Children by first marriage:

i. Henry Gordon, b. Lyons, N. Y., July 6, 1839; m. Dec. 12, 1874, Carlyle, Ill., Josephine Ruffner, who d. Sept., 1902. He resided for nearly 40 years in Pine Bluff, Ark., where he was the proprietor of the Arkansas Agricultural Works. He is the inventor and maker of physical culture goods. He is now (1908) a resident of St. Louis, Mo. No ch.

ii. Charles Culver, b. 1842; m. April, 1873, Lizzie E. Gleddon of Natick, Mass. He is now (1908) an inmate of the asylum for the insane at Osawatomie, Kan. Ch.: (1) George Culver, b. abt. 1874; now (1908) located in San Bernardino, Cal.; is married and has a dau., b. 1905. (2) Charles Henry, b. abt. 1876; m. Dec. 20, 1907, and is located in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Child by second marriage:

iii. Eben J., b. 1863; d. 1879.


Children by first marriage:

i. Julia.
ii. Oscar.
iii. Mary.

Children by second marriage:

iv. Charles.
v. May.


Children, b. North Huron, N. Y.:

i. Eben J., b. April 21, 1845; unm. He enlisted for service in the Civil war and was killed Dec. 13, 1862, in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.

625. ii. George Newton, b. Jan. 8, 1852, North Huron, N. Y.
430. NORMAN JACKSON\textsuperscript{7} CADY, (Ebenezer J.\textsuperscript{6}, Elijah\textsuperscript{5}, Ebenezer\textsuperscript{4}, Sergt. John\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{1}), b. East Chatham, N. Y., May 14, 1821; m. Jan. 22, 1850, Mary G. Bradley, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., June 16, 1835, living in East Chatham in 1909; he d. on the farm owned by his father and grandfather in East Chatham, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1908.

Children, b. East Chatham, N. Y.:

i. Emma Jackson, b. Nov. 13, 1854.


iii. Ebenezer Norman, b. Aug. 15, 1862; m. June 15, 1887, Althea Ashley. He resides in East Chatham, N. Y.

Child: Norman Wesley, b. April 22, 1890.

431. JONATHAN\textsuperscript{7} CADY, (Sylvester\textsuperscript{6}, Elijah\textsuperscript{5}, Ebenezer\textsuperscript{4}, Sergt. John\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{1}), b. East Chatham, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1811; m. Sept. 27, 1849, Martha S. Price, b. Aug. 13, 1828. He d. Sept. 27, 1897; she d. May 1, 1891. He moved to Grass Lake, Mich., in April, 1832, where he settled and spent his life as a farmer.

Children, b. Grass Lake, Mich.:


ii. Albert O., b. Dec. 28, 1852; m. July 26, 1893, Marion Prior, b. Jan. 3, 1861. He has always lived in his native town, Grass Lake, Mich., where he is a well to do farmer. No ch.


432. GAGER TROOP\textsuperscript{7} CADY, (Sylvester\textsuperscript{6}, Elijah\textsuperscript{5}, Ebenezer\textsuperscript{4}, Sergt. John\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{1}), b. East Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1813; m. Sept. 9, 1835, Amanda Lovejoy. He d. Dec. 31, 1882;
she d. July 13, 1869. He settled in Grass Lake, Mich.; was a farmer.

Children, b. Grass Lake, Mich.:

626.  
   i.  Porter Allen, b. April 12, 1838.  

433. Palmer Van Rensselaer 7 Cady, (Palmer 6, Elisha 5, Ebenezer 4, Sergt. John 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Perry Village, N. Y., June 23, 1818; m. 1839, Frances Betts.

Children:

627.  
   i. Henry A., b. Sept. 6, 1840.  
   ii. Mary Almira, b. 1842; m. Walace Talcot. Res. (1898) Kenosha, Wis. No. ch.  
   iv. Eva, b. 1846; m. Charles E. Whithall; have one dau. and two sons.


Children:


628.  
   iii. Daniel D., b. March 15, 1827.

629.  
435. Emma Ruth⁷ Cady, (Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Sergt. John³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Jan. 25, 1814; m. (1) 1830, James Knight; m. (2) 1839, Leonard Shepard, b. March 10, 1804, d. May 14, 1890. She d. Aug. 8, 1888.

Children by first marriage:

i. Francis Nelson Knight, b. July 27, 1832; m. Amanda ——, who d. abt. 1887; he d. Aug. 5, 1877. Ch.: (1) Frances Knight, b. 1854. (2) William Knight, b. 1869. (3) Francis Knight, b. 1871.


Child by second marriage:


Children:


437. Elisha Waterman⁷ Cady, (Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Sergt. John³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1820; m. (1) 1845, Esther Jane Van Loon; m. (2) 1866, Hattie L. Walworth. Res. (1896) Tomah, Wis.
Children by first marriage:


ii. Eugene Hollister. Resides in Toledo, O.

iii. Mary Ellen. Resides in Toledo, O.

Child by second marriage:


Children:


iv. Orvan Lorenzo, b. April 19, 1867.


Children:


ii. Maria Louisa, b. Nov. 24, 1829.

iii. Mary Jane, b. June 18, 1832.


Children, b. Sullivan, N. Y.:

i. Timothy Stanton Brown, b. Aug. 9, 1828. (See below.)

ii. George Cady Brown, b. Oct. 12, 1833. (See below.)

iii. John Jay Brown, b. Feb. 7, 1834. (See No. 452-i.) (See below).

iv. Anna Gertrude Brown, b. Jan. 30, 1836. (See below.)

The foregoing Timothy Stanton Brown, b. Aug. 9, 1828; m. Nov. 12, 1850, Jane A. Haseltine; she d. 1906. Resided in Sullivan, N. Y.

Children:

i. Cady Haseltine Brown, b. Sept. 18, 1857; d. March 2, 1858.


The foregoing George Cady Brown, b. Oct. 12, 1833; m. May 2, 1860, Mary T. Clark. Reside in Sullivan, N. Y.

Children:


Capt. Asa Cady Palmer.

The foregoing John Jay Brown, b. Feb. 7, 1834; m. (1) Sept., 1862, Lucy Wenbam, who d. March 23, 1866; m. (2) Jan. 12, 1869, Sarah I. Cady, dau. of Orlando7 Cady, (Martin6, Elisha5, Ebenezer4, Sergt. John3, James2, Nicholas1), b. March 31, 1836. (See No. 452-i.) Res. Sullivan, N. Y.

Children by first marriage:


Children by second marriage:


Children:


Children:

26, 1834; m. Feb. 28, 1899, Marion F. Northrup, who d. June 20, 1905. He served with distinction for four years as Captain in the 50th Regt. N. Y. Vols. of the Engineer Corps in the Civil war. Has since been engaged as engineer and contractor on many important public works in New York and other states. Was a member of the Board of Supervisors of Onondaga Co., N. Y., for twelve years, and for a time chairman of the board. Res. Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., on the same farm upon which his grandfather, Charles Palmer, settled in 1805. Child: Harriet Asenath Palmer, b. July 3, 1901.


Children:

i. Benjamin P.; m. ——— Hall. Had children.

ii. Daniel; m. ——— Adams. Had children.

iii. Asa, b. 1840; unm.; d. 1861.


v. Hannah; m. Edgar Bull.


Mr. Cady graduated from Cazenovia (N. Y.) Seminary, and at the age of 21 engaged with his brother Nathan in merchandising (the firm being N. S. & D. Cady) in Clockville, N. Y. In 184-- he removed to Rome, N. Y., where he was engaged in merchandising and banking, having established the Oneida Central Bank, of which he was the first president. In 186-- he removed with his family to Yonkers, N. Y., and conducted the business of jobbing notions and fancy goods in New York City. In 187-- he resided in Clintonville, N. Y., and was manager of the Pero Steel and Iron Co. He continued in that business until 1880, when he removed to Geddes (now Syracuse), N. Y., and for a few years engaged in merchandising.
Lieut. Rush Palmer Cady.
After an active business life of over 50 years he retired in 1896. He was a Republican in politics from the formation of the party, but never sought or held office.

Fidelia (Webster) Palmer, wife of Daniel Cady, was dau. of Asher H. Palmer (b. Dec. 8, 1793, d. June 25, 1860, Rome, N. Y.) and Philena Webster (b. Feb. 16, 1800, d. Oct. 6, 1865, Rome, N. Y.); they were m. Jan. 21, 1817. Philena Webster was dau. of Chauncey and Lynda (Hills) Webster, who were m. Jan. 1, 1799. Asher H. Palmer was son of Capt. Joseph, b. Stonington, Conn., 1740, d. Aug. 22, 1829, Lenox, N. Y., who m. Susanna, dau. of Jeremiah Penne (who was a Justice of the Peace of Windom Co., Conn., for about 40 years), b. Voluntown, Conn., and d. Dec. 8, 1850, aged 102 yrs., 3 mos. and 28 days. Capt. Joseph Palmer was son of Joseph, m. Catherine Coates Palmer. Joseph was son of Dea. Joseph, bapt. March 29, 1691; m. Mary Palmer. Dea. Joseph was son of Joseph, b. Oct. 3, 1663; m. 1687, Frances Prentiss. Joseph was son of Nehemiah, b. 1636; m. Hannah Stanton, dau. of Thomas, and d. Feb. 17, 1717. Nehemiah was son of Walter the Puritan, b. in England, 1598; came to America with John Endicott in 1629; m. Rebecca Start, and d. Stonington, Conn., 1661.

Children of Daniel and Fidelia W. Cady:

i. Rush Palmer, b. Dec. 1, 1841; d. July 24, 1863. In his short life he gave evidence of a brilliant mind. He was prepared to enter college at the age of fifteen and shortly after entered Hamilton College, and while in his senior year, in the nineteenth year of his age, he assisted in recruiting and enlisted in the 97th Regt. N. Y. State Volunteers, in the war of the Rebellion. He was with his regiment in a number of severe engagements, and at the battle of Gettysburg was attached to the First Army Corps, commanded by Gen. Reynolds. In this battle this corps was subjected to very severe fighting, and in the second day's battle, while in command of his company (K), Mr. Cady, then First Lieutenant, was mortally wounded. He was an earnest, sincere, Christian gentleman. "At this day, more than forty years after his death," said his brother, "I frequently meet friends who knew him, all of whom evince the tenderest feelings of regard in their memories of him."


635. iv. Daniel Stanton, b. May 9, 1853.


Children:

i. Frances Anna Bell, b. Oct. 22, 1852; d. in infancy.

ii. George Cady Bell, b. Aug. 29, 1854; d. in infancy.


Mr. Velasko was a member of a noted Bavarian family, and was a brilliant scholar and linguist, fluent in eight languages. His father was a Bavarian jurist, and was educated at the University of Leipsic. After coming to America he was principal of the Yates Polytechic Institute at Chittenango, and later manager of A. C. Chase's music store. A brother, who was a bishop, died recently in Munich, and another brother was a member of the British Parliament from Australia.
DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY.

Children:

i. William Velasko, b. May 19, 1846; d. July 1, 1846.


v. Caroline J. Velasko, b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. Sept. 11, 1877, Barney J. Tebbitts, who d. ———; she m. (2) Ellis McCherney. Res. Syracuse, N. Y.


Children:

i. Cecelia Anna Gere, b. Sullivan, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1855. (See below.)


iii. Grace Gere, b. Dec. 29, 1862. (See below.)

iv. William Buell Gere, b. May 26, 1868. (See below.)

The foregoing Cecelia Anna Gere, b. Oct. 15, 1855; m. Sept. 18,

The foregoing Grace Gere, b. Dec. 29, 1862, in Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1884, Frank C. Soule. Res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:
   i. Child.
   ii. Oscar Soule.
   iii. Robert Gere Soule.

The foregoing William Buell Gere, b. May 26, 1868; m. 189—, Anabel Brummel, a dau. of Peter J. Brunnell Camp. Res. Syracuse.

Children:
   i. Neettye Wilhemina Gere.
   ii. Elizabeth Cady Gere, b. Dec. 13, 1908.


Children:
   i. Henrietta Benson, b. 1826; unm.; d. July 22, 1870.
   ii. Henry Benson, b. March, 1828. (See below.)
   iv. Sarah Benson, b. Feb. 28, 1834; m. J. H. Young and afterward obtained a divorce from him in Chicago; she d. April 23, 1883. Had one child: Ella C. Young, b. July 18, 1862; m. Oct. 4, 1882, T. F. Whittelsey of Toledo, O.

The foregoing Henry Benson, b. March, 1828; m. 1855, Alta Morse; he d. July 22, 1872.

Children:
   iii. Mary Benson, b. June 28, 1862; m. June 28, 1882, James F. Baumgardner of Toledo, O.
   iv. Grant Benson, b. March 14, 1865; m. March 7, 1894, Mary E. Bodmar. Res. Toledo, O.

He lived for a time in Wilkesbarre, Pa., then in Rochester, N. Y., but during and after the war of the Rebellion he resided on the famous plantation known as "Mount Pleasant," Hanover Co., Va., which covers the birthplaces of Patrick Henry and Henry Clay. He was one of the largest contractors in the country, and constructed many important public works, among which were the Washington, D. C., aqueduct and water works, built for the government during Buchanan's administration; the aqueduct that takes the Erie canal across the Genesee river at Rochester, N. Y.; and large portions of the Chenango canal, the Chesapeake and Ohio, Hudson River, New York Central, and Erie railroads.

Children, the first three b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., the others Rochester, N. Y.:

   iii. Amanda Laning, b. Nov. 6, 1834; d. Feb. 16, 1864.

   vi. Smith Thompson, b. April 7, 1845; d. July 6, 1874.


Children:

i. Charlotte V., b. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1832; unm. Resides in Skaneateles, N. Y.
   ii. Helen, b. June 6, 1835; d. Oct. 8, 1851.

v. George, b. 1841; d. 1841.

vi. Sarah, b. 1844; d. 1844.

450. ANN7 Cady, (Argalus6, Elisha5, Ebenezer4, Sergt. John3, James2, Nicholas1), b. April 10, 1813; m. Malancton Denton; she d. June 12, 1876.

Children:

i. Son; d. in infancy.

ii. Daughter; d. in infancy.


iv. Ann Ida Denton, b. June, 1844; m. 1867, Dr. E. G. Leonard of Syracuse, N. Y.; he d. 1882.


Children:


ii. Ellen M. Denton, b. July 8, 1845; d. at 18 mos. of age.


Children:

i. Sarah I., b. March 31, 1836; m. Jan. 12, 1869, John J. Brown. (See No. 440–iii.)

ii. Charles H., b. March 14, 1838; unm. He was in the war of the Rebellion, of the 39th Regt. N. Y. Vols.

Children:

i. Edwin D., b. May 27, 1838.


Children:


Children:
641. i. George W., b. Dec. 1, 1843.
642. ii. Alice, b. March 8, 1846.


Children:


Children:
645. i. James Johnson, b. Aug. 15, 1827.

458. MELISSA7 Cady, (Abijah6, Elias5, Ebenezer4, Sergt. John3, James2, Nicholas1); m. June 29, 1832, Hiram Hubbell; she d. Dec. 27, 1843.

Children:
   i. Oretus Hubbell, b. 1833; m. Salla Fisher.
ii.  Lester Hubbell, b. Nov. 17, 1835; m. Oct. 19, 1865, Mary A. Thompson.

iii. Victor Hubbell, b. Feb. 18, 1838; m. H. G. French.


v. Austin Hubbell, b. Dec. 16, 1843; d. 1843.


Children:

i. Abijah, b. July 5, 1853; m. Sept. 9, 1872, Cynthia Hunter, b. Sept. 15, 1869, d. May 14, 1885. He m. (2) Feb. 4, 1888, Mary A. Cushing, b. Oct. 7, 1850. In 1895 he was living in Cornwall-on-the-Hudson.

ii. Josiah B., b. Jan. 18, 1858; m. and had a daughter.


Children:


461. Lucius7 Cady, (Alpheus6, Reuben5, Timothy4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. July 30, 1809; m. Sept. 18, 1831, Maria Chamberlain, b. July 12, 1808, d. Dec. 1, 1841. He m. (2) Maria Benedict. She d. Cross River, N. Y.; he d. Columbus, Ga., Nov. 6, 1867. He resided for some years in Cross River, N. Y., and later went to Georgia.

Children by first marriage:

i. Catherine N., b. July 9, 1832; d. Aug. 7, 1834.

ii. Charlton C., b. Aug. 3, 1833; m. Nov. 11, 1852, Cornelia Sprague, b. Oct. 9, 1831. He enlisted in the 114th N. Y. Vols. and served three years, and was in every battle of his regiment; he became
Sergeant. He held the office of Justice of the Peace for several years in Gilbertville, N. Y.

Children by second marriage:
   iii. Adelbert, b. Dec., 1846; d. Cross River, N. Y.
   iv. Lucius, b. 1848; d. Cross River, N. Y.


   Children:
      iii. Alice Olivia, b. March 18, 1849; d. July 20, 1849.


   Children:
      i. Catherine E. Chamberlain, b. May 2, 1840; unm.; d. Feb., 1878.

464. Frances Mary7 Cady, (Alpheus6, Reuben5, Timothy4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Feb. 2, 1825; m. July 16, 1847, J. Chauncey Mirick, b. Aug. 27, 1821, d. Aug. 16, 1858. She m. (2) March 27, 1867, Moses Hanford, b. Jan. 3, 1822, d. July 29, 1890. She was living 1907 in Norwich, N. Y.

   Children by first marriage:
      ii. Frederick A. Mirick, b. Nov. 17, 1851; d. Aug. 17, 1870. He was killed by one of three burglars who entered a store in Binghampton, N. Y., where he was employed. The burglar was captured and executed.
Child by second marriage:

465. Sophronia7 Cady, (Timothy6, Reuben5, Timothy4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. April 21, 1813; m. April 18, 1833, Chester Hammond; she d. Dec. 5, 1899.

Children:
  i. Sally M. Hammond, b. Jan. 12, 1834; d. April 10, 1836.
  ii. Lucie M. Hammond, b. Feb. 15, 1837; d. Nov. 12, 1837.
  iii. Timothy Dwight Hammond, b. Aug. 13, 1838. (See below.)
  v. Rufina Hammond, b. Sept. 17, 1845. (See below.)
  vi. Ellen Amelia Hammond, b. Sept. 29, 1847. (See below.)
  vii. Mary E. Hammond, b. April 27, 1851; d. March 12, 1865.

The foregoing Rev. Timothy Dwight Hammond, b. Aug. 13, 1838; m. Sept. 4, 1859, Hannah M. Rowley. He is a clergyman of the Baptist denomination.

Children:
The foregoing Rufina Hammond, b. Sept. 17, 1845; m. March 14, 1867, George M. Bedient.

Children:


The foregoing Ellen Amelia Hammond, b. Sept. 29, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Justin A. Steven.

Children:


ii. Nellie M. Steven, b. April 11, 1881; m. Dec. 25, 1901, Elmer L. Ferris.


Children:


ii. Delphine E., b. Sept. 25, 1845; d. April 17, 1848.

iii. Lucius C., b. May 23, 1847; m. June 16, 1868, Mary
v. Bernice D., b. Feb. 27, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Mary A. Cook.


Children:


468.  Susan M.7 Cady, (Timothy6, Reuben5, Timothy4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. May 28, 1826; m. Sept., 1850, James R. Braman; m. (2) Philip Baynes.  She d. Sept. 8, 1900.

Children:
i. George W. Braman, b. July 7, 1855.  (See below.)
iii. Fred M. Braman, b. Dec. 28, 1858.  (See below.)

The foregoing George W. Braman, b. July 7, 1855; m. April 11, 1888, Hattie A. Richardson, b. Sept. 18, 1866.
Children:

iii. R. Dale Braman, b. April 15, 1893.


Children:

i. Fred Hartwick Braman, b. Moberly, Mo., Dec. 20, 1880.
iii. George Braman, b. Council Bluffs, May 25, 1887; d. May 26, 1887.


Children:


470. ELIZABETH7 CADY, (Horace6, Reuben5, Timothy4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Dec. 5, 1822; m. her cousin, Isaac Gardner Cady. (See No. 485.)
471. Henry 7 Cady, (Horace 6, Reuben 5, Timothy 4, Daniel 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Dec. 3, 1828; m. Aug. 6, 1854, (?) Emma Plunkett. He d. Feb. 20, 1903; she is living (1908) in Camden, Ill.

Children:


ii. Frances Amanda, b. Nov. 28, 1858; m. Greeley Clark of Augusta, Ill.


Children:

i. Arabella Mead, b. Jan. 1, 1860; unm.; lives at home.


iv. Everett C. Mead, b. May 23, 1868; d. May 7, 1869.


Child:

David N., b. Oct. 2, 1854; unm.

Children:

i. Julia Sliter, b. July 2, 1842.
ii. Delia Sliter, b. May 9, 1844.
iv. Orrin Sliter, b. April 10, 1848.

Children:

i. Orrin Rodgers, b. Franklin, Wis, 1847; d. in infancy.
ii. Fanny May, b. Main, N. Y., July 10, 1848; d. Sept. 4, 1873.
iii. Clarence Arthur, b. 1860. Is married and has two children.

Children, b. Gilbertsville, N. Y.:

ii. Kate L. Jackson, b. March 17, 1859. (See below.)
iii. Harriet A. Jackson, b. Jan. 17, 1866. (See below.)
The foregoing Kate L. Jackson, m. Jan. 1, 1880, Gilbert J. Leonard.
Children:

iii. Charles A. Leonard, b. Nov. 27, 1884 (?).
The foregoing Harriet A. Jackson, m. Dec. 23, 1886, Fred Markham. Reside in Gilbertsville, N. Y.
Children:
  ii. Bessie A. Markham, b. Dec. 11, 1898; d. June 6, 1899.


Children:
  i. David Erwin Sheldon, b. Ludlow, Mass., Aug. 22, 1841. (See below.)
  ii. Ellen Maria Sheldon, b. Ludlow, Mass., Oct. 24, 1843. (See below.)
  iv. Abiathar Denison Sheldon, b. Barkhamsted, Conn., March 16, 1849. (See below.)


Children:
  i. Frank Dwight Case, b. Jan. 21, 1865; m. March 6, 1897, Edna May Case. No ch.

The foregoing Abiathar Denison Sheldon, b. March 16, 1849; m. Sept. 11, 1872, Salina Smith.

Children:
  i. Son, b. July 10, 1874; d. soon.

Children:

650. i. Mary Orvilla, b. Nov. 27, 1853.  
   ii. Florence Azuba, b. Nov. 21, 1855; d. May 15, 1858.  

479. Abner Lorestus7 Cady, (Absalom6, Abner5, Timothy4,  
   Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Feb. 20, 1826; m. June 3, 1851,  
   Rebecca Ann Walkins; he d. —. She m. (2) Col. Thomas  
   Kenedy of Hartford. Both died some years since.  
   Child by first marriage:  
      Lottie Cady; d. in infancy.

480. Hannah Augusta7 Cady, (Absalom6, Abner5, Timothy4,  
   Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. May 2, 1828; m. May 26, 1852,  
   Edwin Chaffee, b. April 13, 1828. She d. April 6, 1905; he d.  
   Oct. 21, 1873. Res. West Stafford, Conn.  
   Children:
   i. Mahlon Edwin Chaffee, b. Sept. 22, 1853; m. 1875,  
      Aug. 30, 1876.  
   ii. Charles Elliott Chaffee, b. Oct. 6, 1856; d. April 21,  
      1860.  
   iii. Carlos Elbert Chaffee, b. Aug. 30, 1861; m. Nov. 27,  
      1889, Jennie L. Millen. Child: Edwin Millen  
      Chaffee, b. June 13, 1891.  
   iv. Abner Cady Chaffee, b. Oct. 6, 1865; m. Aug. 8, 1895,  
      Laura E. Brown. No ch.  
   v. George Emery Chaffee, b. Feb. 19, 1868; m. Nov. 24,  
      1890, Mary J. Wood, who d. March 31, 1903.  
      No ch.  
   vi. Cora Belle Chaffee, b. Oct. 24, 1870; m. 1892, Alvin  
      M. Gold. Child: Ethel Augusta Gold, b. Feb. 14,  
      1893.

481. Marcius A.7 Cady, (Absalom6, Abner5, Timothy4, Daniel3,  
   James2, Nicholas1), b. West Stafford, Conn., Aug. 14, 1838; m.  
   Mr. Cady has been a life-long resident of West Stafford, Conn.,  
   where he held the office of Postmaster for thirty years, resigning  
   the position in 1907. After his final account had been audited at  
   Washington, it was found that he had overpaid to the amount of  
   one cent, to balance which he was sent a check, a souvenir which he  
   will probably retain.
Children:

i. Elmer M., b. June 14, 1861; d. Nov. 11, 1873.


482. Emeline Almira7 Cady, (Timothy6, Abner5, Timothy4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Jan. 27, 1829; m. March 18, 1849, Didymus Freeman Howlett, b. Sturbridge, Mass., March 26, 1826, son of Sylvester and Mary Abbey Howlett. Teamster and miller. Res. mostly in Stafford, Conn.:

Children:


Children, order of birth not known:

i. Clara Ann Fuller, b. abt. 1831; m. George M. Cushman. She d. Dec. 13, 1908; he is also deceased. Their son, Warren L. Cushman, b. March 31, 1869; d. May 21, 1909.

ii. Pliny B. Fuller; m. Rebecca Jane Wike. He is deceased; survived by three sons: Perry B., Scott W., and Frank Fuller.

iii. Cheston Fuller; d. April 12, 1850, ae. 17 yrs.


vi. Gardner Foster Fuller; d. 1863 in U. S. army.


485. Isaac Gardner7 Cady, (Isaac F.6, Hezekiah5, Jonas4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. June 11, 1816, Hartford, Conn.; m. his cousin, Elizabeth Cady (See No. 470). She d. March 2, 1902; he d. Aug. 4, 1902. He was a carpenter; lived fifty years in Camden, Ill.; d. Pontiac, Ill.

Children:


Children:


ii. Isaac Henry, b. July 30, 1847; d. young.


iv. Edwin Clark, b. Dec. 3, 1850; d. young.


487. Francis Eugene7 Cady, (Isaac F.6, Hezekiah5, Jonas4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Stafford, Conn., Dec. 4, 1825; m. Dec. 5, 1850, Priscilla Norvill, who d. Aug. 8, 1896. He resided for some years in Camden, Ill., but is now a resident of Madison, Mo. Has been a farmer and extensive breeder and shipper of fine stock.

Children, b. Camden, Ill.:


ii. Isaac Norvill Foster, b. May 12, 1856; unm. Res. Madison, Mo.


Mr. Cady is reckoned among the respected pioneers of Schuyler Co., Illinois, who have won their way to success. He calls himself a Jackson Democrat, but has never entered the field of politics nor sought office. Is a member of the Christian church, as was his wife. Is a Royal Arch Mason, and has been W. M. of Camden lodge, No. 648, A. F. & A. M., for many years. He was reared on a farm, but in 1850 he had an attack of the gold fever and went across the plains to California, where he wrought in a gold mine for a year and then took a ranch; he returned home in 1853, via
the Isthmus. He now bought 153 cattle and 13 horses and took them across the plains to California; was successful in his venture, and returned home in 1855. He then returned to farming till 1882, acquiring 268 acres of land. Sold out in 1882 and built a store in Camden, which he and his son Everett conducted for ten years; he then retired, renting the store.

Children:

   iv. Ada L., b. April 11, 1874; unm.


Children, b. Chicopee, Mass.:

   i. Nancy Maria White, b. Oct. 8, 1838; d. there March 24, 1860.
   iii. Alfred Henry White, b. Oct. 11, 1846; m. June 16, 1870, Memphis, Tenn., Mary Louise Simmons, dau. of Sion Roger and Mary Emily (Carpenter) Simmons.

Mr. White is descended from "the Puritans of old England, and in this country he traces his genealogy through a long line of God-fearing ancestors to John White, who twelve years after the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers at Plymouth first settled at Cambridge in 1632. It is a distinguishing characteristic of the White family to have always enjoyed the confidence and esteem of their neighbors, as witness Nathaniel, son of John, a member of the General Court or Legislature of Connecticut from
1659 to 1710; his last election was his 85th, and his age 81. In those days an election was held for each session, and many times more than one session was held during the year.

"After receiving a New England high school education Mr. White entered early upon a business career, first in Boston and later in Springfield, Mass. In 1871 he removed to Memphis, Tenn., and engaged in the insurance business. In 1877, at the request of the receivers of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of St. Louis, he removed to that city to assist them, and there he has since resided. In January, 1883, he became Deputy Circuit Clerk, and with the exception of two years spent as secretary of a mining company, he held that very important position for a period of twenty years, serving under three Republican and two Democratic clerks. He discharged with great zeal and fidelity the numerous and exacting duties of that office."

Mr. White was made a Mason in De Soto lodge, No. 299, Memphis, Tenn., in 1874, and since then he has successfully passed to the highest degrees in Masonry, including the Scottish Rite, and has held and honorably filled many of the highest official positions in the order. In 1908–1909 he held the office of Grand High Priest of R. A. Masons of Missouri. "Few men and few Masons have such a fine record of activity and useful service."*


490. Amelia7 Cady, (Hezekiah6, Hezekiah5, Jonas4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. July 23, 1819; m. Nov. 27, 1843, John


Children:


Children:

ii. Cornelia Ensign, b. Oct. 1, 1853; unm. She is the Recording Secretary of the American Waldensian Aid Society, at 310 West 105th St., New York City, which is doing a good work.
iv. Mary Emily, b. Aug. 6, 1859; m. June 22, 1887, Charles Appleton Terry, now a successful lawyer at 165 Broadway, New York City. Their ch.: (1) Catharine Louise Terry, b. Jan. 11, 1890. (2) Martin Cady Terry, b. April 12, 1893.

492. MARIETT7 CADY, (Hezekiah6, Hezekiah5, Jonas4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Nov. 12, 1835; m. Sept. 1, 1862, Howard C. West. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, enlisting in the 46th Mass. Regt. Reside in Belchertown, Mass.

Children:

i. John S. West, b. Hampden, Mass., Feb. 20, 1865; d. Belchertown, July 13, 1902. He graduated from Amherst Agricultural College in 1890; was Professor of Agriculture at Hampton, Va., from April, 1892, to July, 1893; then entered Chicago University, remaining till 1896; then preached a year in Nebraska in Baptist churches; returned to Chicago University and remained till 1900, when he left on account of ill health; then preached for the Belchertown Baptist church till his death, lamented by all who knew him.
ii. Herbert F. West, b. Belchertown, Mass., May 23, 1867; unm. He has been in the employ of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. since 1903, but he commenced railroad work in 1886 at Belchertown.

iii. Marie Eliza West, b. Hampden, Mass., June 7, 1869; unm.; graduated from Westfield Normal School in 1890; has since been a successful teacher in several Massachusetts towns.

iv. Homer Cady West, b. Hampden, Mass., Nov. 23, 1870; unm. Graduated from Amherst Agricultural College in 1892. Was assistant superintendent of Waltham Bicycle Works from 1895 to 1904, then became superintendent of a Western mining company.

v. Myron H. West, b. Belchertown, Dec. 19, 1880; m. Oct. 21, 1905, Rachel, dau. of Herbert and Leila (Shumway) Curtis. He graduated from Amherst Agricultural College in 1903, and was soon appointed chief engineer at Kinny Park, Hartford; in 1905 he was appointed assistant superintendent at the Lincoln Park, Chicago. Child: Robert Curtis West, b. June 6, 1908; d. Sept. 15, 1908.

493. Rev. William Oscar? Cady, (John6, Hezekiah5, Jonas4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Stafford, Conn., May 8, 1821; m. March 5, 1848, Mary Eliza Phillips of Plainfield, Conn., b. Sept. 1, 1823, living (1909) in Oneida, N. Y.; d. Portland, Conn., May 14, 1898. He prepared for the ministry at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., in class of 1847, and became a clergyman of the Methodist denomination; was a member of the New England Southern Conference for 51 years, and was given nearly a dozen pastorates during that period. Because of failing health he retired from active service in 1867, but continued to preach as supply as circumstances permitted.

Children:

i. George Foster, b. Voluntown, Conn., Feb. 12, 1849; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Fannie Johnson Dodd, dau. of Elisha Jr. and Frances (Bunce) Dodd, b. Oct. 22, 1851. No ch. He is connected with the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., Hartford. He graduated from Wesleyan University, class of '69. Is a member of the Alpha Delta Phi fraternity.

iii. Mary Josephine, b. Norwich, Conn., March 4, 1855, m. Nov. 26, 1878, Norman L. Cramer, who is a wholesale leather merchant in Oneida, N.Y. He is a graduate from Wesleyan University, class of 1873. Their son, Myron Cady Cramer, b. Portland, Conn., Nov. 6, 1881. He graduated from Wesleyan University, class of 1904, and Harvard Law School, class of 1907. Is a member of the Alpha Delta Phi fraternity. He is now practicing law in New York City.


Children:


ii. Ann Maria Brown, b. Nov. 23, 1848; d. same day.


Children:


ii. Mary Annetta Bridge, b. Princetown, Mass., July 2, 1849; m. Nov. 1, 1871, William C. Hatch; m.


iv. Jennie Elizabeth Bridge, b. Warwick, Mass., Sept. 6, 1854; m. 1870, William Lomas; she m. (2) 1877, Thomas H. Van Dyke. Ch.: (1) Mary Eva Van Dyke, b. 1877. (2) George Henry Van Dyke, b. 1879. (3) Claude Dixon Van Dyke, b. 1882. (4) Jennie Elizabeth Van Dyke, b. 1892.


496. Marietta M.7 Cady, (John6, Hezekiah5, Jonas4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Stafford, Conn., July 5, 1828; m. June, 1855, Anson Chatterton Brewer of Wilbraham, Mass., b. May 22, 1826, d. March 15, 1892; she d. April 11, 1876. He was an influential farmer, and served as Selectman in Wilbraham.

Children b. Wilbraham, Mass.:


497. Jerusha Emeline7 Cady, (David6, Jesse5, Jonas4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Somers, Conn., Dec. 3, 1805; m. May 23, 1832, Daniel Thomas Isham of Hampden, Mass. She d. Sept. 16, 1844; he d. March 28, 1872. Each of their four daughters has been a teacher in the public schools of Massachusetts.
Children:

i. David Thomas Isham, b. March 20, 1833; m. Dec. 2, 187-, Margaret Ann McNichol, who d. Dec. 25, 1895; he d. April 14, 1897. Ch.: (1) Frank Sumner Isham, b. July 3, 1874. (See below.) (2) Nellie May Isham, b. May 24, 1876. (See below.)


iv. John Newell Isham, b. Sept. 29, 1838. (See below.)

v. Mary Anna Isham, b. June 2, 1840. (See below.)


The above Frank Sumner Isham, m. Sept. 30, 1899, Nellie Maude Custard.

Children:

i. Harvey Alonzo Isham, b. June 18, 1901.


The foregoing John Newell Isham, b. Sept. 29, 1838; m. Harriet Guptell. He finished his education at the Westfield Normal School and taught school a number of years. He has served acceptably on the School Committee, and as Assessor, Selectman, etc., in Hampden, Mass., his native town.

Children:

i. Mary Emeline Isham, b. Feb. 25, 1872. She graduated from Westfield Normal School and was a successful teacher for several years. She is now (1908) a stenographer for the Stevens Arms Co. of Chicopee Falls, Mass.

ii. Harriett Clements Isham, b. June 20, 1875.
Mrs. Eunice King (Cady) Davis.
iv. Daniel Ralph Isham, b. April 7, 1879.

The foregoing Mary Anna Isham, b. June 2, 1840; m. April 29, 1869, Daniel Marcius Davis; she d. May 15, 1908.

Children:

i. Winthrop Isham Davis, b. March 20, 1870; m. Oct. 23, 1907, May Elizabeth Seeley.
iii. Howard Marcius Davis, b. Aug. 7, 1876.

498. Eunice King Cady, (David, Jessie, Jonas, Daniel, James, Nicholas), b. Somers, Conn., Aug. 23, 1807; m. April 19, 1837, Dea. Alden Davis, b. April 17, 1807. She d. June 27, 1880; he d. Oct. 17, 1887. He was a deacon of the West Stafford Congregational church for years. He was descended from Thomas Davis, who came from Wiltshire, Eng., in 1632 and settled in Newbury, Mass. He is also descended from John Alden of the Mayflower.

Children:

ii. Margaret S. Davis, b. Sept. 22, 1840; d. Oct. 25, 1865; unm.
v. Franklin C. Davis, b. Jan. 15, 1846. (See below.)
vi. George W. Davis, b. Jan. 21, 1850; m. Aug. 28, 1888, Myrtie D. Harwood; he d. March 10, 1894. Ch: (1) Frederick Cady Davis, b. March 8, 1890. He graduated from the Enfield high school in 1906; is now a student in Amherst College. (2) Spencer Harwood Davis, b. Oct. 13, 1894. He graduated from Springfield Tech School in June, 1909, and entered the Sheffield Scientific School the following fall.

The foregoing Franklin Chapin Davis, b. June 15, 1846; m. Aug., 1875, Lucy H. B. Copeland. Has been a deacon of the Congregational church of East Longmeadow for many years.
Children:


ii. Margaret Alice Davis, b. Aug. 23, 1878; d. Nov. 2, 1884.

iii. Mabel Lee Davis, b. Aug. 23, 1879. She graduated from Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal School in 1901; is now teaching in Brockton, Mass.


499. Harriet Newell Cady, (David 6, Jesse 5, Jonas 4, Daniel 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Somers, Conn., July 6, 1814; m. Jan. 31, 1840, Ralph Sumner Chapin of South Wilbraham, now Hampden, Mass. She d. there Nov. 28, 1850; he d. Nov. 24, 1881.

Children, b. South Wilbraham, Mass.:


iv. Willis Chapin, b. April 12, 1848; d. Sept. 16, 1851.

v. Arthur D. Chapin, b. April 15, 1850; d. Sept. 18, 1850.
DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY.

500. Julia Ann7 Cady, (Jesse6, Jesse5, Jonas4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Somers, Conn., June 30, 1817; m. May 4, 1836, Simeon Prior, who d. Somers, Jan. 20, 1857; she d. there April 27, 1873.

Children, b. Somers, Conn.:
   ii. Jane Sophia Prior, b. Dec. 16, 1843. (See below.)
   iii. Henry Prior, b. July 12, 1848. (See below.)
   iv. Willard A. Prior, b. Nov. 12, 1854. (See below.)
   v. Child; d. in infancy.
   vi. Child; d. in infancy.


Children:
   i. Nellie Ann Eaton, b. March 30, 1866; m. Oct. 22, 1884, Myron I. Cady. (See No. 657.)

The foregoing Henry Prior, b. July 12, 1848; m. April 3, 1892, Emma Kibbe.

Children:

The foregoing Willard A. Prior, b. Nov. 12, 1854; m. July 5, 1884, Mary M. Shaw of Ware.

Children:
   i. Charles Freeman Prior, b. Feb. 16, 1891; d. July 1, 1892.
   ii. Alice Helen Prior, b. May 1, 1892.

Children:


502. Sarah Collins7 Cady, (Jesse6, Jesse5, Jonas4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Somers, Conn., March 9, 1821; m. March 9, 1843, Cyrus5 Lee (Caleb4, Jesse3, John2, Samuel1), b. Feb. 16, 1820, d. Somers, Feb. 2, 1907; she d. there March 15, 1909. She was a lineal descendant of Rev. John Williams of Deerfield, Mass., and of Rev. John Davenport, founder of New Haven, Conn.

Children, b. Somers, Conn.:

   i. Sarah Elizabeth Lee, b. May 16, 1844. (See below.)

   iv. Frances Adelia Lee, b. March 11, 1851. (See below.)


The foregoing Sarah Elizabeth Lee, b. May 16, 1844; m. Nov. 2, 1871, Walter Stebbins Pease; he d. May 15, 1901. She was educated at Wilbraham Academy, and was a teacher in the public schools of Somers, Enfield and Hampden for some years.

Children:


ii. Son, b. Jan. 23, 1878; d. in infancy.


The foregoing Frances Adelia Lee, b. March 11, 1851; m. May 22, 1872, John Quincy Adams, son of Edward and Julia (Chapin) Adams. Mr. Adams was a graduate of Burnham’s Business School of Springfield, Mass., and has conducted the wheelwright business in South Wilbraham, now Hampden, Mass., which was founded by his father in 1821. He has held the office of Town Clerk and Treasurer for a number of years, and is now (1908) on the Board of Selectmen. Mrs. J. Q. Adams was a teacher in the public schools before her marriage, and has served as librarian of the Free Public Library in Hampden, Mass., since its organization in 1891.

Children, b. Hampden:

i. John Edward Adams, b. May 9, 1876; m. Sept. 10, 1903, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Newton Phelps of Westchester, Conn. He graduated with high honors from Wilbraham Academy in the class of 1897, and from Wesleyan University in the class of 1901. He is at present (1909) professor of mathematics in Baldwin University, Berea, Ohio. Ch.:

ii. Herbert Webster Adams, b. March 4, 1879.  He was educated in the Technical high school of Springfield.  For some time he had a position with Steere & Sons, organ builders, Springfield, Mass.; is now employed in Wason Car Works, Brightwood, Mass.

iii. Emory Ely Adams, b. April 14, 1886.  He received his education from the Central high school of Springfield, and later graduated from the Home Correspondence and Springfield Business schools. He is head bookkeeper for the Ohio Nut and Bolt Co. of Berea, Ohio.

503. Sophia Williams7 Cady, (Jesse6, Jesse5, Jonas4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Somers, Conn., March 17, 1825; m. April 27, 1852, Jefferson Dunham of Mansfield, Conn., who d. July 26, 1893; she d. Feb. 26, 1875.  He m. (2) Sept. 11, 1877, Arvilla E. Stillwell.

Children, b. Mansfield, Conn.:


504. Francis Lathrop7 Cady, (Lathrop6, Jedediah5, Jonas4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. May 15, 1827; m. Sept. 18, 1850,
Dwight Holmes Cady.
DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY. 365

Phebe Sabrin Upham; he d. Aug. 9, 1881. He lived on his father's homestead in West Stafford, Conn. She d. Springfield, Mass., April 25, 1905, ae. 79.

Children:


v. Mary Elizabeth, twin with Myron I.; d. Sept. 13, 1861.


Children, b. West Stafford, Conn.:


iii. Mary, b. March 9, 1868; m. Walter Shafer. Removed to New Jersey, where he died. She m. (2) ——— Chaplin. Reside near Willimantic, Conn.


As a boy Mr. Cady was studious and well behaved in school, a good scholar and a general favorite with teachers and fellow-pupils. He received his education in the public schools of Thompsonville,
Conn., and graduated there from the high school in 1858. He then took a course of study in the Suffield Institute for a year, and began life with a good business education. Being an only son it was natural for him to remain with his father and enter into business with him as a partner under the firm name of W. J. Cady & Son. He was financially successful in all of his undertakings. After living just fifty years in Thompsonville, he left the homestead in the hands of his son-in-law, J. W. Parker, and moved to Springfield, Mass., where he purchased a home, and in which city he resided until death. During the last years of his life he became much interested in his Cady ancestry, and collected nearly a complete record of the descendants of his grandfather, Jedediah Cady, having spent much time in searching the town and family records for correct data. In connection with these families he also collected considerable material from other branches and arranged it in proper form for ready reference and with a possible view of publishing the same. The compiler of this volume is gratefully indebted to the patient research of Mr. Cady for much valuable material. It was due to his foresight that the Holmes–Cady Reunion Association was formed and still continues its pleasant and profitable annual meetings, a full account of which will be found in the appendix of this volume. Mr. Cady's parents were Second Adventists and he was in sympathy with them in faith, although he did not identify himself with that body of believers until he was past 40 years of age, after which he was a firm believer in the doctrines which they advocated and a staunch supporter of the same, giving of his time, money and influence to the cause he so much loved. He held positions of trust in the church and in the camp meeting association of Springfield, Mass., having served for several years as superintendent of the camping ground. His honesty was never questioned. He was a man of good financial ability and his advice was often sought by young business men. His sterling qualities of mind and heart, his serene and cheerful intercourse with his fellow-men, his abiding Christian faith attracted a large circle of friends by whom he was sincerely mourned when parted from them by death.

Child:

Emma Louise, b. Jan. 1, 1872; m. June 13, 1894, John W. Parker, b. June 25, 1871. Res. Springfield, Mass. Mrs. Parker possesses quite a musical talent, and was at one time organist in one of the
Dwight Holmes Cady Homestead, Enfield, Conn.

507. Allen Cady, (Ezra⁶, Oliver⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Canaan, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1794; m. Elvira Parish, dau. of Ephraim, of Worthington, Mass., a soldier in the Revolutionary war. Allen Cady was a soldier in the War of 1812. He d. Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1845. He was a prominent farmer.

Children, b. Canaan, N. Y.:

658.  i. William Henry, b. April 7, 1819.
     iii. Lucy A., b. June 24, 1827; m. Chatham, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1843, William A. Fitch; d. Chatham, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1885. Mr. Fitch was for some years a school teacher in New York City; later he was a writer for a publication of the Orange Judd Co. Had six children.

508. Warren Cady, (Ezra⁶, Oliver⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, James², Nicholas¹), b. March 14, 1797; m. Freedom Peaslee, b. Dec. 9, 1801, who d. Aug. 6, 1867; he d. Oct. 31, 1884. He lived and died in East Chatham, N. Y., where the family are buried.

Children:


509. Ezra Cady, (Ezra⁶, Oliver⁵, Dr. Aaron⁴, Aaron³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Canaan, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1804; m. Jan. 20, 1831, Caroline Lovejoy, b. Sept. 1, 1811, who d. Aug. 26, 1857; he d. Jan. 19, 1874. He lived on the homestead in Canaan, where his father first settled, until a few years before his death, when he sold it and bought a small farm in the same neighborhood.

Children, b. Canaan, N. Y.:

i. Charles Edward, b. May 24, 1832; m. Feb. 15, 1854, Mary Dorland, b. May 3, 1829, who d. Feb. 24,
DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY.


iii. Frances Isabella, b. Oct. 6, 1836; m. Feb. 1, 1870, Marcellus Root, b. May 10, 1831, who d. Oct. 21, 1894. He was a merchant at time of marriage, but in 1880 he retired to a farm purchased in Glenfield, N. Y., on which his widow and son still reside (1909). Mrs. Root has furnished many interesting facts regarding her family and relatives. Ch.: (1) Charles Root, b. Jan. 22, 1880; unm. (2) Mary Root, b. Sept. 18, 1881; d. April 3, 1893.


viii. Louisa Jane, b. Dec. 6, 1848; unm.; d. March 23, 1900.

Res. East Nassau, N. Y. Their dau., Flossie Kilmer, d. abt. 1892, ae. abt. 5 years.


510. Russell7 Cady, (Oliver6, Oliver5, Aaron4, Aaron3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Sept. 28, 1790; m. ———, Susan Washburn. The record of this family is very incomplete.

Children:

i. Sarah Ann.
ii. Oliver.
iii. Horatio.

511. Hon. Elias W7 Cady, (Oliver6, Oliver5, Aaron4, Aaron3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1792; m. Sept., 1814, Mehetabel Branchall, dau. of Edmund and Mehetabel (Barlow) Branchall, b. Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1793.

Mr. Cady's mother was Rebecca Smith, dau. of Thomas Smith, whose father was a resident of Long Island and was driven from his farm by the British during the Revolutionary war, after which Thomas became one of General Washington's bodyguard. Mrs. Cady's father was descended from Joshua Branchall, who emigrated from Portland, England, in 1712 to Plymouth, Mass. Mr. Cady d. ———; she d. 1866. Mr. Cady purchased a farm of 90 acres in Dryden, N. Y., in 1816, and added to it from time to time until it contained about 600 acres, mostly cleared from heavy timber and stumps and put in a high state of cultivation. Mr. Cady was one of the wealthiest citizens of his town, and did as much to improve and elevate all of the farming and business interests of his adopted town as any citizen who ever resided in it. He was an active and hearty supporter of all important public enterprises. He contributed $7000 towards building the Southern Central Railroad after he was 75 years old. He was a man of conceded ability and rare good judgment, as well as a man of strictest integrity. He held several important town offices, including that of Supervisor, for several terms, and he was a member of the State Legislature during the years 1850 and 1857, and gave entire satisfaction to his constituents.
Children, b. Dryden, N. Y.:

660.  
i. Oliver B.  
ii. John E.; d. at the age of 25 years.

661.  
iii. Charles.  
iv. Sarah E.; m. Henry Wilson; she d. 1871.  
v. Rebecca A.; m. J. W. Dwight.  
vi. Harriet S.; m. Isaac P. Ferguson.  
iiii. Mary E.; lived at home and managed her father's household affairs after her mother's death.

512. Dillon Cady, (Roswell, Oliver, Aaron, Aaron, James, Nicholas), b. Canaan, N. Y., March 14, 1799; m. Harriet S. Lovejoy, b. July 9, 1802, d. Aug. 5, 1880; he d. Aug. 10, 1863.

He was of Canaan, N. Y.

Children, b. Canaan, N. Y.:


v. Austin E., b Oct. 23, 1832. (See below).

vi. Henry M., b. Feb. 17, 1835; m. Sarah Hurlburt. He is deceased. No ch.


Children:


DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY.

513. HARRISON7 CADY, (Roswell6, Oliver5, Dr. Aaron4, Aaron3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1810; m. (1) 1839, Mary Beckwith; m. (2) 1844, Esther A. Park. He d. Nov. 21, 1879. Res. Canaan, N. Y.

Children:

i. Helen N., b. Nov. 25, 1840; m. May 29, 1861, Orrin G. Phillips; both dead.

ii. Betsey, b. Feb. 3, 1844; d. in infancy.

iii. Mary E., b. Oct. 1, 1847; m. Feb. 12, 1867, John W. Wadsworth, who is dead.


v. Adaline G., b. July 26, 1853; deceased.


Children by first marriage:

i. Charles Logan, b. May 26, 1859; m. 1883, Keziah S. Linder. He is a real estate agent. Res. Sioux Rapids, Iowa. Ch.: (1) Charles Frederic, b. Nov. 4, 1887. (2) George Arthur, b. April 8, 1890.


Children by second marriage:

iii. Ida Alice, b. April 11, 1867; unm.

iv. Ernest Clough, b. May 22, 1871; m. 1890, Alma J. McDonald. He is a farmer in Keota, Iowa. Ch.: (1) Donald G., b. Jan. 22, 1891. (2) Velma Inis,


515. CHARLES7 Cady, (Edwin6, Ebenezer5, Nehemiah4, Ezekiel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Brooklyn, Conn., Sept. 23, 1829; m. Oct. 20, 1853, Phoebe A. Sanders, b. Amity, Pa., April 19, 1833; he d. Danville, Iowa, April 26, 1869. Farmer. Had service in Civil war for three years.

Children:


iv. Clara Bell, b. June 6, 1862; m. Aug. 25, 1885, Winfield


Children, b. Danville, Iowa:


vi. Myrtie Jane, b. June 21, 1873; m. Dec. 28, 1893, 
Woods M. Irwin, b. Middletown, Iowa, April 19, 
1871. Res. Danville, Iowa. He is treasurer of 
the savings bank in Danville. Ch.: (1) Myrtie 
Josephine Irwin, b. Nov. 29, 1894. (2) Lyman 
Cady Irwin, b. Jan. 21, 1908.

517. Rev. Edwin Constant 7 Cady, (Edwin 6, Ebenezer 5, 
Nehemiah 4, Ezekiel 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 
1, 1833; m. ———; d. Monmouth, Ill., June 26, 1906. He was a 
Baptist clergyman and had several pastorates in the West. Have 
been unable to obtain a satisfactory record of his family.

Children:

i. Mary.
ii. Ebenezer Arthur.
iv. Alma.

518. James Bigelow 7 Cady, (Joseph E. 6, Isaac 5, Phineas 4, 
Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Nicholas 1), b. Alstead, N. H., March 8, 1800; m. 
1823, Betsey Towne Monroe, b. Stoddard, N. H., March 26, 1803, 
dau. of Nathan and Lucy (Barrett) Monroe, from Lexington and 
there Jan. 8 or 10, 1894. Mr. Cady was a mason by trade.

Children, b. Alstead, N. H.:

ii. George Chamberlain, b. July 20, 1826; m. Nov. 15, 
1848, Emma Blanchard of Greenfield, N. H. He 
d. Bennington, N. H., Feb. 13, 1898; she d. 
1862. Ch.: (1) George Lawson, b. ; m. 
———. (2) Mary Emma, b. ; m. 

iii. Lomelia Ann, b. May 25, 1829; m. May 3, 1851, Alvin 
Ozro Brigham of Roxbury, Vt., who was killed in 
battle March 25, 1865. She m. (2) June 6, 1870, 
Levi Bean Bickford, b. June 14, 1814, d. Aug. 16, 
1887. She resides (1910) in Hyde Park, Mass. 
No ch. by either marriage.

iv. Harlow Milton, b. Oct. 31, 1831; m. Nov. 11, 1854, 
Stella Maria Tolman, b. Oct. 29, 1831. He d. 
Townsend, Mass., May 6, 1901; she resides (1910) 
Fitchburg, Mass., April 18, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1879, 
Carrie Bell Scott, b. March 18, 1857, d. May 30,


vi. Lucy Ellen, b. May 18, 1836; m. April 7, 1857, Maj. John Leonard Butman, b. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 11, 1834, d. Bennington, Vt., Aug. 7, 1898; she d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1896. Major Butman was intimately connected with railroad service all his life, beginning when a young man as a conductor on the Worcester and Nashua road, and rising later to the position of constructing important lines of road in various parts of the country and in Mexico, in all of which enterprises he was found equal to the confidence reposed in him. He gained the title of Major for services during the celebrated Quantrell raid in Missouri, in which he had an active part. Child: Lucy Jane Butman, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 26, 1860; m. Nov. 22, 1887, John Milton Burt, b. Hillsborough Bridge, N. H., Jan. 11, 1849, son of John Stark and Abby (Sawyer) Burt. Res. (1910) Bennington, Vt. Child: Frederick Arthur Burt, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., May 17, 1885. He graduated from Colgate University, class of 1908, and from summer courses in Cornell University. He was given the chair of Biology and made Professor at Juniater College, Huntington, Pa., 1909, and went from there to Lansing, Mich., September, 1909, after one year at Juniater, as professor in the State Agricultural College.

DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY.


519. JOSEPH D. Cady, (Joseph 6, Isaac 5, Phineas 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Nicholas 1), b. Nov. 6, 1801; m. Hannah ———, b. June 11, 1806; he d. Sept. 10, 1845. Settled near Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Children:

i. Margaret B., b. Jan. 27, 1824; d. May 26, 1859.

520. ISAAC Cady, (Isaac 6, Isaac 5, Phineas 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Nicholas 1), b. Alstead, N. H., July 26, 1793; m. Oct. 26, 1816, Betsey Pierce, who d. Dec. 5, 1876, ae. 80 years; he d. Holley, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1873. In 1815 he walked from Granville, Vt., where his father had settled, to Clarendon, N. Y., and located on land which he cleared and lived upon for some years. He later located in Holley, N. Y., where he died. He was one of the founders of the Presbyterian church in Holley, and one of its deacons for years.

Children:

663. i. Selim P., b. 1818.
ii. Rosina A., b. 1820; d. 1840.
v. Gamaliel, b. 1827. He was killed by a falling tree at the age of 14 yrs. 11 mos.
vi. Hiram, b. 1851; m. but had no ch. He enlisted for
Gurdon Cady's Monument.
service in the Civil war in 1862, and was killed in the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 12, 1862.

vii. Jerusha, b. 1833; m. Harrison Eggleston; she d. 1907. He settled on a farm in Rockford, Mich. Had son, Lewis Eggleston.

viii. Son; d. in infancy.

ix. Daughter; d. in infancy.

521. Morris H7 Cady, (Jacob6, Isaac5, Phineas4, Daniel3, Daniel2, Nicholas1), b. Royalton, Vt., May 29, 1804; m. Martha Augusta Mills, b. Windsor, Vt., Nov. 26, 1807. She d. Stowe, Vt., Dec. 13, 1863; he was living in Stowe, Vt., 1891. He began a clerkship in a country store in 1821, and after six years’ experience went into trade for himself in Randolph, Vt., for two years. In 1830 he located in Stowe, Vt., where he conducted a country store and manufactured carriages for many years.

Children, b. Stowe, Vt.:


iii. Lewis C., b. Oct. 21, 1835. Went to California and has never been heard from.


522. Gurdon7 Cady, (Elisha6, Eliakim5, Daniel4, Uriah3, Daniel2, Nicholas1), b. Brooklyn, Conn., Aug. 15, 1822; m. Mary J. Lee, who d. 1887; he d. March 4, 1897.

Some years before his death Mr. Cady designed and erected a monument in Evergreen Cemetery, Central Village, Conn., as unique as was his own personality. “It was characteristic of the man who had played the violin, taught the young people to dance, and had been the most popular prompter in Eastern Connecticut for nearly half a century.” The uniqueness of the shaft consists in the emblems and inscriptions carved thereon. On one side is cut a violin, above which are the words, “All Ready, Mr. Cady,” and below it, “At Rest.” On the opposite side is the figure of a cow, with the inscription, “Rosie, my first Jersey cow;” above the figure and below it, “Record: 2 lbs. and 15 ounces of butter from one day’s milk.” On the third side is the name, “Mary J. Lee,” and beneath the name, “She was kind to dumb animals.” And on the fourth side the family inscription. No ch.

Children:


ii. George Henry, b. April 6, 1858; d. March 6, 1875.

524. **Fidelia 7 Cady**, (Elisha 6, Eliakim 5, Daniel 4, Uriah 3, Daniel 2, Nicholas 1), b. Brooklyn, Conn., May 27, 1827; m. March 25, 1849, Andrew R. Tracy, b. Nov. 8, 1827; she d. Oct. 20, 1890.

Children:

i. Andrew Tracy; d. in infancy.

ii. George A. Tracy, b. Aug. 13, 1853.

iii. Edwin M. Tracy, twin with George A.

iv. Frances Tracy, b. May 10, 1857.

v. Philip Tracy, b. April, 1859; d. Nov. 4, 1862.


viii. Gurdon F. Tracy, b. Sept. 18, 1862.


x. Mary Angeline Tracy, b. Aug. 30, 1870.


Children:

666. i. Charles Elmer, b. April 5, 1852.


668. iii. Elbridge Ellsworth, b. May 15, 1865.

Children, b. West Windsor, Vt.:

i. Daniel Levens Cady, b. March 10, 1861; unm. Fitted for college at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H.; was graduated from the University of Vermont in 1886, Ph. B.; admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of Indiana in 1890, and to the Supreme Court of New Jersey and New York, respectively, 1895 and 1896; member of the firm of Powell & Cady, attorneys, 206 Broadway, N. Y. Composed and read alumni poem, University of Vermont, 1906; received degree of L. H. D., University of Vermont, 1909; read original poem on behalf of State of New York, at Champlain Tercentenary celebration, Plattsburg, N. Y., July 7, 1909. Member New York Alumni Association of the University of Vermont; member of the Indiana Society of New York; member of the New Hampshire County Lawyers' Association, and the Graduates' Club of New York.


Children:

i. Erna Marguerite Packard, b. Dec. 15, 1870; m. Johnson.

528. IDA⁷ Cady, (Augustus F.⁶, Robert⁵, Abijah⁴, William³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Milwaukee, Wis., May 27, 1849; m. Aug. 27, 1877, Frank Hessler, b. Greenwich, Wis., May 16, 1851. He is a dentist in Red Oak, Iowa.

Child:


529. ADDISON EDGERTON⁷ Cady, (Augustus F.⁶, Robert⁵, Abijah⁴, William³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Watertown, Wis., Dec. 7, 1853; m. Dec. 7, 1876, Nellie E. Hessler, b. Greenbush, Wis., Jan. 8, 1858. Mr. Cady has resided in St. Paul, Neb., since 1884. Has been President of the bank there for 25 years, and an active partner in the Nebraska Mercantile Company for 19 years (1909). He has also been a member of the Nebraska Legislature in both the House and Senate.

Children:


Children, b. Cornish, N. H.:

i. Curtis Edson, b. March 22, 1843. (See below.)
iii. Emily Jane, b. Jan., 1848; d. 1849.
Hon. Addison Edgerton Cady.
v. Francis Luther, b. Nov. 10, 1854; d. 1854.


Children, b. Collinsville:


Child by first marriage:

Children by second marriage:
ii. Emma, b. 1854, Stoddard, N. H.; d. Sept. 6, 1858.
iii. Lizzie, b. Stoddard, 1856; d. Sept. 6, 1858.

Children by third marriage:

settled in or near Newburyport, Mass. Mr. Cady inherited the thrifty habits of his father, and was an esteemed and prosperous farmer in North Williston, Vt.

Children:

    ii. George Hoyt, b. Essex, Vt., April 15, 1845; d. unm., Le Mars, Iowa, Sept. 30, 1873.

670. iii. Marion Eliza, b. Williston, Vt., July 9, 1847.  
    iv. Ira John, b. Williston, Vt., Nov. 26, 1849; m. and soon died in Le Mars, Iowa, April 30, 1876. No ch.

vii. Sarah Phedora, b. Williston, Vt., Nov. 6, 1855. She is a kindergarten teacher in Minneapolis, Minn.


x. Lizzie Pamela, b. Williston, Vt., July 9, 1863. She is a teacher in the public schools of Minneapolis, Minn.


Children:

671. i. Electa Eliza, b. Essex, Vt., March 4, 1842.  

672. iii. Lafayette Tubbs, b. Essex, Vt., Aug. 19, 1845.  
    iv. Frank Elizur, b. Jericho, Vt., Oct. 19, 1847; m. 1876, Thankful Schultz. He is a farmer in Obitvilla, Kansas. Has four children. No further data received.
Livia Phelps; m. (3) 1875, Sibyl McCarty. Res. Harwood, Texas. Has six ch.


534. Marion Maria⁷ Cady, (Ira⁶, Jason⁵, Samuel⁴, Stephen³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Essex, Vt., May 21, 1824; m. Aug. 25, 1853, John Harrington, b. Highgate, Vt., Feb. 15, 1825. She d. April 6, 1905; he was living in Austin, Texas, 1908. Retired from the business of salesman in 1905.

Children:


ii. Matthew Elizur Harrington, b. Sheldon, Vt., May 28, 1856; d. unm., Austin, Texas, Aug. 26, 1900. He was a printer.

iii. Daniel Eddy Harrington, b. Sheldon, Vt., Jan. 12, 1858; d. unm., Rutland, Vt., Nov. 6, 1891. He was a gold and silver plater.


535. Healy⁷ Cady, (Elisha⁶, Jason⁵, Samuel⁴, Stephen³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Stowe, Vt., Nov. 26, 1815; m. Sept. 19, 1843, Clarissa Camp, b. Stowe, Vt., Oct. 15, 1822. He d. Stowe,
VT., Dec. 3, 1874; his widow was living in Stowe in 1891. He was a tanner and farmer.

Children, b. Stowe, VT.:
   i. Dan, b. Oct. 11, 1849; m. Mary Raymond; he d. Nov. 19, 1885. His widow and daughter went to Minneapolis, Minn., where they were living in 1891.

536. ORLO 7 Cady, (Elisha 6, Jason 5, Samuel 4, Stephen 3, Capt. Joseph 2, Nicholas 1), b. Stowe, VT., Dec 17, 1822; m. Dec. 24, 1846, Plooma R. Spalding, who d. Sept. 10, 1864; m. (2) March 19, 1866, Ellen L. Smith, who d. May 1, 1892. He d. March 22, 1898. He resided in Morrisville, VT., where he was an honored and highly esteemed citizen; held all the important offices of the town; represented the town in the Vermont Legislature; was County Sheriff and County Commissioner. By occupation he had been a tanner, merchant and farmer.

Children by first marriage:
   i. Cleora, b. April, 18, 1849; d. Sept. 16, 1857.
   ii. Phredora, twin with Cleora; m. Oct. 9, 1871, Isaac J. Pinnock, and located in Wabaskaw, Minn., where she d. May 7, 1874.

Child by second marriage:


Children:
   i. Mary Louisa Vincent, b. Jan. 8, 1830; d. Feb. 8, 1830.
   iv. Martin Luther Vincent, b. Jan. 28, 1836. (See below.)
   vii. Martha Maria Vincent, b. Dec. 10, 1841.
The foregoing Martin Luther Vincent, b. Jan. 28, 1836, Cuba, N. Y.; m. March 23, 1866, Martha W. Clark, b. Newbury, Ill., Oct. 21, 1849. Mr. Vincent served three years in the War of the rebellion. He is now (1909) a prosperous farmer in Cambridge, Ill.


Children, b. Cambridge, Ill.:  


vi. Arthur B., b. March 5, 1864; m. March 2, 1887, Nellie E. Meloy, b. Bedford, Pa., 1866. Ch.: (1) Lila P. (2) Kate E. (3) Ralph V.


viii. Richard P., b. April 17, 1876.


Mr. Cady came in early youth with his parents to Henry Co., Ill., and in due time engaged in farming and stock raising. In 1874 he removed to Peoria, Ill., and conducted a grain and live stock commission business with success. In 1879 he removed to Chicago in order to enlarge his business and formed the firm of Cady, Dunham & Co., consisting of himself, son and W. M. Dunham, for transacting a live stock commission business, which proved very successful, running into the millions each year. His services proved so valuable to the Chicago Guarantee Fund Life Society that he was elected its President in January, 1891. He was also elected President of the Mississippi Valley Homestead and Loan Co. upon its reorganization. In all of his business ventures, and in all the positions of trust which he held, he proved himself worthy of the confidence reposed in him.
Children:

i. Henry Gilbert, b. July 14, 1853; d. same day.


541. Caroline Salina7 Cady, (Joseph6, Samuel5, Samuel4, Stephen3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. Yates, N. Y., July 31, 1820; m. Aug. 1, 1847, Dr. William Edward Dunn, b. Lyons, N. Y., May 18, 1823. He d. New York City, Dec. 30, 1894; she d. Jan. 21, 1883. Res. New York City. Soon after marriage Dr. Dunn began his professional career as a dental surgeon in Delaware, Ohio, whence after about 14 years he transferred his business to New York City, where he remained till his death, becoming widely known and eminent in his profession. He became hopefully converted at the age of 15 and joined the Methodist Episcopal church, and on coming to New York he became a member of St. Paul’s Methodist Episcopal church. His personal religious life was always clear and assuring to the end.

Children, b. Delaware, Ohio:

i. John Addison Dunn, b. April 11, 1848; d. Sept. 30, 1868.


v. Kittie Calista Dunn, b. May 14, 1856; d. May 30, 1907. Miss Dunn was for several years a missionary in Salt Lake City, leaving that work to enter the Philadelphia Deaconess Home, where she gave most faithful and efficient service as pastor’s assistant in the Broad and Arch street church. The summer
of 1904 was spent in Buffalo, where she acted as superintendent. In the fall of the same year she went to California, hoping to recruit her failing health; the result was not favorable and she returned to the Home in Philadelphia, where she was tenderly cared for by those to whom she had endeared herself by the beauty and purity of her character and her devotion and loyalty to the Master, until the peaceful end came to relieve her suffering. After the funeral service, all that was mortal of one who had wrought so well for others was taken to New York to be laid to rest among her kindred in Woodlawn cemetery.

vi. William Edwin Dunn Jr., b. March 24, 1858; m. Dec. 24, 1902, Mary Elizabeth Ford. Dr. Dunn has followed in the footsteps of his father, having devoted 30 years to the successful practice of dentistry, and is now (1909) located at 350 Fulton street, Brooklyn, N. Y.


Children by first marriage:

i. Milton Frank Barry; m. ——— . Res. Roberts, Wis.

ii. Joseph Cady Barry, b. ——— ; d. Lyndonville, N. Y. Survived by wife and son.


v. Ward Barry; d. abt. 1855.


Child:


Children, b. Yates, N. Y.


543b. Dr. Grosvenor Benjamin7 Cady, (Joseph6, Samuel5, Samuel4, Stephen3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. Yates, N. Y., July 11, 1836; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Ellen Kost, b. Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 1844, d. Dayton, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1867; m. (2) Jan. 8, 1871, Mary Fmugson. Dr. Cady graduated from Physo Medical College, Cincinnati, O., in 1864. In 1880 he established himself in the practice of dentistry in Chicago, which he continued till his death, July 18, 1908.

Children by first marriage:


ii. Dr. George Morris, b. Dayton, O., Dec. 2, 1867; d. April 10, 1893. At the time of his death he was Surgeon to the Ashland Sanitarium, Chicago.

Child by second marriage:


Children:

i. Edward Everett, b. Yates, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1858. He graduated from Chicago College of Dental Surgery, 1885. He is now a widely known dental surgeon in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he commands an extensive practice.

ii. Frank William, b. Warsaw, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1863; m. March 12, 1891, Mary Louise Eddy of Holley, N. Y. He is a D. D. S., and had a large practice in Albany, N. Y., for years, but has recently transferred his successful vocation to Rochester, N. Y., where he is pleasantly located. Child: Frank William Jr., b. Jan. 26, 1893.

iii. Angela Atlanta, b. Sept. 20, 1865.


He attended Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, N. Y., then entered the dental office of Dr. E. J. Mix, Brockport, N. Y.; later he was with his brother, Dr. Clark S. Cady of Warsaw, N. Y. In 1871 he located in Kenton, O., and for ten years experimented in producing a process for porcelain dental plates that would give uniform strength with uniform thickness, and was granted a patent for the United States, which enabled him to excell in the manufacture of porcelain teeth and dental plates. He later removed to Delaware, O., that his children might have the advantages of school and college life, in which they all finished their education. Dr. Cady practiced the dental art until 1903, when ill health caused his retirement from active life. He is now (1910) a resident of Toledo, O.

Children, b. Kenton, O., save the eldest:


ii. Francis Everett, b. Sept. 4, 1872; d. July 1, 1873.


Mrs. Lena Lavinia (Cady) Brittain.
Richard M. Brittain.
William Clark Cady.

Children:


ii. Mary Jane, b. West Windsor, Vt., April 24, 1852; d. Sept. 11, 1869.


Children:

i. Albemarle Cady Tousey, b. Nov. 28, 1866; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Stella Niles. No ch.


546. **Anna Kiersted** Cady, (Charles W.⁶, Albe⁵, Joseph⁴, Capt. David³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 24, 1845; m. June 14, 1865, William Oscar Stone; m. (2) April 7, 1891, Dr. Francis J. Hammond of London, Eng. She d. Dec. 14, 1901.

Children:

i. Charles Shepard Stone, b. April 24, 1867.

ii. Katherine Kiersted Stone, b. April 4, 1869.

iii. James Blake Stone, b. April 20, 1871.

547. **Dr. Nelson Warner** Cady, (Charles W.⁶, Albe⁵, Joseph⁴, Capt. David³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 3, 1850; m. Aug. 22, 1883, Jane Murray Miller, b. Burlington, Pa., March 15, 1855; she d. July 22, 1902. He graduated from Cornell University, class of 1874, Ph. B., and from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, N. Y., in 1877, M. D. Located in Logansport, Ind., in 1877, where he has since maintained a successful medical practice.

Children, b. Logansport, Ind.:

i. Margaret Abigail, b. Aug. 20, 1884; d. Feb. 5, 1886.

ii. Eudora Helen, b. March 2, 1886.


548. **Ella Wilder** Cady, (Charles W.⁶, Albe⁵, Joseph⁴, Capt. David³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Indianapolis, Ind., June 8, 1853; m. Sept. 2, 1876, John Campbell Lawrie, b. Jan. 29, 1843, Kilmarnock, Scotland. Retired dry goods merchant in Indianapolis, Ind.

Children, b. Indianapolis, Ind.:

i. Allan Lawrie, b. May 25, 1877; m. July 19, 1902, Gertrude Ethel Rowland.


549. **Jeremiah Kiersted** Cady, (Charles W.⁶, Albe⁵, Joseph⁴, Capt. David³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Indianapolis, Ind., June
29, 1855; m. Oct. 8, 1891, Paget Daniels. He is of the firm of Hand & Cady, architects, Chicago. He is a graduate of Cornell University, class 1876, B. Arch.

Children, b. Chicago:


Children:

i. Josephine L., b. April 12, 1867.

ii. Maynard H., b. Nov. 11, 1870; d. May 8, 1885.


Child:


Children, b. Brimfield, Ill.:


vii. Ira A. Baldwin, b. Jan. 21, 1872; unm.

---


Children:

i. Everett A. Farnum, b. Sept. 6, 1862; d. Dec. 9, 1862.


Children:


viii. Horace Raymond Phares, b. Nov. 30, 1892.


Children:
   ii. Willis E., b. Sept. 12, 1887; d. April 28, 1891.


Child:


Child by first marriage, b. Brimfield, Ill.:
   i. Forest Clifford, b. April 9, 1887; d. Sept. 17, 1887.

Children by second marriage, b. Galva, Ill.:
   ii. Archie Curtis, b. Sept. 2, 1892.
   iii. Lawrence Charles, b. June 24, 1895.
iv. Ella May, b. April 4, 1899.

v. Lyle Francis, b. April 3, 1902.


Children, b. Brimfield, Ill.:


ii. Alice Pearl, b. Jan. 6, 1884; d. Aug. 26, 1890.

iii. Harold Curtis, b. April 8, 188-.


Child:

Alice Lura, b. Jan. 13, 1890.


Children:

i. Frederic Eugene, b. Oct. 15, 1866; m. Oct. 6, 1890, Eva E. Kenerson, dau. of Joseph of Palmer, Mass. Mr. Cady early learned the printer’s trade, and was in company with Bradish P. Morse, publishers of the Palmer Herald and conducting a general printing business for several years. After the dissolution of the firm Mr. Cady established the Register, a weekly paper in Monson, which he has successfully conducted until the present. Child: Frieda Kenerson, b. Dec. 1, 1904.


iii. Harry Elbert, b. Nov. 18, 1871; m. June 7, 1899, Grace Clancy. No ch.


vi. Clarence Austin, b. Feb. 4, 1893.


Children:

i. Lawrence Whittridge, b. April 25, 1874. Was educated at Drexel Institute, Philadelphia. Is a member of the American Society of Electrical Engineers, and is an inventor and designer of electrical apparatus. Res. Cleveland, O.


Children:


ii. Mary Edith, b. Feb. 28, 1890.

iii. Alfred Waud, b. May 27, 1891.


Mr. Cady's education was limited to an attendance at the public schools of his town, one term at Metcalf's Highland Academy at
Worcester, and one term at Eastman’s Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. The years of his minority were spent on his father’s farm or in the mill. He was a self-made man, and his latent talent developed as time passed on, making him the successful and forceful man that he was. He began his business career as a clerk in the village store. On Aug. 8, 1862, he enlisted in the navy with Com. W. R. Renshaw, under Com. Farragut. After an honorable service he was discharged Aug. 31, 1863. He returned to Stafford and soon formed a partnership under the firm name of Beebe & Cady, which lasted by limitation for five years. In 1878 he became a member of the firm of Pratt & Cady, Hartford, for the manufacture of steam boiler appliances, of which he was soon made secretary and treasurer, and later president and treasurer, retiring in 1898. In the fall of 1892 he was elected Lieut. Governor of Connecticut on the Democratic ticket; as President of the Senate, he presided so impartially that none of his decisions were questioned. At the close of his term of office he was nominated for Governor, but was defeated. He was a member of many clubs and societies, and of the various Masonic orders.

Children:


ii. Charles Washburn, b. Aug. 20, 1877; d. March 26, 1900. He was in his senior year at Yale; a very promising young man.


Children:

i. Richard Cady Betts, b. Feb. 11, 1877; d. Nov. 1, 1885.


Child:

Anna Clara Howard, b. July 24, 1870; d. Aug. 16, 1871.


Child:

Mary Emily, b. May 3, 1878; unm. She is a teacher in the public schools of Hartford.


Children:

i. Herbert Heyward, b. Nov. 10, 1876; d. March, 1886.


iii. Frances Cady Heyward, b. Aug., 1888.


He was the son of Henry David Winton, and great-grandson of Lord Stetson, fifth Earl of Winton. He was educated by the late Archdeacon Bridge of St. Johns, Newfoundland, for professional life, and like his father, took to journalism as a profession. In 1846 he entered the Liverpool (Eng.) Mail, the late Dr. Alexander being editor. In 1849 he returned to Newfoundland and shortly afterward
left for the United States, where he took an interest in the North Adams Transcript as editor and proprietor. He also purchased and edited the Meriden (Conn.) Chronicle. In 1859 he became Secretary to the Republican convention at Hinsdale, which nominated W. S. Buckingham for Governor. Returned to Newfoundland in 1860 by urgent request of friends and established the first daily paper in that Colony, "The Daily Times," and subsequently the North Star. He was appointed clerk of the House of Assembly; was nominated by the Duke of Manchester and elected a Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute of London, Eng., in 1876; in 1881 became corresponding member of the Smithsonian Institute of Washington. The St. Johns Telegram, referring to his decease, says of him: "His agreeable and interesting style and argumentative treatment of men and questions left impressions that can never be effaced. It was a heavy public loss to the journalism of the Colony (nor has it since been repaired) when Mr. Winton left the shores of Newfoundland."

Children:

i. Henry David Winton, b. May 1, 1857; m. April 26, 1883, Clara Louise Dillaway, b. May 2, 1856. Mr. Winton resides in Wellesley Hills, Mass. He is a mechanical engineer, and is assistant manager of the Hersey Manufacturing Co. at South Boston, Mass.


iv. Allenson Cady Winton, b. St. Johns, Newfoundland, June 2, 1863; m. June 5, 1894, Blanche Margaret, eldest dau. of James and Mary Hamilton of Toronto, Ont. He was educated in the St. Johns grammar school, and later the Methodist Academy under the late Prof. Holloway. In 1886 he published and edited the Dominion Church of England Temperance Journal, and in 1896 The Fire, Light and Water Journal of Toronto, Ont. Mr. Winton is a prolific writer to the press of Canada and the United States. His most noted contributions are: "The Aborigines of New-
Allenson Cady Winton.
foundland"; "The Story of Mary March"; "The Anglo-American Treaty Respecting the Newfoundland Fisheries"; "Republican Diplomacy, Its Present and Ultimate Results." His controversy with Prof. Golden Smith in 1887 on the political aspect of the temperance question occasioned strong public approval throughout the Province of Ontario, and resulted in direct government control of the liquor traffic, with most favorable results. The Evening Telegram, St. Johns, Newfoundland, states: "Mr. A. C. Winton is a graceful and pleasing writer, and should he realize the expectation of his friends, and it is pretty certain that he will, with him three generations of this remarkable family will have left their footprints in the sands of time." Mr. Winton is at present connected with the Grand Trunk Railway, and also the Wabash Railway, having charge of the claims department of these roads in the Niagara Peninsula. He resides in Buffalo, N. Y. Ch.: (1) Beatrice Eleanor Frances Winton, b. March 26, 1895. (2) Hamilton Girdleston Winton, b. March 10, 1900. (3) Evelyn Charlotte Winton, b. April 17, 1903. (4) Blanche Wimfred Winton, b. Oct. 22, 1906.


vi. Isabella Maude Winton, b. July 15, 1867. Adopted by her uncle, Hiram T. Cady. (See No. 4946.)

vii. Son, twin with Maude; d. same day.


Children:
   i. Bertha Harriet, b. March 16, 1873; d. April 14, 1874.


Mr. Cady was educated in the public schools of his native town and graduated at the “Old Drury Academy.” He commenced the manufacture of shoes in 1866, and has continued the business with great success. In 1889 he was elected a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, and in the following year to a seat in the Senate, and served on important committees in both positions with credit. He was a delegate at large to the Republican National Convention at Minneapolis. He was elected Mayor of North Adams in 1888 and re-elected the following year. In all of his official positions, as well as in his own business, he has shown marked ability and uprightness of purpose.

Child (adopted daughter of his sister):

562. Edwin Bradford7 Cady, (Alanson6, Garner5, Isaac4, Capt. David3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. North Adams, Mass., May 28, 1849; m. June 17, 1873, Josephine Mary Bedford of Norwich, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 19, 1909. Mr. Cady was engaged in the shoe trade for some years; retiring from which he was appointed Clerk of the District Court of Northern Berkshire, to which position he had recently been reappointed for the fourth term of five years. He had always lived in North Adams and was widely known as one of its substantial citizens.

Children:
   i. Clara Virginia, b. May 16, 1876; m. William W. Smith of North Adams.
ii. Josephine Anna, b. April 29, 1878.
iii. Isabelle, b. Sept. 29, 1880.
vi. Emily Bedford, b. May 7, 1891.


Child by first marriage:

i. Marion, b. Aug. 10, 1881.

Child by second marriage:

ii. Louise, b. July 25, 1890.


Children:

i. Margaret Brown, b. June 17, 1883.
ii. Mary Elizabeth Brown, b. July 11, 1884.


Children:

i. William Garner, b. Feb. 12, 1873; d. March 17, 1874.
ii. Inez Mabel, b. Jan. 21, 1875.


Children:

iii. Winnie Bell, b. Feb., 1887.

He graduated from Middlebury College in 1869, A. B., A. M., and D. D. 1889; taught his first school at River Falls, Wis., in 1869; was County School Superintendent of Pierce Co., Wis., in 1873; resigned the office and returned to Vermont, where he became Principal of Troy Co. Academy for three years. In 1877 he went to Aurora, Ill., and was appointed Principal of Jennings Academy, which is among the foremost institutions of learning in the West; it was founded in 1850. He was appointed Presiding Elder of the Aurora District, Rock River, Ill., Conference in 1890. The district was absorbed the following year, when he was transferred to Joliet District, with many of the churches of the Aurora District. In 1898 he became pastor of the Western Avenue M. E. church, Chicago. In October, 1903, he was appointed Presiding Elder of the Chicago Northern District, Rock Island Conference, which office he is now holding (1909), though the name has been changed to District Superintendent. In October, 1909, he was assigned to a charge in Earlville, Ill.

Children:


ii. Frank William, b. Aurora, Ill., Sept. 12, 1877; m. June 30, 1909, A. Maria Kingsbury, b. DeLand, Fla., Nov. 2, 1885, dau. of Henry Lovell Kingsbury, b. Francestown, N. H., and Ellen Howard (Stevenson) Kingsbury, b. Warren, Mass. Prof. Cady graduated from Middlebury College, class of 1899, A. B., A. M.; student for two years at Oxford University, Oxford, Eng., from which he received the degree of Bachelor of Literature. After graduating from Middlebury he was principal of the high school at Chester, Vt., and a New Hampshire academy. In 1908 he was professor of English language and literature in McKendre College, Lebanon, Ill. In 1909 he accepted the position of assistant professor in English in Middlebury College, Vt., where he now resides (1909).


iv. Gilbert Harvey, b. Chicago, Dec. 18, 1882; m. July 26,
Rev. Martin Everts Cady, D. D.
1906, Marian A. Denmark of Chicago. Child: Ruth Louise, b. July 13, 1907. He graduated from Northwestern University in 1905, and was in 1909 professor of chemistry and geology in the South-west Kansas College, Winfield, Kansas. He has accepted a position as instructor in geology in Yale University.

v. Ruth, b. Dixon, Ill., April 3, 1887. She is now (1908) a student in Northwestern University.


Children:


vii. Eunice, b. July 2, 1892.


Mr. Cady entered Middlebury College in 1877; after two years he went to Aurora, Ill., as assistant in Jennings Seminary, then under the charge of his brother, Martin E. Cady; thence he entered the Northwestern University at Evanstown, Ill., where he graduated in 1883, and in 1886 from Garrett Biblical Institute. He was appointed to West China in July, 1886. Located at Chung-hiang, May, 1887, the only American in the western half of China. In 1891 he removed to Chengtu which was his station until 1904, when he returned to this country. He organized the first churches in Chengtu and vicinity in connection with the M. E. church; baptized the first converts; bought the first real estate and prepared the first buildings for church, school and parsonages; opened the first school of Western learning, developed the first high school and projected the first college, now the Union Chengtu University. With other missionaries he was driven from Chengtu in May, 1895, but did not leave the province; had reopened the work in December. Was the first foreign teacher employed by the Chinese government in West China in 1903. He occupied all kinds of positions in the mission, and did all kinds of work that come to a pioneer missionary. He was placed on the relieved list of the missionary society in October, 1905. He supplied Mandel church, Chicago, from Oct., 1906, to 1907; the Englewood M. E. church 1908–9, and now (1909) is stationed at Palatine, Ill. Truly such a record is of far greater worth than the conquest of a province by martial arms. Mrs. Cady is an active worker in the Epworth League of Chicago.

Children:

i. Helen Mary, b. Chengtu, China, Oct. 4, 1898.


571. WILLIS NOBLE C ADY, (Gardner C. 6, Isaac 5, ISAAC 4, Capt. David 3, Capt. Joseph 2, Nicholas 1), b. Aug. 7, 1860; m. June 16,
1886, Martina S. Hammond. He is an influential farmer in Middlebury, Vt., where he has served as a Selectman, School Director, Superintendent of Schools, and Town Representative in the Vermont Legislature.

Children:

i. Ralph Hammond, b. Aug. 29, 1891; d. March 24, 1892.

ii. Eliza, b. April 18, 1893.

iii. Mildred, b. Oct. 4, 1897.

572. Rev. Gilbert Everts7 Cady, (Garner C.6, Isaac5, Isaac4, Capt. David3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. Aug. 8, 1868; m. March 27, 1895, Lillace Meader, b. Lincoln, Vt., April 3, 1873; dau. of Denis E. and Angelia (Colby) Meader. He graduated from Middlebury College, Vt., class of 1893, A. B.; member of the Troy Conference, M. E. church, 1894; ordained 1898. Has had pastorates in Lincoln, Bridport, Benson, Pawlet and Bristol, Vt.; North Creek, and now (1908) in Central Bridge, N. Y.

Children:


ii. Marjorie, b. Bristol, Vt., April 5, 1900.


Children:

i. Hamilton, b. Nov. 15, 1864; d. unm., June 26, 1902. He graduated from Columbia University, N. Y., 1885, B. D., and from General Theological
Seminary, N. Y. He also took a special course in Oxford University, England. Was an Episcopal clergyman and Rector of several churches.

ii. Helen Sophia, b. April 21, 1866.


Children:


Children:


ii. Mary Lavinia Wright, b. June 15, 1874; d. April, 1875.

iii. Marmaduke B. Wright, b. Nov. 5, 1876.

Charles Gustavius7 Cady, (John C.6, Joseph5, Capt. David4, Capt. David3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. Providence, R.I., Aug. 25, 1822; m. Nov. 21, 1848, Mary Ann Duncan, b. Maysville, Ky., Nov. 19, 1828. He removed to Maysville, Ky., in 1846, where he continued to reside till his death, Aug. 8, 1900; she d. Feb. 22, 1908. He was a tobacco merchant.

Children, b. Maysville, Ky.:


vii. Howard Solomon, b. May 15, 1865; m. July 8, 1896, Kate S. Niland. He is a grocery merchant in Cincinnati, O. One daughter, Mary Rosalind, b. March 5, 1897.


x. Frank, b. May 17, 1873; m. 1907, Gertrude Milliken.
He is a telegraphic operator in Covington, Ky. Has one son.


Children:

i. Mary Lucy, b. Cincinnati, O., Sept. 19, 1855; unm.
iv. Mary C.; m. —— Grant. Res. Cincinnati, O.


Children, b. Maysville, Ky.:

ii. Lucy Nichols Wilson, b. Sept. 6, 1867; unm.

*Vide Cleveland Gen.
iv. Elizabeth Reed Wilson, b. Dec. 18, 1871; d. unm., May 11, 1894.
v. Florence Gilbert Wilson, b. July 9, 1874; unm.
vi. Horace Cady Wilson, b. March 25, 1876.
vii. Mary Letitia Wilson, b. Nov. 8, 1879.


Children, b. Mt. Clemens, Mich.:

ii. Emma Mary Rutter, b. March 7, 1849.


Child by first marriage, b. Mt. Clemens:

Children by second marriage:


iii. Horace Thorn, b. April 7, 1872.

† Vide Cleveland Gen.
   Child, b. Mt. Clemens, Mich.:
   Henry Cady Castle, b. Jan. 20, 1866; m. Sept. 25, 1893, Mary M. Broome, b. April 16, 1867.

   Children:
   ii. Mary Cady Jordan, b. March 15, 1865; d. May 1, 1869.

   Children, b. New Haven, O.:
   i. Samuel Hillhouse, b. Nov. 16, 1853; m. June 19, 1894, Laura Louise Lawrence, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1847.
   v. Elizabeth Cauden, b. May 12, 1860; m. March 18, 1885, William Seegars, b. 1859, d. Dec. 3, 1887.


Children, b. Kankakee, Ill.:


Children:

i. Joseph Alfred Daniels, b. April 25, 1864.

ii. George Collins Daniels, b. Sept. 25, 1869.

iii. Mary Eleanor Daniels, b. Dec. 2, 1872.


v. Orinda Cady Daniels, twin with Elizabeth C.; m. June 7, 1899, Ralph Edgar Fox of Chicago.


Children:

i. Walter Guyton, b. Dec. 10, 1874, m. July 3, 1903, Kathryn Olive Miller; she d. July 11, 1909, ae. 26. Prof. Cady graduated from Brown University, 1895, Ph. B.; M. A. at Brown, 1896; Berlin, Ger., Ph. D., 1900; instructor in Brown, 1895-7; U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1900-2; instructor in Physics at Wesleyan University, 1902-3; Assistant Professor, 1903-7; Professor, 1907. Their child, Willoughby Miller, b. Jan. 4, 1907.


i. Emma Jane, b. June 24, 1846; d. Sept. 28, 1846.


Children:


iii. Edward Billings Hanes, b. Aug. 25, 1851, Providence, R. I.; m. Sept. 10, 1879, Nettie Etna Bowen, b. May 14, 1860, dau. of Cyrus and Diana Bowen. Mr. Hanes was a druggist for ten years, a publisher for ten years in Philadelphia, and for the last twenty years has been a traveling salesman. Res. Providence and Oak Bluffs. Child: George Cyrus Hanes, b. Providence, R. I., April 17, 1880; m. Dec. 25, 1904, Bertha Dorr. Ch.: (a) Beulah Julia Hanes, b. Oct. 22, 1905; (b) Ruth Emily Hanes, b. April 7, 1907.


The foregoing Pasco Edward Hanes, m. April 12, 1900, Maude Mahala King, b. Jan. 9, 1881.

Children:

ii. Edward Harry Hanes, b. March 27, 1903.
iii. Lovell Wendell Hanes, b. May 21, 1905.

The foregoing Harry Harrison Hanes, m. May 1, Georgia Emma Malven.

Children:

i. Charles Malven Hanes, b. Feb. 4, 1904.
iii. Doris Hanes, b. 1909.


He spent his early life with his parents in Providence. On the breaking out of the Civil war he entered the army, being commissioned at first as Captain and later as Major of Rhode Island volunteers, in which positions he served with honor. Leaving the army, he became a typical traveling salesman. In the midst of this successful career he experienced a spiritual transformation which changed his life plans. He soon united with the Trinity church (Methodist), Providence, and such was his zeal and usefulness that he was licensed as an exhorter in March, 1869, and soon became a supply pastor in Pocasset, Mass., and joined the New England Southern Conference in 1871 on trial. In 1873 he was received into full membership and ordained a deacon; in 1875 was ordained elder. This event was followed by 13 pastorates and 36 years of effective service. His exact business methods, his keen insight into human nature, coupled with his true evangelistic spirit made him very successful in all his pastoral relations. He was a member of Slocum Post, G. A. R., Providence, and at one time Chaplain of the G. A. R., State of Rhode Island. He was also a member of the Masonic and Odd Fellow fraternities.
Lieut. George Waterman Cady.
DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY.

417

Children:

i. Williston Allen, b. Feb. 18, 1861, Providence, R. I.; m. May 9, 1883, Orianna Osborne Inman, dau. of James O. and Ruhannah P. Inman, who d. May 17, 1906; m. (2) Nov. 10, 1908, Abbie Freeman Young, dau. of Solomon and Mehitable Heman (Doane) Young. Res. Oak Bluffs, Mass. Child by first marriage: Ethel Inman, b. April 21, 1890.

ii. Florence Ethel, b. March 16, 1873 (adopted); now Mrs. W. L. Tisdale. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.


Mr. Cady was educated in the public schools of Providence, and graduated from the Lowell Seminary. He learned the carpenter's trade with the old firm of Tallman & Bucklin of Providence, and in 1860 went into business for himself and erected many notable buildings in Providence and other cities as far west as Cleveland, O. Later he took designing and architecture and became one of the most widely known architects of Providence, and pursued his chosen vocation with marked success until his death. He was also foremost in organizing a pioneer firemen's company, and long aided in maintaining its effectiveness. During the Civil war he held the position of Lieutenant Colonel in one of the home regiments, and held a membership in the First Light Infantry Co. for 50 years. He was an influential member of the Asbury M. E. church. He was also a member of several societies connected with his profession, as well as others. Mr. Cady was noted for his energy, perseverance and success, and commanded the respect and esteem of all.

Children b. Providence, R. I.:

676. i. Frederic Waterman, b. July 4, 1847.
iii. Annie Burr, b. June 1, 1856; m. Feb. 21, 1877, Frank Smith, b. Feb. 21, 1855; he d. March 30, 1902.
418

DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY.


591. WILLIAM FLETChER7 CADY, (Jonathan6, David5, Capt. Jonathan4, Capt. David3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. Holliston, Mass., Nov. 18, 1833; m. July 2, 1856, Harriet K. Dammon, b. Oct. 21, 1835. He resided for many years in Providence, R. I., where he was engaged in stair building; he has retired and now resides in Bridgeport, Conn.

Children, b. Providence, R. I.:

i. William Anthony, b. April 18, 1858; m. Aug. 12, 1880, Mary Jane Read, b. Jan. 12, 1858. He has been a draughtsman for many years in Providence, R. I., where he still resides. Child: Sarah Kempton, b. Jan. 9, 1883; m. Oct. 22, 1908, Walter Patten. Res. Mt. Olive, N. C.


592. ELLA M.7 CADY, (Purley P.6, Calvin5, John4, Benjamin3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. May 7, 1853; m. Aug. 30, 1873, Rev. Matthew Wing.

Children:

i. Ezra Pearl Wing, b. March 6, 1875; a private in Co. B, 3d U. S. Infantry in the Philippine Islands.

ii. Avah Mabel Wing; m. Andrew Miller, a lawyer, now of Bismark, North Dakota.

iii. Leo L. Wing.

593. JEREMIAH JUDSON7 CADY, (Perley P.6, Calvin5, John4,

Children, the first five b. Hubbard, Iowa, the others Holbrook, Neb.:

4. Ralph H., b. March 8, 1886.
7. Malo C., b. April 2, 1892.


Children:

1. Mabel Olivia Hazard, b. Feb. 21, 1887.


Children:


596. Perley Philip Cady, (James F., Calvin, John, Benjamin, Capt. Joseph, Nicholas), b. Tallimage, near Lamont, Mich., June 24, 1854; m. March 1, 1882, Josephine Klyft. He received his education in the public schools and at Olivet College, Mich. Read law in Middleville, Mich., and commenced law practice there in 1878. In March, 1880, he located in Volga, S. D., where he continued his law practice till 1890, when he removed to Pipestone, Minn., where he now resides in the practice of his profession.
Children:
  i. Florence Marie, b. Jan. 6, 1883.
  iii. Clara Byrdella, b. Nov. 9, 1885.


Children:
  i. Clyde Lyman Tuxbury, b. April 27, 1883.
  ii. Myrtle Bell Tuxbury, b. Oct. 27, 1884.


Mr. Cady attended the public schools in Wright, Mich., the high school at Grattan Center, Mich., Denver University special course, Chicago Theological Seminary, B. A. course; ordained May 29, 1890. Has held these pastorates in Congregational churches: Douglas Park, Chicago, May 1, 1890, to June 1, 1893; Lake Glencoe, Wis., Nov. 1, 1893, to May 1, 1897; West Plain Beach, Fla., May 1, 1897, to Oct. 1, 1898; Benton Harbor, Mich., Oct. 1, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1908; Charles City, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1908, to present (1909). Before and during his college and seminary courses he spent about five years as a civil engineer in the employ of the Atlantic and Pacific, D. and R. G., V. P., Burlington, Santa Fe and E. J. and E. railroad companies, as division engineer, which Mr. Cady considers a part of his education.

Children by first marriage:
  i. Mary Louise, b. Dec. 1, 1887.
  ii. Lyman Van Law, b. June 26, 1890.

599. Alvah Peake7 Cady, (James F.6, Calvin5, John4, Benjamin3,
Capt. Joseph ², Nicholas ¹), b. near Lamont, Mich., 1865; m. Grace Warner. He first attended the Mt. Hermon Boys’ School of Northfield, Mass., graduated from Olivet College, Mich., in 1890 with the degree of B. S. He received the degree of LL. D., from the University of Michigan in 1894, and was admitted to the bar in the same year; has since practiced law in Benton Harbor, Mich.; is of the law firm of Cady & Andrews.

Children:

i. Helen Grace, b. Feb. 4, 1899.

600. Rev. George Luther ⁷ Cady, D. D. (James F.⁶, Calvin⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Lamont, Mich., June 3, 1868; m. March 20, 1894, Florence O’Loughlin of Washington, Iowa. Dr. Cady was educated in Mt. Hermon, Mass.; graduated from Olivet College, Mich., B. A., and later M. A.; received the degree of D. D., from Iowa College, Grinnell, Iowa; studied for a time in the theological seminary at Chicago. Has had pastorates in the Congregational churches of Benton Harbor, Mich.; Geneseo, Ill.; Iowa City; and now (1909) is pastor of the church at Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

i. George Luther Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1895.
ii. Henry Ostrom, b. March 8, 1897.
iii. Florence Louise, b. July 9, 1899.

601. Mary Lavinia⁷ Cady, (James F.⁶, Calvin⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Lamont, Mich., June 15, 1871; m. 1895, E. Maxwell Hayden, b. Panora, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1868, son of Obadiah B. and Louisa (Maxwell) Hayden. He is a lawyer in Tacoma, Wash., where he located in 1895.

Ch., b. Tacoma, Wash.:

i. Maxwell Cady Hayden, b. Nov. 19, 1897.
ii. George Bertram Hayden, b. Nov. 22, 1901.

Children:


ii. Frank Homer Halstead, b. Oct. 4, 1859. Resides in Beloit, Wis.


v. Clara Josephine Halstead, b. April 14, 1875; m. April 19, 1907, Ralph W. Olds, b. Dec. 6, 1877. Resides in Madison, O.


Children:


Children:

i. Eva, b. Sept. 27, 1873; d. Aug. 6, 1874.


Children:

i. Ella M. Higgins, b. Sept. 10, 1853; m. Nov. 5, 1878, Dr. Harlow A. Fiske; she d. Aug. 29, 1902. (See No. 413–iv.)


Child:


Children:

i. Alvah.
ii. Maurice L.

iii. Addison.

iv. Walter H.

v. Elvira E.

vi. Frank.

vii. Mary E., b. California, July 4, 1865; m. March 31, 1884, Perry Cady. (See No. 609.)


ix. Oliver; d. Stockton, Cal., Dec. 17, 1898, ae. 28 yrs.

x. Charles.

xi. Julia A.


Children by first marriage:


iv. Mary D. Legate, b. Caledonia, Ill., Sept. 11, 1869; unm.

Child by second marriage:

v. Anna Bell Cockran, b. Caledonia, Ill., Dec. 27, 1874; m. April 7, 1898, Elmer S. Grover.


Child:


610. Ursula Love8 Cady, (Chester7, Chester6, Eleazer5, William4, Sergt. John3, James2, Nicholas1), b. April 30, 1838; m.
Miss Annie Edgerton Cady.

Children:


iii. Rose Ann Perry, b. Feb., 1871; d. Aug. 11, 1900.


v. George Slauter Perry, b. Feb. 24, 1877.


Children:


ii. Herbert Milo, b. July 30, 1876.


Children:

i. William E., b. March 9, 1875.


iv. Howard F., b. Nov. 28, 1887.


Children:

i. Elizabeth Parish, b. Nov. 26, 1867; m. April 23, 1906, Elmer E. Seymore.

ii. Eugene Pardee, b. Nov. 16, 1869.

iii. Frank Thurber, b. April 2, 1872.

iv. Annie Edgerton, b. Feb. 15, 1876.


Children by first marriage:
  i. Mabel Eunice, b. July 10, 1874.
  ii. Sara Howard, b. Nov. 20, 1876.
  iii. George Harry, b. Sept. 11, 1878.

Children by second marriage:
  v. Bertha Letia, b. March 31, 1889.
  vi. Eli Eugene, b. Feb. 16, 1892.

615. Edward W.⁸ Cady, (Eleazer⁷, Chester⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Sergt. John³, James², Nicholas¹), b. Windsor, Mass., Nov. 16, 1853; m. Oct. 22, 1890, Jennie E. Hager. Was proprietor of the Windsor saw mill and resided in Hinsdale, Mass.; sold out in 1907 and removed to Cheswold, Del., where he is farming.

Children, b. Hinsdale, Mass.:
  ii. Lizzie K., b. March 15, 1893.
  iii. Mary A., b. Nov. 8, 1895.


Children:
  iii. Viola May, b. June 8, 1870; m. 1892, John Pangbourn. No ch. Res. Clyde, N. Y.
  iv. Ayers Hall, b. March 8, 1872; m. March, 1892, Harriet


Children:


Children:

i. Irene A., b. Oct. 11, 1877.

ii. Laura S., b. Dec. 9, 1878.


iv. Darwin F., b. Aug. 9, 1883; m. June 10, 1906, Louise Post of Kirkville, Mo. He is a physician in Syracuse, N. Y.


Children:


iii. Bessie Morris Wright, b. July 9, 1887.

iv. James Cady Wright, b. May 6, 1889.


618. Dr. George Parsons Cady, (William7, Eleazer6, Eleazer5, William4, Sergt. John3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Windsor, Mass., Jan. 1, 1834; m. Nov. 18, 1856, Susan Platt, who d. Nichols, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1900; he d. Nichols, N. Y., May 19, 1891. He studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. George M. Cady, graduated from Pittsfield Medical College, and practiced his profession in Nichols, N. Y.

Children:

i. Winifred Louise, b. Aug. 19, 1859; d. Feb. 19, 1861.

ii. Margaret Junia, b. March 24, 1862; d. unm., May 3, 1900, in Nichols.

619. William Dwight Cady, (William7, Eleazer6, Eleazer5, William4, Sergt. John3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Windsor, Mass., Nov. 21, 1835; m. Oct. 6, 1861, Mary E. Goodrich, b. April 16, 1842; he d. Feb., 1904 or 5. He was a merchant in Binghampton, N. Y.

Child:


Mr. Cady graduated from Union College, N. Y., in class of 1866; was admitted to the bar in Albany, N. Y., May 7, 1867, and practiced in Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., for a time, and then removed to Dubuque, Iowa, where he has since practiced law, and for the last twenty years has made a specialty of the law of patents. Mr. Cady and family are prominent in the Westminster
George Parsons Cady, M. D.
William Dwight Cady.
M. M. Cady.
Presbyterian church of Dubuque. He has furnished valuable data for this work.

Children, b. Dubuque, Iowa:

i. Henry Markell, b. July 8, 1876; m. Nov. 29, 1904, Hope Senneth, b. Sept. 25, 1885, Manchester, Iowa.

ii. Junia Parsons, b. Nov. 29, 1877; m. Sept. 18, 1907, Reeve Conover, b. Dayton, O., Dec 31, 1882.


Children:


iv. Laura, b. Nov. 11, 1860; m. May 19, 1880, Charles S. Reed. Res. Clyde, N. Y.


Child:

Anna Jane, b. Galen, N. Y., April 2, 1859; m. Nov. 3, 1880, Henry Jennings Vanderbelt, b. Lyons, N. Y.

623. Anson Henry Cady, (Sylvester7, Jonathan6, Elijah5, Ebenezer4, Sergt. John3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Galen, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1833; m. Feb. 7, 1855, Catherine M. Barrett, b. April 29, 1834, who d. May 24, 1905; he d. March 11, 1906. He worked his father's farm in Galen, N. Y., for 17 years, then moved to North Chili, N. Y., in 1872, and conducted the store there for 22 years.

Children:

i. Simeon S., b. May 28, 1858; d. April 1, 1860.
ii. Irving DeWitt, b. April 18, 1861; d. Aug. 13, 1868.

vi. Charles Hicks, b. March 23, 1874; unm. Clerk in his brother's store.


Children, b. Huron, N. Y.:

i. Mary Elizabeth Barrett, b. Nov. 11, 1856; unm. Res. Lyons, N. Y. Has furnished valuable records for this work.

ii. Frances L. Barrett, b. June 13, 1860; m. Nov. 13, 1894, Lincoln Bishop, b. Lyons, N. Y., Feb. 11,
DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY.


Children:


Children:


iii. Clyde, b. Aug. 12, 1871.


v. Mabel, b. Aug. 9, 1879.
527. Henry Albert 8 Cady, (Palmer V. R. 7, Palmer 6, Elisha 5, Ebenezer 4, Sergt. John 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Perry Village, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1840; m. May 1, 1867, Mattie Cromwell, who d. Feb., 1869; m. (2) Sept., 1870, Helena L. Maxwell. He was for many years of Little Rock, Ark. Prior to 1892 he removed to Ballinger, Texas, where he has been Postmaster for many years, and still retains the office. The children were born in Little Rock, Ark., save Evadne.

Child by first marriage:


Children by second marriage:


iii. Mary Louise, b. Nov. 15, 1873; d. Nov. 17, 1873.

iv. Frances May, b. May 17, 1875; m. Ballinger, Aug. 9, 1904, George Pearce.


vii. Evadne Virginia, b. Nov. 13, 1881, St. Louis, Mo.

viii. Wallace Stevens, b. March 22, 1883.

ix. Felicia Van Renslier, b. May 9, 1885; d. Dec. 16, 1888.


Children:


iv. Henry, b. March 5, 1865.


Children:


Children, b. Chittenango, N. Y.:

i. Beecher Cady Walrath, b. June 12, 1849; m. 1879, Maggie Parish; he d. July 8, 1894. No ch.


iii. Elgin Daniel Walrath, b. March 29, 1864; m. Sept. 27, 1893, Lulu Garlock, b. St. Johnsville, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1872. He was elected a Justice of the Peace in 1890, and has been continued in that office till the present time. Res. Chittenango, N. Y. No ch.


Children:

682. i. Charles Norman, b. May 25, 1856.
   ii. Louise Marie, b. Oct. 17, 1858; m. Sept. 28, 1887. William Henry Patten, b. Feb. 17, 1837. No ch. Mr. Patten is president of the Patten & Stafford Company, engaged in the extensive manufacture of agricultural implements of national fame, with an extensive plant in Canastota, N. Y.


Children by first marriage:


634. Eliza Fidelia Cady, (Daniel7, Asa6, Elisha5, Ebenezer4, Sergt. John3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Clockville, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1843; m. June 26, 1867, Cyrus D. Prescott, b. Aug. 15, 1836, d. Rome, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1902. Res. Rome. He was a prominent member of the Oneida County bar, and for many years had charge as attorney of large corporate interests. He was a member of the
Judge William Gere Cady.
New York State Legislature, and served four years in Congress. He was a staunch Republican in politics, and a prominent member of the Baptist church in Rome, N. Y., the city of his residence.

Children:


635. Daniel Stanton S Cady, (Daniel7, Asa6, Elisha5, Ebenezer4, Sergt. John3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Rome, N. Y., May 9, 1853; m. July 11, 1888, Sarah Jane Holme, b. Nov. 19, 1859. He received his education in Rome and Yonkers, N. Y., and afterwards took a course in mechanical engineering at Cornell University. Since 1888 he has been engaged in fruit farming in Washington Co., Md. His post office address is Keep Tryst, Md.

Children, b. Smithsbury, Md.:

i. Agnes, b. June 29, 1889.

ii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1890.

iii. Margaret, b. April 12, 1892.


Judge Cady received a common school education at Rome and Yonkers, N. Y., and attended a preparatory school in New York City. He early engaged in mercantile pursuits; afterwards studied law and was admitted to practice in 1880 at Rome, N. Y.
diately after his admission he removed to Syracuse, N. Y., where he has since resided, engaged in his profession. Upon the establishment of the Municipal Court of that city Jan. 1, 1893, he was appointed one of the two judges for the term of five years, by Gov. Flower. In 1897 he was elected for the term of six years, re-elected without opposition in 1903, and in 1909 received the unanimous renomination and was re-elected without opposition. He is a Republican, and until his elevation to the bench was active in politics. For a number of years he has been engaged in the manufacture of solar salt at Syracuse, N. Y., and is a trustee of the Onondaga Coarse Salt Association, and a director in a number of other corporations. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, and one of the faculty of the College of Law of Syracuse University. He resides at 609 West Onondaga street.

Children:

i. Leda Boyd, b. Oct. 27, 1886, Geddes (now Syracuse), N. Y.; graduated 1909 from Syracuse University.

ii. Hazel Fidelia, b. Nov. 29, 1889, Syracuse, N. Y.; graduated from The National Cathedral School, Washington, D. C.

iii. Rush Boyd, b. Aug. 20, 1891, Syracuse, N. Y.


Children:

i. Daniel Cady Fulmer, b. Syracuse, Oct. 6, 1886.

ii. Jeannette Gertrude Fulmer, b. Syracuse, Jan. 5, 1890.


Children:


DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY.

437


Children:


Child:


Dr. Cady spent three years in Union College, then went to Princeton, from which he graduated in 1885 and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1888; thence he went to West Superior, Wis., where he
was in charge of the Hammond avenue Presbyterian church from June, 1888, until December, 1897. In 1894 he was given a leave of absence, when he took his first trip to Egypt and Palestine; in 1897 he took his second trip of exploration, and returned to take charge of the Emmanuel Presbyterian church in Amsterdam, N. Y., where he is now located. On account of his explorations along the west shore of the Dead Sea he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society in 1905, an honor accorded to only a few Americans. He was the first man to photograph that region, and the first to ascend the Arnon, a tributary of the Dead Sea, doing the work under great difficulties and privations.* The result of Dr. Cady's trips abroad has been the production of a remarkable series of lectures on Bible lands, which have been delivered before many of the most select audiences in the country with the most popular effect. One of the pleasant features of the Union College commencement of 1908 was the conferring of the degree of Doctor in Divinity upon Putnam Cady, "for original research in Bible lands; for archaeological and geographical discoveries which have commanded recognition at home and abroad; for fidelity and success in the pastoral office."


Children:


ii. Harry C. Gardineer, b. Sept. 17, 1868; d. 1869.

*From the New York Herald.

Children:

i. Harry H. Cady, b. May 11, 1874.


Children:

i. Laura E. Berst, b. Oct. 20, 1873; m. 1894, Luen C. Saunders.
ii. Alice Berst, b. Feb. 11, 1879.


Children:

i. Margaret Ann, b. April 12, 1852.
iv. Lewis Colley, b. Sept. 15, 1858; m. Oct. 6, 1883, Marjorie A. Broyan.
vii. Wellington Etz, b. Nov. 11, 1866.
viii. Pearl, b. June 16, 1871; m. June 21, 1894, Joseph A. Fox.

Children, b. Greenwich, O.:

i. Arthur John Healey, b. July 13, 1871. (See below.)
ii. Nicholas Parker Healey, b. Aug. 2, 1873; m. Feb. 6, 1897, Mabel Cobb.

The foregoing Arthur J. Healey, m. June 17, 1895, Emma Fae Read.

Children:


647. REV. ARTHUR WAKEFIELD Cady, (Reuben H.7, Alpheus6, Reuben5, Timothy4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Jan. 10, 1847; m. June 14, 1876, Isabelle K. Lockhart. He served one year with 106th N. Y. Regt., in Civil war; was wounded April 6, 1865, at battle of Sailors’ Creek, Va. He has been a clergyman in the Baptist denomination for about 32 years; is (1909) pastor of the Baptist church in Boonville, N. Y.

Child: Frances Isabelle, b. Aug. 1, 1880.


Children:

i. Ida L., b. April 29, 1889.
ii. Earl F., b. Feb. 25, 1891.
iii. Cleon C., b. Dec. 19, 1892.
v. William F., b. April 22, 1898.

649. EMMETT A. Cady, (Ariel7, Timothy6, Reuben5, Timothy4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Nov. 29, 1855; m. Jan. 11, 1885, Alice Sparrow.

Children:

i. Ralph, b. Oct. 25, 1885.
iii. Louis, b. Dec. 11, 1889.
650. Mary Orvilla Cady, (Hiram F.7, Absalom6, Abner5, Timothy4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Nov. 27, 1853; m. Sept. 14, 1871, Robert Yule of Somers, Wis.

Children:
   ii. Frank Cady Yule, b. Sept. 1, 1875.


Children:
   i. Dorrey Irene, b. Oct. 11, 1882.
   iii. Charles Eugene, b. Sept. 29, 1887.
   vi. Marie Parker, b. July 19, 1898.


Children:
   i. Eugene Frederick, b. Jan. 18, 1902.
   ii. Frances William, b. July 24, 1903.
   iii. Mabel Rebecca, b. June 3, 1908.

653. Everett F. Cady, (Merrick E.7, Isaac F.6, Hezekiah5, Jonas4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Jan. 5, 1859; m. April 15, 1886, Cora Nettie McHatton. Mr. Cady was engaged in general mercantile business in Camden, Ill., from 1881 to 1889, when he left there to take charge of a large farm. Res. Camden, Ill.

Children:
   ii. Horace Gordon, b. March 15, 1890.

Capt. Cady received his education at the Quaboag Seminary, Warren, Mass. After engaging in business with success in several localities he located in Rockville, Conn., in 1888, and when the town was incorporated the following year as a city he was appointed Captain of the police, which position he held until his death. His administration of the office reflected credit upon himself and honor upon the city. His urbane and sincere manner won the good will of all, while his firmness assured justice to everyone.

Children:

ii. Clarence W., b. Dec. 24, 1873; m. June 28, 1905, Daisy Street, a former teacher in Rockville, Conn. Mr. Cady is a designer in the Rockville mills.


Children:

ii. Eva Mary Parks, b. July 19, 1886.


Children:

i. Frederick William Landers, b. June 20, 1897.
ii. Florence Elizabeth Landers, b. Sept. 26, 1898.
iii. Daisy May Landers, b. May 19, 1901.
iv. Raymond Landers, b. September, 1903.

Myron Isaac Cady, (Francis L. 7, Lathrop 6, Jedediah 5, Jonas 4, Daniel 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Jan. 29, 1859; m. Oct. 22, 1884, Nellie Ann Eaton, b. March 30, 1867. They lived upon the
DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY.

homestead of his father and grandfather. He d. Dec. 17, 1891; she now lives in Orange, Mass.

Children:


iii. Florence Pearl, b. Sept. 18, 1891.

658. William Henry Cady, (Allen7, Ezra6, Oliver5, Aaron4, Aaron3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Canaan, N. Y., April 7, 1819; m. Nov. 22, 1843, Almira Wilbur, b. June 6, 1817, who d. Jan. 18, 1905; he d. May 15, 1904. He was foreman on a railroad section. Res. Canaan, N. Y.

Children, b. Chatham, N. Y.:


iii. Elvira P.; m. ——— Bradley. Res. East Chatham, N. Y.


Mrs. Cady came from an honorable and widely known family, members of the Society of Friends. She was noted for her strength of character and highly developed mental endowments, and for her sweet Christian life and kind dispensing of charity. Mr. Cady owned a large farm in the center of Chatham, where he was a very capable and popular man and served as Supervisor. He was also a member of the New York Legislature; later he was Harbor Master in New York City.
Children, b. Chatham, N. Y.:

i. Jonathan Rider, b. July 31, 1851; m. 1874, Sarah Coann Burger. After receiving a good common school education in his native town he attended the Friends' School in Providence, R. I., where he graduated in 1869 as valedictorian of his class. In the same year he entered the office of Gard & Esseltyne in Hudson, N. Y., as a student of the law, where he remained for two years and then completed his legal education in the Albany Law School, where he was admitted to the bar in 1872. While a student he was clerk of a famous assembly judiciary committee of 1872, when he formed the acquaintance of many distinguished men. In 1880 he was appointed Commissioner of the United States Courts for the Southern district of New York. In 1885 he was appointed Postmaster of Hudson, N. Y. In 1888 he was admitted to the Superior Court of the United States at Washington. In 1889 he was elected Judge of Columbia Co., N. Y. He belongs to a family group which has worthily borne judicial honors, and has nobly sustained his part in the profession. He has also been an aggressive campaign speaker in the support of the Republican party for years. He is now the senior partner of the law firm of Cady & DeLameter, of Hudson, N. Y. Children: (1) Elizabeth Burger, b. Aug. 30, 1876. (2) Perkins Fitch, b. Jan. 15, 1880; educated in the Friends' School of Providence, R. I., and in Cornell University.


660. Oliver B. Cady, (Elias W.7, Oliver6, Oliver5, Aaron4, Aaron3, James2, Nicholas1); owned and resided upon a large and valuable farm some two and one-half miles distant from his father. (Further record has not been furnished.)

661. Charles S Cady, (Elias W.7, Oliver6, Oliver5, Aaron4, Aaron3, James2, Nicholas1). He purchased a valuable farm adjoining
the homestead of his father, and was extensively engaged in purchasing and shipping produce. The expected data concerning these two brothers has not come to hand. Ellis W. Cady, a grandson of Elias W. Cady, is of the firm of Cady & Company, Auburn, N. Y., extensive dealers in grain, hay and produce, a company established in 1882 and incorporated in 1903.


Mr. Cady learned the ship carpenter's trade of Mason Barney of North Swansea. On the completion of his apprenticeship he was made foreman of the yard and worked in this capacity for many years, during which nearly 100 vessels were launched from the yard. He subsequently built steamers at Deer Island and a number of vessels in Greenpoint, and later engaged in the business in Fall River and Warren. At the latter place he built the barques Pekin and Coloma; the latter was of 1400 tons capacity and was launched in 1869, and was the last vessel built in Warren. He was universally esteemed in the community for the integrity of his character.

Children:


663. Selim P. 5 Cady, (Isaac 7, Isaac 6, Isaac 5, Phineas 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Nicholas 1), b. 1818; m. Dec. 27, 1843, Sarah Babcock, b. Aug. 12, 1823, d. Cooper, Mich., Feb. 1, 1856; m. (2) Dec. 6, 1856, Adelia Babcock, sister of first wife, b. Sept. 24,

Children:


Children by second marriage:


664. Charles Henry^8 Cady, (Isaac^7, Isaac^6, Isaac^5, Phineas^4, Daniel^3, Daniel^2, Nicholas^1), b. Clarendon, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1822; m. 1848, Mary Holt of Clarendon, who d. Nov. 5, 1883; he d. July 1, 1895, on the farm in Clarendon where he was born, and which had been cleared by his father.

Children, b. Clarendon, N. Y.:

i. William Henry, b. Feb. 4, 1850; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Sarah V. Richey of Clarendon. He located in
1879 at Ponca, Neb., on a farm of 250 acres, which he conducted for many years. Is now in the
real estate business in same town. Ch.: (1) Son; d. in infancy. (2) Daughter; d. in infancy. (3) Earl Richey, b. Jan. 16, 1889. He graduated from Ponca, Neb., high school in 1908. (4) Nora
Pearl, b. Oct. 15, 1891.

ii. Harriet Rosina, b. Sept. 22, 1852; m. Aug. 14, 1871, Reuben Fuller of Hastings, Mich., who d. 1885; m. (2) Frederic Landes of Buffalo, N. Y. They now live in state of Washington. Their son by first marriage: George Henry Fuller, b. July 29, 1872; m. Nov. 1, 1896, Emma Fuchs of Buffalo. He was a lawyer at that time; later he spent about seven years in Manila, China and Japan. He published for a time the Manila Freedom, then the only paper published there in English. He is now in Spokane, Wash. Child: Leland E. Fuller, b. Nov. 5, 1897.


Children:


Children:


Child:

Ernestine, b. July 20, 1899.


Child:

Carrie Louise, b. Sept. 12, 1891.

669. Caroline Betsey⁸ Cady, (Theodore⁷, Ira⁶, Jason⁵, Samuel⁴, Stephen³, Capt. Joseph², Nicholas¹), b. Aug. 17, 1843; m. May 30, 1877, Samuel Warren Loggins, who d. Sept. 5, 1889. She resides with her son in Benson, Vt. She has contributed an interesting account of her family and connections.

Child:

670. Marion Eliza\(^8\) Cady, (Theodore\(^7\), Ira\(^6\), Jason\(^5\), Samuel\(^4\), Stephen\(^3\), Capt. Joseph\(^2\), Nicholas\(^1\)), b. Williston, Vt., July 9, 1847; m. March 17, 1872, Morillo Doro Lathrop, b. Lewis, N. Y., July 15, 1848. Res. Mooreton, Richland Co., N. D., where they located in 1896.

Children:


Children by first marriage:


Children by second marriage:


Children, all resident in Gonzales, Texas:


v. Cora E., b. Kansas, Dec. 27, 1876.


Children:


ii. John Jay Mangum, b. March 4, 1873.

iii. William Thadeus Mangum, b. March 22, 1875; d. Aug. 23, 1880.


674. Elisha Healy S Cady, (Orlo7, Elisha6, Jason5, Samuel4, Stephen3, Capt. Joseph2, Nicholas1), b. Morristown, Vt., Aug. 30, 1868; m. Sept. 1, 1886, Estina S. Hayes, b. Waterville, Vt., Oct. 9, 1863, who d. March 27, 1907. After serving some years in several business enterprises with success, he was elected to the position of
treasurer of the Gorham, N. H., Savings Bank in Dec., 1905, which position he still retains, (1909). He has also served on the board of selectmen in Gorham.

Children:


---


Children:


iii. Emma Isabel, b. Nov. 26, 1876; d. Nov. 20, 1881.


Frederic Waterman Cady.

x. George Westerly, b. April 1, 1885; d. Aug. 5, 1888.

xi. Daniel Webster, b. Jan. 6, 1890; d. April 10, 1890.


xiii. Bernice Irene, b. June 7, 1895.


Mr. Cady belongs to a family which never had any drones in its makeup. He early learned the trade of a stair builder, which he still continues; he also is able to turn his hand to many mechanical devices, to the advantage of himself as well as others. Combined with his business life he has found time to devote to genealogical research and has gathered a mass of data pertaining to his own and some collateral branches of the Cady family, much to the enrichment of this work, which aid the compiler gratefully acknowledges. And besides he has been an active man of affairs in his own locality and the state, as will be seen in the following summary: Member of St. Andrews lodge, No. 39, F. & A. M. of East Providence, of which he is a Past Master; member of chapter No. 1, R. A. M. of East Providence; member of the Masonic Veterans' Association of Rhode Island; Past Grand of I. O. of O. F., Canonicus lodge No. 1; President of the Fire Relief Association of Rhode Island; Secretary and Treasurer of the Rhode Island State Firemen's League; Foreman of the hose company of East Providence since its organization in 1893; one of the ex-presidents of the Fire Association of East Providence; Fire Ward of East Providence for several years. Is inspector of the construction of buildings of East Providence; is president of the Riverside public library of East Providence; member for five years of the Town Council of East Providence.

Children:

i. Alice Whipple, b. May 26, 1874. Resides at home.

iii. Frederic Courtland, b. Nov. 18, 1877. He is a bookkeeper at the Fuller Iron Works, Providence, R. I. He is a member of Canonicus; lodge, No. 9, I. O. O. F., Providence; a Past Master of St. Andrew’s lodge, No. 39, A. F. and A. M., Riverside, R. I.; an officer of Providence Royal Arch, No. 1; member of Providence council, Royal and Select Masters.


v. Arthur Dexter, b. July 10, 1882; d. July 22, 1905. He was a timekeeper for the Household Sewing Machine Co., cabinet department, Providence. He was a member of St. Andrew’s lodge, No. 39, A. F. and A. M.

vi. Agnes, b. March 20, 1884; d. Sept. 12, 1884.

vii. Walter Burr, b. May 10, 1891.


Children:

i. Helen, b. Aug. 2, 1893.

ii. Doris, b. Dec. 11, 1895.


Child:


Byron Elmer Cady.
graduated from Union College, 1897; from General Theological Seminary, 1900. Was rector of the church of the Redeemer, Sayre, Pa., 1901 to 1906; now (1908) is rector of St. John's, Coraopolis, Pa.

Children:
   i. Mary Wells, b. Sept. 1, 1904.
   ii. Robert Bishop, b. Oct. 6, 1907.

680. Dr. George Marvin9 Cady, (George P.8, William7, Eleazer6, Eleazer5, William4, Sergt. John3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Sept. 23, 1865; m. April 20, 1887, Fronia Harris, b. July 12, 1865, Tioga, N. Y. He graduated from the University of the City of New York, March 7, 1887, and began a successful practice of medicine in Nichols, N. Y., March 8, 1887, where he still remains, and is a specialist for the eye, ear and throat.

Child:


Children, b. Huron, N. Y.:
   i. Son, b. May 3, 1871; d. at birth.
   ii. Martha Etta Chapin, b. Feb. 18, 1873.
   iii. Mary Almira Chapin, b. May 7, 1876.
   vi. Stephen Lorenzo Chapin, b. May 19, 1882.

682. Charles Norman9 Cady, (George B.8, Nathan S.7, Asa6, Elisha5, Ebenezer4, Sergt. John3, James2, Nicholas1), b. May 25, 1856; m. March 12, 1879, Florence Lillian Baldwin, b. April 26,
1856, d. April 5, 1884; m. (2) Jan. 6, 1886, Minnie Augusta Anson, b. Nov. 26, 1867. Res. Canastota, N. Y.

On attaining his majority Mr. Cady began the practical study of mechanics in Andover and Lawrence, Mass. After gaining a practical knowledge of mechanics by thorough study, practice and observation gained in extensive travel, he returned to the home of his youth in 1883, and began in a small way the manufacture of marine gasoline motors, and triumphing over many obstacles he has established an extensive and permanent business, with an output of one thousand engines per year, which are found in all the waterways of the country.

Children by first marriage:

Children by second marriage:

683. Nettie A.9 Cady, (William H.8, William D.7, Jesse6, Jesse5, James4, Daniel3, James2, Nicholas1), b. Feb. 18, 1864; m. Dec. 16, 1886, Frederick J. Cooley, a successful merchant of Rockville, Conn., where he has served on the Board of Relief, as Selectman, Alderman, Auditor, and as Justice of the Peace. He is a member of the Sons of Veterans and of the I. O. O. F., and is considered one of the soundest business men of the city.

Children:
   i. Pauline May Cooley, b. Feb. 1, 1887, a graduate of the Rockville high school, and since a teacher in the public schools of Rockville.
   ii. Leslie F. Cooley, b. April 14, 1888.
   iv. Sterling Cooley, b. April 20, 1894.
APPENDICES.

SOME valuable and interesting data which was furnished too late to appear in the proper order is given a place here, with directions for finding the connection in the body of this volume.

APPENDIX A—See p. 45, No. 39-iv.


He had the following notable service in the Revolutionary war, viz: As a private, three months from Nov., 1776, in company of Capt. Fuller; in spring of 1777, three months in Capt. Dutton's company, Col. Chapman's regiment; twelve months from April, 1778, in Capt. Lee's company, Col. McClallan's regiment; three months in 1779 in Col. Clark's regiment; in 1780 for three months in Capt. Bottain's company, Col. Johnson's regiment; and six months in Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's regiment; and later three months in Capt. Willis' company, Col. Chapman's regiment; in 1782 one month in Capt. Johnson's company. Was in battle of Rhode Island, and for this service was awarded a pension. His descendants claim for him the title of General, gained probably in militia service. After the war he opened a store in Lebanon, Conn., which he sold to sons Fennor and Ichabod Jr. and removed to Norwich, Conn., where he opened a store with his son Henry, to whom he sold his interest in a short time and engaged in traffic between Norwich and the West Indes; he also took large contracts building roads and other public works, including the turnpike from Norwich to New London. He was always active in public affairs and highly esteemed as a man of force and integrity.
Children:

i. Sarah Atkins Ward, b. Aug. 18, 1784; d. March 29, 1847.

ii. Mary Cady Ward, b. June 8, 1786. (See No. 94b, p. 80, Ebenezer Leach.)


APPENDIX B—See p. 77, No. 94a. Lucy Cady and Elisha Leach—Addition to their record.

Joseph Leach, their son, b. Canterbury, Conn., June 28, 1780; m. Oct. 12, 1802, Clarry C. Clark, who d. Oct. 24, 1866; he d.
May 12, 1855. Settled in Pawlet, Vt., and late in life went to Batavia, N. Y., where they are buried. Their children went West.

Children:

i. Orson Leach, b. Aug. 2, 1803; drowned, 1824.
ii. Selby Leach, b. March 25, 1805; d. Louisville, Ky., Aug. 18, 1866.
iii. Orra Leach, b. May 6, 1807; d. East Pike, N. Y., March 7, 1885.
iv. Joseph Leach, b. June, 1809; d. ———.
v. Leroy Leach, b. Sept. 1, 1811; d. ———.
vi. Lucy Leach, b. March 20, 1814.
vii. Horace Leach, b. April 9, 1816.
ix. Clark Leach, b. Feb. 28, 1820.
x. Elisha Leach, b. Nov. 17, 1823.
xi. Clarissa Leach, b. March 20, 1825.


After the record of William 5 Cady was in the printer’s hands it was found from new and undoubted data that another son, also William, should be added to the family record of William 5 Cady, which is gladly given a place here.

William 6 Cady, (William 5, William 4, Sergt. John 3, James 2, Nicholas 1), b. Dalton, Mass., Jan. 27, 1787; m. Lois Mixen, who d. June 23, 1865; he d. Madison, O., Nov. 25, 1845. He moved from Massachusetts about 1812 or 13 to Madison, Ohio, with his older brother, William Waterman Cady. There was also a sister, Lavina Cady, not on our former record, who married, ———, Rev. Jennings, a Presbyterian minister living in or near Dalton, Mass.

Children, b. Madison, O.:

i. Francis Burke, b. June 19, 1824. (See below.)
iii. Cornelia, b. May 20, 1819; m. Adoniram J. Read; she d. Austinbury, O., Jan. 13, 1861. Had two sons and one daughter.

The foregoing Francis Burke Cady, b. Madison, O., Jan. 19, 1824; m. Aug. 28, 1853, Miriam West, b. Sept. 27, 1822, d. June 20, 1881; he d. Dix, Ill., Dec. 31, 1890, where he had resided since 1865.

Children, b. Madison, O.:

i. William Robert, b. May 31, 1854. (See below.)
ii. Sarah Jane, b. May 22, 1856. (See below.)
iii. Versa Ianthe, b. Aug. 14, 1859. (See below.)

The foregoing William Robert Cady, m. March 29, 1879, Nancy Jane Clark, b. Tuscaloosa, Ala., Aug. 1, 1856. Mr. Cady removed from Dix, Ill., in 1881, with his wife and made an overland trip to Rogers, Arkansas, where he was one of the four first families to settle the town, which now (1910) has a population of 4000. Four years later he secured an appointment in the railway mail service with a run from Springfield, Mo., to Kansas City, and removed to Springfield, Mo. He later returned to Rogers and engaged in general mercantile business, and served as Postmaster from 1892 to 1896. He then built a country home near Rogers, where he still resides. (1910).

Children:

i. George Byron, b. Springfield, Mo., Sept. 15, 1885; unm. He graduated from the Rogers Academy in 1903. He edited the Rogers Republican, a weekly, for four and one-half years, then he sold out and was a traveling salesman for a year, but in November, 1908, he returned to newspaper work and accepted a position as court reporter for the Daily Leader of Springfield, Mo., in which field of activity he still remains, (1910). Mr. Cady possesses a decided literary taste, and doubtless the
world will hear from him in due time, as he has several stories and a book in process of construction.

ii. Howard Burke, b. Rogers, Ark., Oct. 15, 1888; unm. He is managing his father’s farms in Rogers with success.


Children:


ii. Walter Francis Thompson, b. Aug. 20, 1880; m. March 5, 1908, Stella Jennings, b. Sept. 4, 1882.


v. Jane Thompson, b. Nov. 20, 1886.


viii. Fred Kelly Thompson, b. Sept. 13, 1892.


Children:

i. William Noel Clink, b. Jan. 21, 1885.

ii. Alta Bell Clink, b. June 29, 1889.

iii. Elizabeth Clink, b. Jan. 3, 1892.


v. Josie May Clink, b. May 23, 1900.

APPENDIX D—See p. 107, No. 127a. Isaac’s Cady—Additions to his record.

I am indebted to Winfield L. Cady of Norton, Mass., for these additions to the records of Isaac’s Cady and descendants, taken from the Alstead, N. H., records beginning June 4, 1766, the date of the first town meeting there, when Isaac Cady was elected one of the three “commity men,” also constable. His sons, Isaac and Jacob, were bapt. Sept. 7, 1768.
Other children, b. Alstead:
   i. Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1771.
   iii. Israel Hendrick, b. June 3, 1781.

Additions to record of Joseph Cady, (Isaac 5), see p. 240.
   i. Billa Cheevers, b. Nov. 16, 1795; d. May 4, 1801.
   iii. Betsey, b. May 7, 1808; d. May 7, 1810.

Children of William Cady, (Joseph 6, Isaac 5), b. Feb. 8, 1805; m. (1) Susan ; m. (2) Polly. (See No. 277-v, p. 241.)
Child by first marriage:
   i. Sarah Hendrick, b. Nov. 6, 1828.
Children by second marriage:
   iv. William Lucian, b. April 8, 1840.

Isaac Cady, (Isaac 5), b. abt. 1765; m. Eunice . The Alstead record comes down to 1805, to the probable date when he removed to Kingston, Vt., now Granville.
Children, b. Alstead, N. H. (See No. 278, p. 241):
   i. Eunice, b. April 25, 1791.
   ii. Isaac, b. July 26, 1793.
   iii. Wethly, b. May 18, 1795.
   iv. Betsey, b. March 26, 1797.
   vi. Harry, b. May 28, 1801.
   vii. Alvin, b. Nov. 18, 1805.

The remainder of his children are supposed to have been born in Kingston, Vt.

APPENDIX E—See p. 159, No. 186b. Adam Alonzo Cady—
Additions to his record.

Children:
   ii. Ashbury Ralcliffe, b. April 27, 1894.

Children by first marriage:


vi. Calvin Green Berry Washington, b. April 9, 1884; d. 1886.

vii. Andrew Jackson, b. Feb. 24, 1886; d. 1887.


ix. Adam Alonzo, b. Feb. 20, 1889.

x. Missouri, b. March 9, 1891.


xii. Vonice, b. March 19, 1895.


Children by second marriage:


xv. Franklin Pierce, b. Nov. 27, 1906.


The Ancestry of Albert G. Allen is traced in this country:

1. To Lewis Allen, the first known mention of whom is found in the record of the birth of a child in 1665 in Watertown Farms. He m. (1) Sarah Ives, b. Watertown, Mass., Oct. 11, 1639; m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Sherman) Freeman, dau. of Rev. John Sherman. She d. Watertown Farms, (Weston) July 15, 1703; he d. there Jan. 24, 1708. While there is a frail tradition that Lewis Allen came from Wales, it is most probable that he came from England. He had five children by first marriage and one child by the second.

2. Ebenezer Allen, b. Weston, Mass., abt. 1677. He m. (1) April 2, 1700, Elizabeth Eddy, who d. March 12, 1712; m. (2)

3. John Allen, son of Ebenezer and Sarah, b. Weston, Sept., 1713; m. (1) 1736, Sarah Sheperd, who d. 1756; m. (2) Nov. 4, 1756, Elizabeth Truesdale, who d. Fitzwilliam, N. H., April 5, 1790; he d. there July 15, 1790. He was a carpenter; lived most of his life in Weston, where he was Constable, Selectman, etc., and in 1779 was one of the men sent from Weston to convention that framed the constitution of Massachusetts.

4. John Allen, son of John and Elizabeth, b. Weston, Jan. 10, 1750; m. Aug. 1, 1782, Rebecca, dau. of Edward and Sarah (Brooks) Garfield of Weston. He d. Reading, Vt., April 6, 1824, ae. 75 yrs.; his wife, Rebecca, d. there Dec. 31, 1831, ae. 79 yrs. (Both dates from gravestones in Reading, Vt.)

The following is his Revolutionary record taken from the Soldiers and Sailors of Mass.:

"John Allen, Jr., Weston, Private, Capt. Samuel Ransom's Co., which marched on the Alarm of April 19, 1775; service 3 days, Also in Capt. Jonathan Fishers' Co., Col. Brook's regt. enlisted March 4, 1776, discharged March 9, 1776; service 5 days, at Dorchester Heights."

He moved from Waltham, Mass., and settled in Reading, Vt., soon after the war.

5. Joseph Allen, son of John and Rebecca, b. Waltham, Mass., abt. 1783; m. Lucy ———, who d. Reading, Vt., April 1, 1846, ae. 59; he d. there May 9, 1851, ae. 68.


Record of daughter Aurelia completed to date.


APPENDIX H — See p. 310, No. 409. Addition to record of
Harriet L. (Cady) Kirby.

Has dau., Barbara Kirby, married, and son, Charles Selim Kirby, married.

v. Nathaniel Harris Kirby, M. D., b. April 3, 1861; m.
June 19, 1895, Rebecca B. Johnson of Concord,
Mass., who d. Dec. 27, 1901; m. (2) Dec. 1, 1906,
Maria Josephine Hedge. He entered Williams
College in 1879. His sophomore year was spent in
Amherst College. He studied medicine with Dr.
George P. Cady and graduated in medicine from
New York University, 1884. Practiced medicine in
Concord, Mass., till 1899, and since in Greenwich,
Conn. No ch.

APPENDIX I — See p. 355, No. 493. Addition to record of Rev.
William O. Cady.

His widow, Mary Eliza (Phillips) Cady, d. Oneida, N. Y., March
21, 1910.

APPENDIX J — See p. 374, No. 518–vii. Addition to record of
Franklin O. Cady.

vii. Franklin Orman Cady, b. May 8, 1839; m. Nov., 1864,
Ruth Deurden, b. Cheshire County, England, April
14, 1836; he d. Alstead, N. H., Aug. 9, 1895.

Children, b. Alstead, N. H.:

i. Ozro Brigham, b. May 3, 1865; m. Lizzie ——— .
Ch.: (1) Ozro Carl, b. July 28, 1890. (2) Eliza
Maude, b. March 17, 1892. (3) Leslie George, b.

ii. Lola Ann, b. Aug. 29, 1867.

iii. James Franklin, b. Sept. 25, 1869; m. Sarah ——— .
Ch.: (1) Charles F., b. Oct. 10, 1893. (2)
Oct. 10, 1898.

vi. Lillie Etta, b. May 13, 1878.
APPENDIX K—Cadys who served in the Revolutionary War.

The figures refer to pages in this volume.

Massachusetts Men in Revolution.

Eleazer, private, 88
Jason, private, 117
Jeremiah, Major, 88
Jeremiah Jr., private, 88
Jeremiah, private, 118
John, private, 39
Phineas, private, 88
Rufus, private, 165
Samuel Sen., private, 65
Stoddard, private, 123
Warren, private, 88
William, private, 39
William, private, 88

Connecticut Men in Revolution.

Abner, private, 96
Asa, private, 98
Asahel, private, 110
Abijah, private, 45
David, Ensign, 60
David, Captain, 69
Elijah, Sergt., 63
Elisha, private, 57
Ephraim, private, 50
Ezra, private, 109
Isaac, private, 69
Isaiah, private, 66
Jedadiah, private, 100
Jonathan, Lt., 70
Joseph, Col., 74
Justin, private, 51
Joel, private, 57
Nahum, private, 58
Nathan, private, 57
Nedabiah, private, 75
Perley, private, 75
Reuben, private, 55
Reuben, private, 95
Richard, private, 83
Simeon, private, 44
Solomon, private, 67
Squire, Sergt., 90
Thomas H., private, 140
Zadoc, private, 146

New Hampshire Men in Revolution.

Curtis, Col., 63
Elias, Captain, 114
Elijah, Lieut., 63
Elijah, private, 63
Isaac, private, 107
Stephen, private, 112

Vermont Men in Revolution.

Amasa, private, 85
Benjamin, Sergt., 73
Jonathan, private, 73
John, private, 72
Nedabiah, private, 75
Walter, private, 84

New York Men in Revolution.

David, Sergt., 94
David, Com., 102
Ebenezer, Captain, 91
Eleazer, private, 92
Elijah, Ensign, 93
Elisha, Ensign, 93
Oliver, Captain, 101
Palmer, Col., 102

Washington, D. C., Archives.

Manassah, Corp., 136
First Meeting Holmes-Cady Memorial Society.
THE HOLMES--CADY MEMORIAL SOCIETY.

HE Holmes-Cady Memorial Society was organized at Ashford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1898, by thirteen ladies and gentlemen, descendants respectively of Nicholas Cady of Watertown, Mass., 1645, and John Holmes of Dorchester, 1664. The party had met at the birthplace of Rhoda (Holmes) Cady for a pleasant outing, when it was proposed to organize a society embracing all descendants of the two allied houses who chose to become members, with the view of holding an annual meeting in August, with a basket picnic, for mutual benefit and enjoyment. The proposition met with such favor that the society was formed at once, and Dwight Holmes Cady of Springfield was elected president, Arthur W. Kingsbury of Stafford Springs vice president, and Mrs. A. W. Kingsbury secretary and treasurer. The members present appear in the group picture on the opposite page, with the exception of Mr. Kingsbury, who acted as photographer. Their names are as follows, from left to right: Front row—(1) Mrs. Charles Thresher, (2) Mrs. Henry Hobby, (3) Ralph King. Second row—(4) Mrs. George R. Kingsbury, (5) D. H. Cady, (6) Mrs. Mary Hobby, (7) Mrs. A. W. Kingsbury, (8) Mrs. Orra Maddams. Third row—(9) Mrs. Ralph King, (10) Mrs. Fluvia Cady, (11) Charles Thresher, (12) Charles H. Hobby.

The second annual meeting was held at the old Jedadiah Cady homestead in Tray Hollow, West Stafford, Conn.; the third meeting at the Augustus Holmes homestead in West Stafford; the fourth meeting was held at Evergreen Park, between Monson and Stafford, and was continued there each year till 1906. In 1907 the place of meeting was changed to Crystal Lake, Ellington, Conn., a most beautiful resort, and the meetings have since been held there.
Dwight Holmes Cady was annually elected president for five years from 1898 to 1902, the time of his death. Mr. O. M. Brown of Springfield held the office three years from 1903 to 1905, and Orrin P. Allen of Palmer, Mass., was elected in 1906 and has been reelected each year till the present (1910). Arthur W. Kingsbury of Stafford Springs has held the office of vice president since the organization of the society. Mrs. Mary Fairbank Holmes of West Brookfield, Mass., is the efficient secretary and treasurer. These annual gatherings are attended by about 150 members and are occasions of much enjoyment, when new acquaintances are formed and old friendships are renewed.
ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

A few needed changes and typographical errors have been discovered in the text, which are put in proper form.

On p. 27, l. 13 from top, after Moses read b. Nov. 23, 1713.
On p. 27, l. 18 from bottom, for Abigail read Abijah.
On p. 27, between Abigail or Abijah and Benjamin insert Jerusha, b. April 19, 1732.
On p. 32, l. 19 from bottom on left, for 41 read 47.
On p. 45, l. 15 from bottom, after Lucy Adams, read b. July 23, 1731.
On p. 69, l. 12 from top, for Jan. 21, read 24; for Nov. 14, read 16.
On p. 143, l. 7 from top, for Martins read Martius.
On p. 147, l. 16 from top, for Spaulding read Spalding.
On p. 158, l. 16 from bottom, add d. Chicago, April 5, 1910.
On p. 211, last line, for Gummings read Cummings.
On p. 301, l. 3 from top, for Miles Ray read Miles Day.
On p. 313, l. 14 from bottom, for 534 read 396.
On p. 315, l. 2 from bottom, after 1876 read m. July 14, 1903, Margaret Pellay.
On p. 318, cast out the 11 bottom lines.
On p. 337, l. 10 from top, for Col. read Cole.
On p. 389, l. 15 from bottom, for Hester read Hesler.
## Index to Cadys.

**Note.** — The figures refer to the page on which the name is found. When the same name occurs more than once on same page, it will appear but once in the index.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A. A.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td>20, 29, 32, 33, 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Bert</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel</td>
<td>42, 46, 51, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abela</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abeline</td>
<td>40, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abial</td>
<td>99, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>19, 20, 25, 30, 33, 34, 37, 41, 63, 66, 83, 95, 98, 120, 151, 301, 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail J.</td>
<td>210, 386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail M.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abijah</td>
<td>29, 33, 40, 45, 62, 94, 187, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abilene</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner</td>
<td>51, 96, 97, 100, 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner A.</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner L.</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aborn</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham L.</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Absalom</td>
<td>97, 192, 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achsah</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aclanta</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada B.</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada H.</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada L.</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada M.</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adaline</td>
<td>160, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adaline G.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adaline M.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam A.</td>
<td>159, 462, 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie E.</td>
<td>307, 427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison</td>
<td>301, 423, 424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison E.</td>
<td>247, 380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelbert</td>
<td>340, 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adeline</td>
<td>162, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adeline J.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adeline T.</td>
<td>194, 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adell</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adella</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adin</td>
<td>73, 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adnell</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>434, 451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes E.</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alanson</td>
<td>145, 266, 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alie</td>
<td>68, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altemare</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altemarle C.</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert H.</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert J.</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert L.</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert M.</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert O.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alden B.</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alathea A.</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alference</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfonzo</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred C.</td>
<td>261, 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred D.</td>
<td>145, 266, 267, 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred E.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred J.</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred W.</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>31, 42, 56, 63, 68, 83, 142, 158, 258, 338, 438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice B.</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice C.</td>
<td>275, 397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice E.</td>
<td>244, 405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice F.</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice H.</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice L.</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Alice M., 211, 261, 262, 288, 294, 316, 419
Alice O., 340
Alice P., 396
Alice W., 453
Alida C., 113
Alida F., 211
Allen, 86, 141, 226, 367, 433, 444
Allen B., 159
Allen C., 248, 380
Allen D., 285
Allen H., 273, 419
Allen P., 443
Allez S., 162, 297
Alma, 374
Alma P., 372
Almeda J., 350
Almeda P., 365
Almeron, 86, 163
Almira, 151, 152, 190, 228, 289, 346
Almon C., 308
Almond B., 257, 390
Almyra, 183, 337
Alonzo, 83
Alonzo B., 300
Alpheius, 85, 96, 171, 187
Alsa M., 196, 356
Alson A., 300, 422
Alta Z., 460
Alton E. V., 316
Alvah, 166, 301, 423
Alvah C., 305
Alvah P., 287, 420
Alvaius G., 166
Alvin, 462
Alvina, 84
Alzenia M., 255
Amaiti, 56
Amanda, 53, 57, 109, 146, 187, 226, 269
Amanda L., 335, 437
Amariah, 28
Amasa, 46, 51, 85, 97, 191
Amasa D., 193
Ambrose, 306, 307
Amelia, 196, 353
Amity, 34, 57
Amittal, 58
Amos, 19, 32, 47, 50, 60, 71, 86, 87, 163
Amy A., 280
Andrew, 39
Andrew J., 145, 159, 161, 267, 463
Andrew M., 410
Angela A., 390
Angeline, 256
Angeline J., 194
Anita E., 432
Anita L., 270
Ann, 54, 83, 150, 180, 282, 336
Ann E., 270
Ann F., 155
Ann G., 378
Ann M., 444
Ann S., 106
Anna, 45, 62, 66, 83, 84, 98, 102, 103, 104, 112, 156, 167, 205, 226, 249, 267
Anna B., 159
Anna C., 284, 422, 441
Anna E., 150, 265, 482
Anna J., 429
Anna K., 258, 292
Anna L., 296, 315, 460
Anna M., 153, 282, 295
Anna V., 338, 439
Annett, 278
Annette, 265
Annette P., 452
Annie, 39, 46, 57
Annie B., 285, 417
Annie E., 425
Annie L., 136
Annie M., 284, 446
Annie N., 446
Annis, 60
Ansel C., 164
Anson, 177, 325
Anson H., 222, 430, 433
Antoinette L., 302, 442
Archie C., 395
Aredry V., 423
Argalus, 94, 179
Ariel J., 188, 419
Arlotto, 419
Armed, 92, 172, 289
Artemas, 146, 288
Artemas S., 269
Arthur, 278, 314
Arthur B., 233, 386
Arthur D., 266, 403, 454
Arthur E., 339
Arthur H., 408, 412
Arthur L., 293
Arthur M., 267
Arthur P., 292
Arthur W., 340, 440
INDEX.

Asa, 39, 53, 66, 98, 99, 179, 211, 330
Asa C., 382
Asa W., 94, 178
Asahel, 59, 86, 110, 163, 167, 297
Asaneley, 66
Asenath, 71, 150
Ashbury R., 462
Ashley B., 103
Atwood, 141
Augusta, 178, 459
Augusta G., 145
Augusta L., 379
Augustus, 67
Augustus F., 113, 447
Augustus L., 247
Aurelia, 306, 464
Aurora, 86, 163
Austin E., 370
Avis M., 148
Ayers H., 426
Azuba, 45
Barachiah, 51, 95
Barnabas, 40, 63
Barzilla P., 141
Bathsheba, 41, 74, 101, 214
Beatrice, 398
Beatrice H., 442
Belle, 386
Benjamin, 25, 27, 43, 45, 61, 73, 74, 146, 152
Benjamin F., 179, 242, 330
Benjamin L., 156, 279
Benjamin P., 330
Benjamin W., 296
Benijah, 40, 62
Bernice, 372
Bernice D., 343
Bernice E., 405
Bernice L., 453
Bet J., 439
Bertha, 293
Bertha E., 403, 405
Bertha H., 402
Bertha L., 239, 426
Bertha M., 293, 433
Bessie A., 431
Bessie G., 262
Bessie M., 446
Bessie P., 452
Bessie S., 424
Betsey, 77, 112, 140, 155, 301, 371, 423, 462
Betsey A., 95
Betsey W., 145
Betty, 43, 55, 56, 72, 86, 92
Beulah, 453
Beulah L., 441
Billa, 76
Billa C., 462
B. Jay, 313
Blanche, 431
Blanche C., 292
Bliss, 185
Bonita M., 420
Bridge, 35, 42, 68
Buchanan, 102
Butler, 39
Byron E., 423, 454
Byron F., 294
Byron R., 294
Byron W., 166, 300
Calista, 109, 257
Calvin, 43, 72, 85, 107, 151, 152, 241, 242
Calvin B., 153, 288
Calvin F., 243
Calvin G. B. W., 463
Calvin J., 242
Calvin L., 244
Candase, 188
Candase L., 188
Caphtor, 46
Carl C., 372
Carl H., 404
Caroline, 111, 152, 157, 179, 187, 191, 252, 332, 340
Caroline B., 382, 449
Caroline C., 264
Caroline E., 290
Caroline F., 452
Caroline L., 193, 272, 278, 349, 449
Caroline M., 154, 272, 282, 370
Caroline R., 148
Caroline S., 257, 387
Caroline V., 260
Carrie, 300
Carrie C., 291, 411
Carrie E., 412
Carrie L., 354
Carrie M., 285, 381, 386
Cassius B., 320
Cassius J., 338
Cassius M., 320
Catherine, 58, 70, 103, 149, 161, 190, 296
Catherine A., 272, 351
INDEX.

Catherine C., 339
Catherine E., 261, 394
Catherine H., 174
Catherine L., 285
Catherine M., 145, 430
Catherine N., 339
Catherine S., 430
Caty, 42
Cecil I., 391
Celia, 170
Celia A., 272, 411
Celia M., 393, 439
Celinda, 101, 242
Celina, 213
Charles A., 159, 239, 343, 440
Charles B., 287
Charles B. I., 236
Charles C., 85, 148, 162, 273, 323, 335, 387, 409, 436
Charles D., 276, 297
Charles E., 113, 146, 172, 173, 234, 236, 244, 270, 278, 367, 378, 412, 441, 445, 449
Charles F., 371, 405
Charles G., 268, 271, 405, 409
Charles H., 102, 236, 239, 291, 295, 323, 336, 354, 365, 376, 430, 449
Charles J., 445
Charles L., 55, 110, 270, 371, 442
Charles M., 419
Charles N., 156, 434, 455
Charles P., 246, 378, 456
Charles R., 177, 300, 315, 323
Charles S., 110, 158, 261, 403
Charles T., 153, 261, 348, 395
Charles W., 142, 243, 258, 282, 283, 372, 398, 449
Charlana M., 192, 347
Charlotte, 158, 236
Charlotte A., 164, 283, 306, 370
Charlotte B., 167
Charlotte J., 105, 106, 370
Charlotte V., 335
Chauncey G., 147, 272
Chauncey M., 153, 289
Chester, 46, 84, 89, 119, 166, 256, 301
Chester O., 153
Chester W., 305, 425
Chilla B., 268
Chloe, 66, 91, 95, 138
Chloe C., 368
Cholett, 102, 103
Christine E., 259
Christopher A., 150, 283, 285
Clara, 153, 287, 447
Clara A., 233
Clara B., 287, 372, 420
Clara C., 292
Clara H., 365
Clara M., 261, 394
Clara V., 402
Clarence A., 346, 397
Clarence E., 368, 426
Clarence H., 284, 365
Clarence S., 381
Clarence W., 305, 442
Clarissa, 99, 117, 179, 249
Clarissa C., 274
Clarissa E., 350
Clarissa H., 148
Clarissa L., 308
Clark, 119
Clark S., 257, 389
Clark V., 152
Claude, 373
Claude D., 343
Claude W., 262
Claudius, 162
Clayton B., 297
Clayton D., 343
Clayton W., 163
Clementine L., 264
Cleon, 354
Cleon C., 440
Cleveland, 147, 270, 275
Clifford S., 430
Clifton, 315
Clinton, 165, 179
Clinton A., 286
Clyde, 431
Colbey, 187
Colley, 338
Colonel P., 339
Connel M., 172
Cora E., 451
Cora L., 273
Corancy B., 298
Corelli, 188
Corinne F., 290
Cornella, 367, 459
Cornelia A., 272, 412
Cornelia E., 354
Cornelia L., 164, 165, 289
Cornelius, 28, 29, 46
INDEX.

Cornelius C., 164
Cornelius S., 153, 288
Corretti, 344
Courtland T., 286
Cracias, 140
Curtis, 63, 114, 142, 167, 247, 260, 309
Curtis C., 89, 168, 169, 304, 309, 312
Curtis E., 380, 381
Curtis L., 395
Cynthia, 60, 255
Cynthia F., 243
Cynthia J., 387
Cyril C., 51
Cyrus, 46, 85, 155, 161
Cyrus C., 155
Damoris, 40, 43, 61
Damoris A., 280
Damoris V., 272
Dan, 108, 384
Dana, 300
Dana C., 242
Danford, 188
Daniel, 18, 20, 21, 23, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 52, 56, 60, 80, 92, 102, 103, 105, 169, 173, 174, 179, 183, 218, 223, 330, 331, 365
Daniel B., 174
Daniel D., 325, 432
Daniel L., 309, 379
Daniel M., 156, 246
Daniel P., 434
Daniel R., 102, 228
Daniel S., 157, 332, 434
Daniel W., 244, 386, 453
D. Henry, 440
Darius, 35, 39, 57, 85
Darius E., 307
Darwin E., 167
Darwin L., 427
Darwin L. L., 427
David, 25, 42, 43, 49, 55, 69, 70, 71, 85, 90, 93, 94, 98, 102, 103, 104, 148, 149, 150, 197, 270, 280, 283
David A., 146
David B., 104, 211
David C., 148, 338, 439
David H., 253
David K., 147, 270, 271, 274, 412
David Knight, 408
David N., 345
Dearborn C., 162, 297
Deane A., 297
Deborah, 55, 57, 86
Dela A., 376
Deliverence, 30, 31, 49
Della, 300
Delia M., 110
Delia, 103, 227
Delight, 165
Delphine E., 342
Denise, 325
Dennis A., 306
Dennis K., 113
Dennison, 60, 110
Devastus K., 113
DeWitt, 173, 242
Dexter, 172
Dilla, 87
Dillon, 226, 370
Dillon A., 370
Dolly, 75
Donald G., 371
Donald O., 406
Donn C., 373
Dora, 305
Dorcas, 67, 97
Doris, 454
Doris K., 425
Dorothy, 74, 119, 255
Dorothy F., 409
Dorothy M., 371
Dorrey I., 441
Doyle F., 372
Dwight, 187
Dwight E., 305, 425
Dwight H., 223, 225, 365, 467, 468
Dwight T., 188, 342
Dwight W., 307, 427
Dyre D., 260
Earl E., 326
Earl L., 440
Earl P., 405
Earl R., 448
Eben J., 323
Eben P., 324
Ebenezer, 30, 31, 49, 55, 91, 92, 94, 106, 172, 237, 375
Ebenezer A., 374
Ebenezer E., 169, 312, 313
Ebenezer J., 93, 171, 176
Ebenezer N., 324
Ebenezer P., 90, 171
Ebenezer S., 172, 319
Ede, 59
Ede E., 151
Edie, 110
INDEX.

Edgar, 106
Edith, 46, 83, 110
Edith B., 325
Edith C., 270
Edith M., 375
Edmund G., 243, 244
Edna A., 372
Edna S., 369
Edward, 94, 100, 300
Edward C., 381
Edward D., 370
Edward E., 262, 390
Edward H., 206, 433
Edward L., 284, 448
Edward M., 261
Edward P., 420
Edward W., 277, 279, 306, 426
Edward S., 377
Edwin, 107, 207, 270, 297, 374
Edwin A., 446
Edwin B., 266, 324, 402
Edwin C., 297, 351, 373, 374
Edwin D., 337, 437
Edwin D. W., 425
Edwin E., 284, 365
Edwin H., 234, 325, 239
Edwin L., 236
Edwin P., 321, 429
Edwin T., 403
Edwin W., 236, 337
Effie, 163, 268
Effie B., 375
Effie C., 164
Egbert H., 307, 426
Ela, 102
Elbridge E., 378, 449
Eleanor, 96, 188
Eleazer, 30, 31, 48, 49, 76, 88, 89, 92, 166, 167, 174, 306
Eleazer L., 174
Eleazer S., 445
E lecta, 117, 251
E lecta A., 251
E lecta E., 382, 450
Eli, 166, 305
Eli E., 426
Eliah, 60, 110
Elías, 28, 48, 62, 63, 89, 94, 114, 166, 167, 187, 252, 305
Elías H., 300, 306, 426
Elías W., 226, 369, 445
Elljah, 40, 49, 63, 86, 93, 107, 176, 238
Elisabeth, 22
Elisha, 49, 57, 93, 94, 111, 117, 177, 245, 252, 323, 384
Elisha F., 331
Elisha H., 384, 451
Elisha J., 327
Elisha R., 242
Elisha S., 39
Elisha W., 178, 226
Eliza, 150, 151, 152, 167, 171, 230, 233, 252, 407
Eliza A., 179, 328
Eliza E., 170, 210
Eliza F., 331, 434
Eliza J., 105
Eliza, 465
Eliza M. E., 156, 291, 465
Eliza O., 413
Elizabeth A., 210, 246, 277
Elizabeth B., 444
Elizabeth C., 76, 156, 412, 437, 446
Elizabeth D., 376
Elizabeth E., 193
Elizabeth F., 196, 317
Elizabeth L., 356
Elizabeth L., 163, 169, 310
Elizabeth M., 266, 403
Elizabeth P., 425
Elizabeth S., 174, 320
Elizur, 250
Elmer B., 390
Elmer L., 343
Elmer M., 349
Elmira, 177
Ella A., 419
Ella E., 344
Ella H., 332
Ella J., 414
Ella L., 309
Ella M., 287, 306, 418, 447
Ella P., 417
Ella U., 258
Ella V., 296, 445, 451
Ella W., 392
E llen, 249, 260, 267, 281, 300, 398
E llen G., 320
E llen L., 286
E llen M., 300
E llen O., 162
E llen R., 430
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ellis W.</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie, 93</td>
<td>112, 177, 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie C.</td>
<td>314, 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie E.</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie M.</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira, 144</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira E.</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira L.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira P.</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeine, 172</td>
<td>178, 188, 325, 433, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeine A.</td>
<td>193, 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeine C.</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeine M.</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeine O.</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily, 107</td>
<td>155, 196, 265, 352, 452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily A.</td>
<td>286, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily B.</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily C.</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily E.</td>
<td>290, 429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily G.</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily J.</td>
<td>246, 380, 426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily L.</td>
<td>158, 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily M.</td>
<td>163, 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma, 163</td>
<td>239, 283, 365, 381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma A.</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma C.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma I.</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma J.</td>
<td>324, 414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma L.</td>
<td>281, 298, 366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma R.</td>
<td>178, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma W.</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmett A.</td>
<td>343, 440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emogene</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos P.</td>
<td>142, 261, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td>32, 38, 50, 51, 58, 72, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erasmus R.</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erastus</td>
<td>67, 85, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest</td>
<td>266, 397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest C.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest H.</td>
<td>315, 398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest L.</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest M.</td>
<td>164, 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest N.</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernestine</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erwin</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erwin P.</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estella J.</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estella M.</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther, 19</td>
<td>51, 96, 97, 99, 100, 112, 166, 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther P.</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther R.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel A.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel C.</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel L.</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel M.</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel R.</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethelbert</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethelyn N.</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta B.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eudora D.</td>
<td>258, 391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eudora H.</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene</td>
<td>263, 307, 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene E.</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene H.</td>
<td>327, 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene M.</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene P.</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene J.</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eula B.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>21, 34, 56, 60, 86, 97, 152, 165, 188, 299, 405, 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice K.</td>
<td>197, 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice S.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Z.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva, 271</td>
<td>300, 325, 408, 423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva E.</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva J.</td>
<td>308, 414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva M.</td>
<td>159, 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva V.</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evalyn M.</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eveline</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn W.</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everard</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett</td>
<td>243, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett L.</td>
<td>345, 353, 441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett M.</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett S.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Excile</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Excile M.</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Experience</td>
<td>57, 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezalena A.</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
<td>18, 20, 21, 33, 34, 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra, 21</td>
<td>35, 46, 59, 102, 109, 225, 226, 367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra J.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny J.</td>
<td>429, 455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny M.</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayette</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felicia N. R.</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennimore</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fidella</td>
<td>245, 378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fidella A.</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fidella D.</td>
<td>167, 307</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Fidelia W., 331
Fleavel, 172
Flora, 293, 373
Flora A., 351
Flora B., 368
Flora D., 376
Flora L., 270
Florence, 249, 267, 454
Florence A., 348, 451
Florence E., 335, 371, 417
Florence L., 357, 421
Florence M., 420, 434
Florence P., 443
Fluvia, Mrs., 467
Foebe A., 451
Fordyce A., 300, 422
Forest C., 395
Franc E., 295
Frances, 85, 157, 190, 272, 325, 345, 412
Frances A., 145, 148, 345, 399
Frances C., 146
Frances E., 196, 268
Frances L., 368, 440
Frances M., 187, 340, 428, 432, 439
Frances O., 179, 333
Francetta, 338
Francis, 171, 283, 300
Francis A., 266, 267
Francis B., 459, 460
Francis E., 194, 288, 351, 390, 441
Francis L., 218, 297, 364, 381, 443
Francis N., 257
Francis W., 263, 441
Frank, 188, 266, 387, 409, 424, 447
Frank A., 343
Frank D., 273, 314
Frank E., 368, 373, 382
Frank H., 239, 270, 286
Frank L., 278, 284, 386
Frank M., 278, 292, 374
Frank N., 418
Frank P., 287, 387, 419
Frank R., 419
Frank S., 306
Frank T., 425, 454
Frank W., 390, 404, 405
Franklin, 157, 270
Franklin A., 169, 316
Franklin O., 375, 465
Franklin P., 159, 295, 463
Franklin W., 460
Fred, 250
Fred C., 291, 314, 373
Fred H., 373
Fred W., 300
Frederic, 157, 296
Frederic A., 292
Frederic C., 454
Frederic E., 396
Frederic L., 372
Frederic W., 379, 417, 453
Frederick, 164
Frederick C., 273
Frederick W., 272
Freeman, 84, 141, 160, 295
Frieda K., 396
Gager, 177
Gager T., 324
Gamaliel, 376
Gardner C., 146, 208
Garner, 69, 144, 265
George, 84, 90, 95, 151, 160, 176, 190, 227, 229, 345, 297, 322, 336
George A., 234, 243, 259, 267, 293, 371
George B., 279, 327, 365, 434, 456
George Byron, 460
George C., 323, 374
George D., 454
George E., 262, 266, 295, 345, 399
George F., 145, 267, 290, 355
George G., 272
George H., 110, 245, 378, 382, 426
George L., 157, 277, 287, 293, 294, 374, 421
George M., 168, 278, 296, 300, 389, 418, 428, 446, 454, 455
George N., 211, 323, 339, 431
George P., 308, 371, 428
George R., 261, 395
George S., 162, 343
Georgia A., 431
Georgianna, 338, 439
Gersham A., 343
Gersham R., 428
Gertie, 297
Gertrude F., 293
Gideon, 35, 59, 109
Giddings H., 145
Gideon, 35, 59, 109
Giddings H., 145
Gilbert E., 268, 368, 400
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert H.</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giard</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>257, 313, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace B.</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace E.</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace G.</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace I.</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace O.</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace M.</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace M. O.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace W.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gratia</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greta</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grosvenor B.</td>
<td>257, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurdon</td>
<td>111, 245, 377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gustavius A.</td>
<td>156, 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy V. L.</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale E.</td>
<td>142, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale W.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haman</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamfie</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton L.</td>
<td>264, 397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton P.</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah A.</td>
<td>192, 348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah M.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah C.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlow M.</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon E.</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>265, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold A.</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold C.</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold M.</td>
<td>349, 441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold O.</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>163, 171, 173, 179, 267, 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet A.</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet E.</td>
<td>163, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet F.</td>
<td>146, 308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet G.</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet L.</td>
<td>279, 310, 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet M.</td>
<td>153, 431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet N.</td>
<td>197, 210, 269, 360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet P.</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet S.</td>
<td>168, 245, 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet T.</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>226, 290, 371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison R.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison V.</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>183, 239, 272, 337, 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry B.</td>
<td>174, 372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry C.</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry E.</td>
<td>327, 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry F.</td>
<td>56, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry G.</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry H.</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry P.</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry W.</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartwell</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>166, 301, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey J.</td>
<td>305, 425, 432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey V.</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td>176, 278, 433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie B.</td>
<td>332, 436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie E.</td>
<td>297, 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie S.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel F.</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel J.</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel L.</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel T.</td>
<td>408, 412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Elmina</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy</td>
<td>252, 383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heber C.</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>161, 173, 235, 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen A.</td>
<td>278, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen B.</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen C.</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen E.</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen F.</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen G.</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen L.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen M.</td>
<td>278, 287, 343, 373, 406, 420, 452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen N.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen P.</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen S.</td>
<td>277, 408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helena M.</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heman</td>
<td>85, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heman M.</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry A.</td>
<td>266, 325, 335, 432, 437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry B.</td>
<td>243, 409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry C.</td>
<td>271, 262, 270, 286, 325, 391, 433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry D.</td>
<td>172, 324, 397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry E.</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry F.</td>
<td>159, 194, 261, 345, 350, 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry G.</td>
<td>69, 142, 323, 387</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Henry H., 147, 273
Henry J., 42, 408
Henry M., 370, 397, 429
Henry N., 264, 397
Henry O., 268, 406, 421
Henry P., 263
Henry S., 196, 354
Henry W., 283, 317
Hephzibah, 242
Herbert, 499
Herbert B., 295
Herbert E., 268
Herbert G., 294
Herbert J., 191
Herbert L., 409
Herbert M., 425
Hercelia, 287
H. F., 194
Hezekiah, 147, 273, 34, 53, 56, 74, 97, 98, 100, 113, 155, 188, 195
Hiram, 85, 97, 123, 142, 193, 257, 260, 301, 376
Hiram A., 193
Hiram F., 268
Hiram L., 261
Hiram T., 266, 401, 402
Hiram W., 165, 296
Hofer P., 162
Homer, 239, 256
Homer H., 300
Hopkins B., 281, 416
Horace, 96, 97, 157, 188, 238
Horace G., 441
Horace H., 147, 260, 271
Horace O., 261, 396
Horace S., 278
Horace T., 344, 411
Horatio, 226, 294, 369
Horatio E., 158
Horatio N., 83, 142, 158
Howard, 282, 372
Howard B., 461
Howard C., 149, 276
Howard F., 425
Howard M., 407
Howard S., 409
Hubert, 295
Hudson, 164
Hugh C., 446
Hulbert, 170
Huldah J., 373
Hutchins C., 271
Ida, 336, 437, 463
Ida A., 371
Ida B., 266
Ida C., 247
Ida E., 452
Ida L., 372
Ida L., 304, 312, 313, 440
Ida M., 298
Ina, 380
Inez, 239
Inez M., 403
Ira, 117, 250, 451, 462
Ira D., 250
Ira J., 382
Ira L., 160, 294
Irene A., 427
Isaac F., 97, 143, 194, 264
Isaac G., 194, 346, 350
Isaac H., 148, 351, 462
Isaac N. F., 351
Isaac W., 268, 269, 405
Isabel, 93, 339
Isabel C, 266
Isabela, 112, 245
Isabella M., 285
Isabelle, 403
Isaiah, 41, 66
Irving, 227
Irving D., 158
Irving D. W., 430
Irving H., 395
Ivan G., 350
Jackson, 191
Jacob, 22, 38, 39, 54, 107, 241, 242, 461
Jacob S., 85, 162
Jacob V. V., 178
James, 18, 19, 20, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 33, 35, 40, 42, 53, 55, 87, 154, 155, 176, 278, 290, 376
James B., 163, 174, 240, 258, 391
James Bigelow, 374
James C., 157, 292
James D., 427
James F., 152, 287, 376, 465
James G., 155, 271
James H., 70, 149, 236, 376, 452
James J., 338, 374, 439, 445
James L., 234
James M., 145, 288, 299
James O., 391
James R., 299
James W., 337
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jamima, 34</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane, 21, 34, 112, 177, 191, 256, 266, 300, 399</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane A., 172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane E., 266, 279, 414</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane G., 410</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane J., 272</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason, 63, 117, 123, 249</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason J., 244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason M., 448</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay, 102, 104, 105, 106, 433</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay A., 336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean H., 317</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jedediah, 31, 32, 31, 53, 97, 100, 192, 213, 467</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah, 31, 32, 31, 53, 97, 100, 192, 213, 467</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah B., 430</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah H., 397</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah J., 287, 418</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah K., 258, 392</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome M., 55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome P., 300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse, 53, 63, 97, 98, 115, 209, 248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse B., 429</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica K., 393</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie, 440</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie A., 257, 419</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie F., 283, 309</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie L., 164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie O., 374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie S., 315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha, 32, 42, 53, 69, 95, 98, 377</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha E., 197, 357</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna, 19, 22, 26, 27, 44, 51, 55, 60, 95, 110, 119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel, 57, 109, 243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel E., 243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannah, 38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 18, 19, 20, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 39, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 72, 73, 87, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 97, 100, 117, 132, 162, 166, 171, 195, 196, 252, 283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A., 239, 248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B., 159, 172, 437, 462, 463</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C., 45, 147, 151, 271, 272, 286, 292, 411</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D., 294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E., 370, 379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F., 158, 462</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John G., 244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H., 191, 234, 271, 275, 408, 414</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J., 376</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L., 158, 171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John N., 271, 282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John O., 441</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John P., 143, 261, 263, 443</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S., 169, 196, 266, 269, 316, 403, 444</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T., 257</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John V., 213, 309</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W., 102, 104, 171, 246, 250, 367, 378, 414, 449, 452</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, 83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonas, 32, 34, 39, 51, 52, 55, 56, 74, 97, 195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan, 19, 25, 27, 42, 43, 45, 63, 70, 72, 76, 93, 146, 150, 176, 177, 281, 324</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan R., 444</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph B., 259, 376</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph C., 70, 146, 147, 148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph D., 240, 376</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph G., 110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H., 156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph W., 145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine, 397</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine A., 390, 403, 421</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine H., 397</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine L., 393</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah, 148, 166, 300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah B., 339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah C., 275</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua, 46, 83, 159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith, 18, 19, 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia, 143, 263, 314, 323, 361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A., 147, 210, 274, 424</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia B., 275</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia E., 294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia M., 263</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia S., 157, 283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juliaette, 382</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Julian L., 164
Julietta, 169, 304
Julietta E., 313
Juliette E., 169
Julius E., 166
Julius K., 187, 339
Junia, 455
Junia P., 429
Justin, 51
Justin L., 339
Kate E., 386
Katherine, 161, 254
Kenneth B., 411
Kenneth L., 250
Keziah L., 257, 388
Kiersted P., 393
Laborn, 111
Lafayette, 162, 173
Lafayette T., 382, 451
Lambert W., 362
Lamira O., 243
Lathrop, 101, 217
Laura, 146, 152, 166, 249, 302, 303, 429
Laura A., 246
Laura B., 372
Laura E., 166
Laura L., 301
Laura M., 264
Laura S., 269, 427
Lawrence, 56
Lawrence C., 395
Lawrence W., 397
LaVerne, 419
LaVerne D., 343
Laveene H., 423
Lavinia, 107, 241, 257, 459
Lavinia, 45
Lawton, 150, 279
Leavens H., 379
Leda B., 436
Lemuel, 35, 43, 46, 50, 110
Lena B., 426
Lena L., 390
Lena M., 291, 445
Leonard, 438
Leonard D., 243
Leonard F., 377, 448
Leonard L., 452
Leonerd, 27
Leonerd F., 113
Leonerd S., 113
Leora, 336
Lesley E., 448
Lester E., 373
Lester G., 465
Lester P., 429
Letha, 463
Levi E., 376, 445
Levia W., 255
Levina, 388
Lewis, 150, 152, 278, 301, 424
Lewis C., 377, 439
Lewis D., 315
Lewis E., 443
Lewis M., 278
Lewis T., 273
Lila P., 386
Lilla, 493
Lilla M., 449
Lilla V., 296
Lillian, 265
Lillian M., 159
Lillian V., 426
Lillie E., 376, 465
Linus, 113
Linus B., 295
Linus R., 113
Livingston, 104
Livona, 75
Lizzie, 253, 381, 446
Lizzie K., 426
Lizzie M., 286
Lizzie P., 382
Lodeciama, 58
Lodema, 92
Lois, 55, 70, 98, 99, 149, 197
Lois C., 148, 269, 275
Lola A., 465
Lomelia A., 374
Loraine B., 375
Loren, 72
Loren C., 419
Lorenzo, 157, 168, 309, 321
Lorenzo T., 308
Lorin, 245
Lorinda C., 300
Lot, 117, 249
Lottie C., 348
Lou A., 411
Louis, 440
Louis E., 163, 284, 297
Louis M., 281
Louisa, 4, 154, 164
Louisa A., 260
Louisa J., 368
Louisa P., 322
Louisa R., 163
Louise, 8, 403
INDEX.

Louise A., 194
Louise M., 397, 434, 456
Louise P., 430
Lovel, 111
Loves L., 300
Lovice A., 157
Lowell, 289
Lucella S., 143, 263
Lucia, 75, 141, 150, 157
Lucia H., 279
Lucia K., 158
Lucia L., 279
Lucian G., 261, 396
Lucile, 379
Lucina, 45, 306
Lucinda, 57, 76, 152, 188, 271, 335
Lucinda C., 194, 298
Lucius, 83, 111, 157, 161, 187, 339, 340
Lucius C., 342
Lucius M., 349
Lucretia, 82, 105, 165
Lucretia M., 168
Lucy, 27, 45, 46, 48, 57, 60, 63, 70, 74, 77, 83, 84, 90, 94, 95, 101, 102, 112, 114, 115, 140, 147, 156, 158, 166, 183, 219, 226, 273, 301, 302, 457
Lucy A., 160, 177, 178, 274, 277, 319, 326, 367, 413
Lucy C., 166
Lucy D., 278
Lucy E., 367, 375, 409
Lucy F., 388
Lucy J., 174
Lucy M., 255, 271
Luke H., 104
Laura L., 293
Lurana, 65, 116
Lurline, 111
Luther, 43, 60, 152
Luther H., 255
Lutheria, 45
Lydia, 32, 55, 69, 70, 86, 88, 106, 107, 111, 139, 165, 298
Lydia D., 248
Lydia E., 190
Lydia F., 243
Lydia J., 152
Lydia M., 230, 231, 234
Lyle E., 306
Lyman, 76, 84, 107, 140, 152, 157, 160, 233
Lyman E., 236, 386
Lyman H., 287
Lyman S., 255, 386
Lyman V. L., 420
Lynden B., 275
Lyssander, 227
Mabel, 419, 431, 452
Mabel E., 426, 443
Mabel H., 390
Mabel R., 441
Mabelle H., 239
Madaline, 446
Madama E., 365
Major B., 462
Malo C., 419
Manassah, 42, 67, 139, 140
Marcus A., 192, 348
Marcus I., 263
Marcus, 191
Marcus N., 159
Margaret, 65, 66, 143, 158, 434
Margaret A., 264, 392, 439
Margaret B., 376
Margaret C., 174, 430
Margaret E., 283, 387
Margaret H., 393
Margaret J., 428
Margaret M., 174, 409
Margaret N., 274, 413
Maria, 84, 90, 155, 161, 180, 269, 336
Maria A., 437
Maria D., 292
Maria L., 327, 433
Marian, 196
Marie P., 441
Mariett, 196, 354
Marietta, 350
Marietta A., 169, 313
Marietta M., 196, 357
Marietta S., 145
Marriette, 172
Marjorie, 407
Marjorie M., 429
Marion, 403
Marion E., 382, 450
Marion M., 251, 383
Martha, 40, 41, 66, 76, 113, 279, 287, 301, 424
Martha A., 105, 146, 159, 462
Martha E., 210, 262
Martha J., 424
Martha L., 324
Martha M., 158
Martha V., 409
Martin, 94, 183, 249
INDEX.

Martin E., 268, 404
Martin K., 164
Martius, 143, 262
Martius L., 262
Mary, 19, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 33, 38, 40, 42, 44, 45, 56, 58, 60, 62, 66, 68, 74, 76, 80, 84, 89, 98, 107, 110, 111, 141, 148, 152, 161, 166, 167, 171, 178, 183, 191, 226, 237, 249, 256, 272, 275, 301, 306, 304, 323, 338, 374, 381, 410, 457, 462
Mary A., 168, 150, 153, 157, 176, 210, 211, 244, 245, 248, 278, 279, 290, 325, 342, 426, 437, 463
Mary A. B., 142
Mary A. D., 194
Mary A. F., 196
Mary A. H., 194
Mary B., 237, 242, 409
Mary C., 298, 369, 410
Mary F., 173, 324
Mary G., 156, 163
Mary J., 159, 179, 264, 278, 308, 327, 356, 367, 375, 391, 433
Mary K., 143, 261
Mary L., 157, 262, 287, 298, 324, 420, 421, 432, 410
Mary M., 351, 439
Mary O., 348, 327, 441
Mary R., 266, 409
Mary S., 277
May V., 441
May W., 197, 455
Maryetta, 320
Mason, 301
Mason C., 110
Matilda, 71, 76, 130, 151, 463
Matilda A., 279
Matthew, 112
Mattie, 373, 409, 432
Mattie B., 389
Maud, 431
Maud L., 262
Maurice L., 424
Maxwell, 379
Mehitable, 46, 83
Melanchton, 162
Melinda M., 307, 427
Melissa, 187, 338
Melissa G., 336
Mercy, 41, 54, 55, 165
Merle, 315
Merrick E., 194, 351
Mertie L., 344
Mertie M., 343
Merton R., 423
Merton T., 204
Mildred, 315, 407, 427, 440
Mildred B., 446
Mildred L., 430
Mildred R., 372
Miles D., 300
Mills, 377
Milo P., 305
Milton, 150, 277
Milton H., 264
Mina, 431
Mindwell, 58
Minerva, 195
Minina, 188
Minie, 273, 316, 373, 463
Minnie E., 270, 380
Minnie H., 377
Minnie M., 337, 423, 428
Mira, 70
Miriam, 42
Miranda, 176
Missouri, 463
Molly, 63, 113, 117, 248
Monica L., 273
Monroe G., 164
Monroe M., 308, 428
Morice, 75
Morris H., 242
Morris W., 133
Moses, 27, 34
Moses C., 98
Moses G., 150, 284
Myra B., 375
Myron E., 305, 426
Myron L., 365, 442
Myron L., 361
Myron O., 356
Myrtle E., 386
Myrtle J., 374
Myrtle T., 162
Nahum, 47, 58, 86
Nancy, 112, 255, 257, 385
Nancy K., 429
Nathan, 57, 84, 85, 258
Nathan S., 179, 327
Nathan W., 187, 243
INDEX.

Nathaniel, 22, 54, 55
Nathaniel L., 451
Nebabiah, 43, 75, 155
Nehemiah, 34, 55
Nell, 74
Nell D., 156
Nellie, 151, 373, 386, 409
Nellie A., 418, 412
Nellie, 387
Nellie G., 273
Nellie M., 449, 452
Nelson, 172, 190, 226, 346
Nelson H., 158, 305
Nelson W., 258, 392
Nettie, 381
Nettie A., 456
Newton C., 270
Newton R., 372
Nicholas, 13, 18, 21, 22, 23, 30, 62, 443
Nicholas W., 443
Noah, 42, 63, 73, 76, 107, 115, 241, 248
Noah B., 241
Noah H., 114
Nora P., 448
Norman J., 177, 324
Norman W., 324
Norton, 105
N. Ward, 257
Olive, 35, 39, 58, 60, 66, 85, 89, 101, 109, 168, 170, 171
Olive E., 159
Oliver, 42, 54, 73, 101, 102, 153, 226, 303, 424
Oliver B., 370, 444
Oliver L., 290
Ora E., 396
Ora T., 344
Ordelia, 101, 218
Orlando, 183, 329, 336, 337
Orlo, 252, 291, 384
Orra, 101, 140, 218
Orrin, 96, 190
Orrin B., 289
Orrin E., 188
Orrin R., 346
Orval L., 372
Orval E., 327
Orval L., 327
Orvilla E., 192
Oscar, 264, 323
Oscar S., 396, 451
Otis, 101
Otis M., 164
Ozro B., 376, 465
Ozro C., 465
Paley, 76
Palmer, 55, 94, 102, 177
Palmer M., 452
Palmer V. R., 177, 325
Parintha A., 343
Parker, 110
Parker B., 243
Pascal, 106, 228
Patience, 22, 35, 42, 55, 242
Patty, 75, 113, 176, 322
Paul, 295, 372
Paula L., 236
Paulina L., 286
Paulina M., 296
Pearl, 439
Pearl E., 236
Peletiah, 28
Peniel, 41, 43, 45, 58, 84
Penninah, 58
Percy, 300
Perkins F., 176, 367, 443, 444
Perley, 43, 75
Perley P., 152, 287, 419
Permelia, 71, 150, 279
Permelia B., 257, 389
Permelia L., 280, 415
Perry, 424
Persis, 85
Pervis W., 165, 299
Peter, 94, 177
Phebe, 35, 46, 48, 59, 62, 112, 249, 257
Philander K., 270, 407
Philetus, 278
Philip S., 140
Philo, 176, 321
Philip H., 167, 306, 464
Philip V., 446
Philomela, 170
Phineas, 34, 56, 76, 88
Phineas G., 144, 265
Phedora, 252
Phoebe, 301
Phredora, 384
Phyliner, 188
Pierie A., 391
Platt, 180, 335
Pluma, 112
Polly, 59, 60, 70, 72, 74, 94, 97, 112, 119, 147, 176, 191, 211, 255, 384
Polly M., 145
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Porter A.</td>
<td>325, 431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>63, 86, 117, 243, 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prudence</td>
<td>35, 41, 43, 49, 57, 63, 74, 90, 91, 93, 95, 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prudy</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam</td>
<td>187, 437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel, 21</td>
<td>35, 43, 57, 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel A.</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel P.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>293, 440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph E.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph H.</td>
<td>172, 407, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph M.</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph P.</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph V.</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawena E.</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransom E.</td>
<td>157, 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray E.</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray W.</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond D.</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond E.</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond H.</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>43, 70, 73, 76, 113, 117, 141, 150, 157, 241, 246, 252, 285, 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca A.</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca B.</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca R.</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca S.</td>
<td>271, 410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relda M.</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resolved W.</td>
<td>150, 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remember J.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rensselaer</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resinah</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td>51, 56, 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben A.</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben H.</td>
<td>187, 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben J.</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben L.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben O.</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>41, 65, 66, 101, 124, 211, 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda A.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda E.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda (Holmes)</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhumind</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>27, 46, 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard A.</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard B.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard C.</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard G.</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard H.</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard P.</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>63, 112, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert A.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert B.</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert H.</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert J.</td>
<td>413, 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert L.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa M.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosalla</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosanna</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose M.</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosemond</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosettie M.</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosina</td>
<td>187, 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roswell</td>
<td>102, 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland C.</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy B.</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy M.</td>
<td>211, 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal E. S.</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxalana</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxanna</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxanna H.</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxana L.</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxany</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruel</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus</td>
<td>54, 85, 87, 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus M.</td>
<td>298, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus W.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruhamah</td>
<td>107, 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rupert A.</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush P.</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
<td>87, 95, 226, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell R.</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell T.</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>44, 45, 63, 77, 85, 87, 92, 96, 98, 114, 179, 206, 248, 372, 405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth A.</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth B.</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth E.</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth G.</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth H.</td>
<td>327, 426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth L.</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabra</td>
<td>56, 67, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabra G.</td>
<td>143, 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadie S.</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salome</td>
<td>76, 97, 119, 187, 192, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>70, 75, 92, 94, 114, 149, 172, 174, 184, 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally A.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally M.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha</td>
<td>156, 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>31, 41, 64, 65, 66, 76, 107, 119, 122, 123, 134, 136, 157, 290, 232, 249, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel E.</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel H.</td>
<td>318, 412</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Samuel P., 255, 386
Sara H., 426
Sarah A., 226, 315, 321, 328, 369, 434, 447
Sarah B., 16S, 309
Sarah C., 43, 76, 210, 274, 299, 362
Sarah E., 244, 260, 278, 370, 451
Sarah F., 158, 161, 308
Sarah H., 234, 462
Sarah L., 329, 336
Sarah J., 262, 319, 460, 461
Sarah K., 418
Sarah Lc, 226, 278, 305
Sarah M., 86, 229, 261, 340, 368
Sarah P., 290, 279, 382
Sarah S., 104, 105
S. Elizabeth, 243
Schuyler M., 282
Selah, 75
Selden A., 315
Selden D., 169, 316
Selim K., 309
Selim P., 376, 446
Senovon E., 445
Serepta, 76
Seth M., 160, 295
Shelborn, 162
Sheldon, 195
Sherman, 243
Sherman R., 150
Shubacl, 71, 150, 285
Shubacl H., 148, 275
Shuler, 102, 103
Sibyl, 28, 45, 46, 77, 83, 158
Sidney, 145
Sidney B., 391
Sidney H., 242
Silas, 28, 114
Simeon, 27, 44
Simeon S., 430
Simon, 35, 87, 140, 164
Simon K., 164
S. Lester, 426
Smith, 180
Smith H., 437
Smith T., 335
Solomon, 67
Solomon H., 178, 327
Sophia, 119, 140, 171, 174, 177, 328
Sophia H., 299
Sophia M., 179, 332
Sophia W., 210, 304
Sophronia, 110, 163, 188, 196, 341
Sophronia M., 292
Sophronia R., 261, 393
Squire, 45, 49, 90
Squire S., 187
Stanley A., 163
Stanley G., 286
Stanley H., 297
Stanton, 105, 106
Stanton E., 405
Stanton H., 434
Stella B., 402
Stella H., 266
Stephen, 25, 41, 63, 96, 97, 112, 119, 187, 193, 246, 255, 256
Stephen C., 255
Stephen F., 248
Stephen H., 244
Stephen L., 193
Stephen P., 106, 112, 429
Stephen R., 413
Stephen V., 172
Stephen W., 255
Stewart W., 286
Stillman, 242, 243
Stoddard, 55
Stoel, 188
Stoel F., 350
Stoel P., 345
Stuart L., 396
Sullivan, 46, 75, 85, 156
Susan, 91, 113, 157, 227, 241
Susan A., 203, 370
Susan E., 270, 279
Susan H., 260
Susan J., 90, 150, 283
Susan M., 188, 280, 343
Susan T., 248
Susanna, 22, 27, 36, 43, 55, 74, 75, 93
Susannah, 90
Susan M., 296
Sybella F., 402
Sylvanus, 62
Sylvester, 93, 176, 177, 322
Sylvester E., 430
Sylvia A., 370
Tabitha, 150
Tamar, 66, 69, 123, 143
Tamarind, 123
Tamesia, 56
Tasanna, 72
Thaddeus S., 251, 382
Thankful, 28, 42, 105
Theda, 57
Theodore, 251, 381
Theodore P., 161, 296
Theodore S., 370
Theodore W., 296, 382
Thomas, 57, 63, 73, 176
Thomas H., 67, 140
Thomas L., 327
Thomas N., 159
Timothy, 32, 52, 53, 55, 95, 96,
97, 100, 106, 187, 189, 193
Tirzah, 289
Townsend B., 190
Transit D., 162, 297
Trypema, 92, 173
Trypema B., 174
Uberto A., 162
Uriah, 21, 35, 60
Ursula L., 302, 424
Velma I., 371
Vera M., 441
Vernon, 162
Versa I., 460, 461
Virgil H., 315
Virgil, 250
Virginia, 335, 436
Viola, 293
Viola M., 426
Vivian H., 391
Vonice, 463
Wallace R., 315
Wallace S., 432
Walworth, 296
Walter, 46, 84, 164, 279
Walter A., 344, 392
Walter B., 425, 454
Walter E., 395
Walter F., 278
Walter G., 414
Walter H., 173, 239, 276, 375,
424
Walter L., 409
Walter R., 409
Walton, 183, 337
Ward, 123
Warren, 88, 226, 256, 367
Warren C., 372
Washington, 74
Watson C., 296
Wayne C., 315
Wealthy, 60
Wealthy A., 258
Welcome J., 101, 196, 225
Wellington E., 439
Welty, 462
Wesley, 150, 280
Wibb E., 246
Willard, 67, 96, 190, 257
Willard A., 263
Willard B., 370
Willard F., 143
Willard S., 381
William, 22, 25, 30, 31, 39, 40,
47, 48, 62, 63, 87, 88, 89, 90,
162, 167, 171, 241, 257, 277,
278, 288, 295, 301, 308, 314,
325, 365, 409, 423, 439, 462
William A., 111, 229, 412, 418
William B., 275
William C., 163, 317, 373, 390
William D., 197, 210, 308, 362,
428
William E., 234, 236, 261, 293,
351, 387, 395, 425, 441
William F., 282, 410, 418, 428,
440
William G., 266, 332, 401, 403,
434
William H., 187, 271, 279, 290,
295, 362, 367, 382, 414, 442,
443, 447
William J., 161, 287, 289, 376,
420
William L., 462
William M., 371
William O., 196, 355, 465
William P., 463
William R., 157, 293, 300, 460
William S., 244, 321, 409, 437,
454
William W., 87, 165, 172, 215,
280, 339, 450
Willis, 106, 249, 372
Willis E., 303, 405
Willis H., 243
Willis N., 288, 406
Williston, 417
Willmot, 172
Wilfoughby M., 414
Wilson G., 271
Winfield E., 421, 465
Winfield L., 428, 446
Winnie B., 403
Winslow, 104
Winthrop, 172
INDEX.

Wyllis, 145
Zadoc, 70, 146
Zachariah D., 193
Zachariah T., 429
Zebulon, 68, 141

Zennie, 170
Zerviah, 32, 43, 45, 46, 51, 73, 82
Zilpha, 92, 94, 178, 180, 334
Zilpah, 51
Zorah, 152
Index to other names than Cadys.

Abbott, Hannah, 47
   Polly, 120
   Robert, 75
   Ruby, 283

Ackley, Amelia, 209
   Benjamin F., 269
   Charles H., 269
   Franklin E., 270
   Franklin J., 269
   Gibbons J., 269
   Helen C., 269
   Lucy M., 270
   Nancy J., 269

Adams, Abigail, 26
   Abijah,
   Amanda, 237
   Anna, 26, 27
   Asa, 123
   Carrie A., 265
   Dorothy C., 431
   Ebenezer, 83
   Edward, 363
   Eleanor, 197
   Ella, 237
   Elizabeth, 69
   Emily, 237
   Emory E., 364
   Eunice, 33
   Festus, 82
   George W., 431
   Grace, 123
   Hannah, 33, 69, 110
   Herbert W., 364
   Jane, 33
   Jane M., 391
   Jesse, 82, 83
   John, 69
   John E., 363
   John N., 364
   John Q., 363
   Joseph, 26, 82

Adams, Lucy, 33, 45, 82
   Lydia, 27
   Marion E., 364
   Mary, 26, 33
   Mary M., 83
   Nathan, 59
   Olney, 82
   Orevin, 431
   Peter, 33
   Prusher, 82
   Rachel, 33
   Richard, 33
   Samuel, 27, 33
   Sarah, 33, 82, 238
   Sarai, 69
   Seth, 26
   Sibyl, 83
   Willard, 57
   Zerviah, 83

Adge, Alvira, 151
   Edwin, 150
   John, 150
   Juliana, 151
   Mary, 157
   Rebecca, 150
   Susan, 151

Agotte, Leon S., 201

Aiken, Florence B., 332
   Harry C., 332
   Theron, 332

Akins, Hannah, 228

Albee, Eliza, 131

Albro, Alice A., 208

Alden, John, 337
   Martha, 279

Aldrich, Amy A., 445
   Ernest B., 133

Alexander, Nell, 64
   Prudence, 64
   Susanna, 64, 74

Alger, Eva N., 131
INDEX.

Alger, Harriet, 170
Allen, Abbie J., 138
    Abby F., 59
    Addison F., 132
    Addie E., 291
    Adelaide, 381
    Adelaide H., 128
    Agnes B., 230
    Agnes F., 131
    Albert C., 291
    Albert G., 230, 463, 464
    Albert M., 125, 129, 134
    Alvina, 125, 129
    Arthur E., 291
    Asher, 69
    Bernice I., 131
    Bessie E., 131
    Betsey, 124, 125, 129, 133
    Betsey R., 131
    Blanche L., 131
    Cady, 68
    Caldwell B., 133
    Calvin, 124
    Chancellor C., 130
    Chancellor H., 131
    Charles, 59
    Charles A., 135
    Charles H., 132
    Charles M., 230
    Chloe, 131, 310
    Comfort, 60
    Cora J., 130
    Daniel, 291
    Daniel M., 230
    Delia E., 131
    Dewey W., 291
    DeWitt C., 132
    Dorothy L., 133
    Draca, 69
    Earl, 291
    Ebenezer, 463
    Edward M., 230
    Elam C., 131
    Elisha R., 132
    Elizabeth, 132
    Elizabeth S., 133
    Ella A., 131
    Ella M., 131
    Emily W., 132
    Erastus, 230
    Ernest A., 291
    Erwin, 291
    Ethan O., 291
    Fany G., 128
    Flora E., 131, 132
    Allen, Frances S., 133
        Franklin P., 131
        George, 131
        George E., 131
        George F., 131
        George H., 133
        George L., 132
        George M., 133
        George S., 130, 131
        Gertrude J., 130
        Hannah, 250
        Hannibal, 132
        Harry E., 291
        Hattie E., 291
        Hattie S., 131
        Helen L., 130
        Heman C., 132
        Hepzibah, 124
        Horace D., 131
        Ina L., 136
        Janet P., 133
        Jason C., 135, 137
        Jennie A., 131
        Jennie H., 131
        John, 464
        John C., 128
        John F., 131
        Joseph, 58, 124, 132, 136, 291, 464
        Joseph C., 133
        Julia A., 135, 137
        Julia T., 207
        Laura W., 125
        Lavina, 141
        Lewis, 463
        Lewis A., 131
        Lillie J., 131
        Lillie M., 137
        Lois, 59
        Lorane, 133
        Lucinda, 130
        Lucretia S., 125, 127
        Marshall J., 132
        Martha, 140
        Mary A., 130, 131, 133
        Mary E., 129, 132
        Mary H., 103
        Mary J., 131
        Margeretta F., 132
        Maude M., 131
        Milton, 230
        Minnie A., 130, 134
        Minnie L., 132
        Merritt D., 131
        Merritt H., 131
INDEX.

Allen, Mira F., 131
Allen, Nathan, 58
Normand, 207
Nettie E., 291
Oliver, 124, 130
Oliver H., 131
Oliver L., 130
Orrin P., 134, 135, 223, 468
Parker, 58, 59
Rhoda A., 125
Robert, 65, 124, 129, 131, 134
Robert C., 135, 137
Robert Cady, 137
Robert F., 131
Robert J., 137
Rodolphus W., 128
Rufus, 124
Rufus C., 125, 127
Sadie I., 201
Samuel, 139
Sarah A., 135, 138
Sarah J., 230
Scott A., 201
Stephen, 381
Tracey E., 133
Vernon E., 131
Vesta E., 135
Waldo, 131
Walter S., 137
William B., 132
William F., 133
William S., 131, 132
Winfield G., 130
Winslow, 130
Zidon E., 131
Allison, David, 262
Everett, 263
Allyn, Ann, 50
Elizabeth, 247
Joseph, 50
Louise M., 230
Almy, Louise M., 239
Amberth, Sarah V., 162
Amesbury, Israel, 160
Anderson, Belle, 188
Cyrus, 188
Etta E., 372
Hephzibah, 124
Jane, 188
Jonathan, 124
Laura, 463
Andrews, Aaron, 251
Andrews, Carrie L., 203
Angell, Eliza S., 284
Lucinda, 282
Samuel, 282
Annis, Julia, 357
Anson, Minnie A., 456
Archer, Dean, 177
Arms, Emma I., 226
Tirzah A., 226, 227
Armstrong, Millie S., 427
Arnold, Alice, 63
Bridget, 68
Eleanor, 68
Eva, 362
Gideon, 68
Ida F., 217
Isaac, 68
Isaac N., 286
Jason, 68
Jessie L., 286
John, 68
Newton C., 286
Phebe, 286
Sarah, 68
Sarah L., 264
Ashcroft, William, 56
Ashley, Althea, 324
Ashton, George S., 144
Aspinwall, Asa, 27
Atkins, Daniel, 251
Fairy, 251
Hiram S., 251
Sarah, 250
Valeria, 251
Warren, 251
Atwater, George W., 385
Atwood, Rebecca, 141
Auker, Melville, 299
Van, 299
Austin, Adaline A., 204
Adaline R., 202, 203
Albert M., 204
Alice, 201
Alice A., 204
Arthur, 204
Betsey, 250
Carrie E., 204
Charles D., 199
Charles M., 204
Daisy A., 204
Daniel, 250
David A., 204
David M., 202, 204
Deborah, 197
Edna M., 240
INDEX.

Austin, Elizabeth, 199
Ellen, 202
Emily, 197, 204
Fannie, 204
Frank, 200
Frank J., 199
George, 199
George H., 204
George J., 202, 203, 204
Grace E., 204
Harry B., 200
Harry E., 204
Henry, 160, 197, 202
Helen, 201
Herbert, 201
Horace, 199, 200, 204
Hudson, 240
Ida, 201
Ida C., 204
Jerusha, 197, 201
Jesse, 197
John, 197, 201, 202, 203, 204
John C., 204
Julia A., 160
Lenora, 201
Lillian N., 204
Lois, 197, 362
Lois C., 199, 201
Mabel, 201
Mabel E., 200
Mary, 197, 201
Mary E., 202
Mary F., 202
Norman, 159
Orra, 197, 198
Perez, 197, 201, 202, 204
Phebe, 249
Ruth H., 200
Sidney, 199
Theresa, 199
Thomas, 197
Van V., 199
William H., 199
William N., 202
William R., 204
Avery, Ellen, 192
Aylsworth, Eli, 284
Hope, 284
Ira W., 284
Rachel C., 284
Ayres, Charles, 305
Ernest, 305
Babcock, Adelia, 446
Ann, 171
Edwin, 171

Babcock, Lydia, 60
Sarah, 446
Back, Frank H., 201
Henry S., 201
Lois, 201
Myrtie A., 201
Backus, Isaac, 59
Lois, 59
Lucy, 174
Lydia, 290
Nellie, 255
Susan, 289
Thomas, 289
Bacon, May E., 278
Patience, 42
Bailey, Aaron N., 235
Caroline E., 290
Charles H. C., 235
Charlotte A., 160
Edwin, 160
Frances, 357
Fred C., 237
George A., 235, 433
John H., 254
Leonard H., 235
Mamie, 235
Martha N., 434
Morris D., 433
Paul V., 235
Paulina, 297
Robert, 296
Virgil E., 235
Bake, Nettie, 373
Baker, Ann W., 283
Carrie S., 393
Ciena T., 278
Frances B., 432
George B., 278
George P., 278
Hannah, 106
Helen, 315
Henry C., 432
Jessie, 432
Josephine H., 280
J. C., 432
Lizzie, 278
Nancy, 71
Thomas, 172
William, 71
W. E., 280
Baldwin, Azina, 251
Cora A., 393
Cyril C., 334
Edward, 393
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Edwin D.</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora A.</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence L.</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie L.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen E.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira A.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira B.</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John K.</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirk J.</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis E.</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omer C.</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balja, Adelie M.</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball, Anna V.</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, Clarissa D.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballou, Harriet E.</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baloom, Lucy</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen F.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bamble, Lizzie</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bard, Angeline S.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund H.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bardwell, May G.</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barge, Benjamin F.</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Calvin H.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erskine</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George L.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barlow, Amanda</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard, John G.</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Bell</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell A.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice S.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira N.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman S.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orville P.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ovid D.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr, Bessie</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulina G.</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, Adella L.</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archie</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlanta</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celestia</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine M.</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eber P.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella A.</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, Elizabeth</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances L.</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis C.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May J.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive E.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stiles</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R.</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barron, Abigail</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow, Mehitabel</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrows, Anna</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salome</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, Alice</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin B.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl C.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward C.</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred C.</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph C.</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie M.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel C.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrit J.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton F.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransom S.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F.</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Caleb</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>35, 36, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, Maria L.</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bascom, Jessie A.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bass, Henry</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ziba</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassett, Jonathan</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy M. N.</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batchelder, J. B.</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Joseph</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel L.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy L.</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvanus</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bathrick, Jane E.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battey, Alvin D.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew J.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David C.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth C.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond L.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumgardner, James F.</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayard, Edward</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baynes, Philip</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Asahel</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cholett C.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas L.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beal, George S.</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beals, Alide E.</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diodorus S.</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward C.</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria R.</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariah</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaman, James</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beardsley, Amy</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulina A.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beauchamp, Lucy E.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becker, Cady D.</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckwith, Anne</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin A.</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford, Josephine M.</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedient, Carrie M.</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence R.</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George M.</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena M.</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mertie B.</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beebe, Almira</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin H.</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 91, 92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard G.</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>92, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah S.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beecher, Emeline</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise M.</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Carrie W.</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances A.</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George C.</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beman, Joseph</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedict, Granville W.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin, Deborah</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eber</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Clarissa</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jared</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, Cora</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethan</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berst, Alice</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura E.</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Carrie</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marguerite M.</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettmyer, Jacob</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Owen</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betts, Betsey</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily L.</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace H.</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard C.</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard S.</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockwell</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Betts, William, 398
Bibbim, Edward, 170
Bickford, Laura, 253
Levi B., 374
Bicknell, Chester C., 302
James, 302
John J., 302
Lucy A., 302
Mary J., 302
Bidwell, Emma, 183
Billings, Alice, 221
Hattie M., 221
Josie L., 221
Randolph G., 220
Bingham, Alice, 83
Bishop, Alfred C., 431
Charlotte H., 335
Katherine W., 454
Lincoln, 430
Robert, 335
Bissell, Jarusha, 131
Bixby, Ellen E., 290
Blackman, Edgar S., 293
Horace, 220
Blair, Annise M., 191
Blakster, Lois (Whipple), 339
Blanchard, Emily, 325
Emma, 374
Frank, 254
Blalch, Nora, 321
William H., 321
Blawes, Erastus, 169
Blind, Helen L., 337
Bliss, Ann, 165
Caleb, 165
Horatio N., 458
Minerva A., 422
Sarah B., 458
William, 458
William B., 458
Blodgett, Abijah, 145
Albert, 267
Adin, 264
Andrew, 265
Ann, 265
B. Franklin, 265
Charles, 265
Emma M., 265
George, 265
George A., 265
Giles, 265
Grace, 265
Jane, 265
Blodgett, Julia, 265
Julius, 264
Jumaetta, 265
Sarah M., 59
Blye, Calista, 327
Boardman, Edith L., 309
Bodmor, Mary E., 334
Bogue, Ella, 231
Bond, Marcia, 359
Book, Andrew J., 181
Bootey, Mary M., 370
Both, Lucinda, 305
Borden, Helen P., 375
John, 308
Sarah, 308
Bosk, Albert, 451
Boss, Henry L., 212
Martha, 75, 76
Boutwell, Warren, 233
Bowell, Charlotte, 105
Mary L., 105
W. J., 105
Bowen, Cyrus, 415
Diana, 415
Nettie E., 415
Bowers, Carrie, 164
Bowker, Isma E., 372
Bowman, Frank, 59
Helene H., 59
Walter, 28
Boyd, Esther S., 341
Jennie L., 435
Susie F., 446
Boyden, Lydia A., 123
Bradford, Jane A., 266
Sarah, 82
William, 266
Bradley, Charles, 186
Clarence D., 311
Curtis C. C., 30, 47, 311
Elizabeth L., 311
George, 310
Harold, 186
Helen M., 312
Josephine V., 311
Leroy R., 311
Louise E., 312
Mary C., 311
Mary G., 326
Miles, 310
Norman, 186
Robert B., 311
Samantha, 311
Warren H., 311
INDEX.

Bradt, Frank, 433
  Harry, 433
  Isaac, 433
Bragg, Roxanna P., 265
Bradway, Ella J., 192
  Henry, 363
  Leola M., 363
Bralnerd, Abigail, 153
  Timothy, 153
Braman, Amelia A., 343
  Charles H., 344
  Charles R., 343
  David, 287
  Edward H., 343
  Eliza M., 287
  Emeline A., 181
  Frank, 343
  Fred A. M., 344
  Fred M., 343
  George, 344
  George W., 343
  Hazen A., 344
  James R., 343, 344
  Julia H., 344
  Percy G., 344
  R. Dale, 344
  William J., 344
Branch, Ann S., 151
  Caroline M., 151
  Frances E., 151
  John H. S., 151
  Louisa, 151
  Lovell, 151
  Permelia A., 151
  Sanford, 151
  Sarah C., 151
  Thomas J., 151
Branchall, Edmund, 369
  Mehitabel, 369
Breck, Grace, 279
  Lidie, 279
  Thomas, 279
Brefson, Annie, 292
  Robert C., 292
Brennan, William G., 285
Brewer, Anson C., 357
  Anson H., 357
  Benjamin B., 357
  Charles A., 357
  Dorothy, 357
  Gertrude E., 357
  Herbert, 357
  Lillian E., 357
  Oscar C., 357
  Ruth C., 328
  Brewer, Wilbur F., 357
  Briceland, Eudora J., 391
  Howard M., 391
  Bridge, Charles A., 356
  Harold W., 357
  Henry M., 356
  Henry N. B., 357
  Irving H., 356
  Jennie E., 357
  Jonathan D., 357
  Mary A., 556
  Bridgman, James H., 325
  Brien, Mattie O., 333
  Brigham, Alvin O., 374
  Albert D., 292
  Charles R., 292
  Charles W., 292
  Edward H., 292
  Edward W., 292
  Ursula, 58
  Brindle, Ellen C., Mrs., 395
  Brink, Hunter V., 394
  Brittain, Richard M., 390
  Stanley C., 390
  Britton, Lorin, 122
  Brook, Sarah, 420
  Bromley, Adams L., 80
  Daniel W., 161
  Frances, 80
  Brookings, Luella, 419
  Brooks, Julia, 205
  Lucy R., 255
  Broome, Henry M., 412
  Brophey, Mary, 326
  Brown, Aaron, 62
  Abeline, 62
  Abigail, 62
  Aley H., 280
  Alfred, 28
  Alice M., 262
  Allen, 104, 105
  Allen L., 105
  Alma D., 267
  Ann M., 356
  Anna G., 328, 329
  Asa, 253
  Arthur M., 329
  Beatrice, 329
  Bessie, 329
  Cady H., 328
  Cezerina, 424
  Charles C., 329
  Charlotte J., 104
  Clara, 328
  Clarence A., 403
### INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brown, Clarence R., 403</th>
<th>Brown, Timothy S., 328</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius, 62</td>
<td>Wallace E., 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David, 356</td>
<td>William H., 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David H., 356</td>
<td>William O., 356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith E., 328</td>
<td>William R., 223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward A., 266</td>
<td>Willis L., 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward J., 329</td>
<td>Browne, Charles P., 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor E., 105</td>
<td>Kate L., 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor H., 262</td>
<td>Velma W., 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias A., 104</td>
<td>Brownell, Rebecca, 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, 62</td>
<td>Broyan, Marjorie A., 439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence A., 329</td>
<td>Bruce, Chloe, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis F., 203</td>
<td>Hephzibah, 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederic O., 328</td>
<td>Olive, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George C., 328</td>
<td>Ransom, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George S., 175</td>
<td>Sarah, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude A., 328</td>
<td>Thomas K., 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude L., 328</td>
<td>William, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry, 304</td>
<td>Bruding, Lucinda, 450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen E., 328</td>
<td>Brust, Lillian, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen L., 328</td>
<td>Mary F., 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry N., 356</td>
<td>Paul, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry V., 310</td>
<td>Brutting, Ollie, 450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, 286</td>
<td>Buck, Almira, 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horatio F., 310</td>
<td>Hannah, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, 159</td>
<td>Mary O., 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane M., 371</td>
<td>Samuel, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay C., 104</td>
<td>Buckley, Ella E., 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Cady, 54</td>
<td>Buckley, Jennie, 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Downey, 310</td>
<td>John S., 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah, 273</td>
<td>Buell, Clarence E., 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse L., 328</td>
<td>Earl C., 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie G., 329</td>
<td>Frank E., 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 328, 336</td>
<td>George A., 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J., 328, 329</td>
<td>Leonard L., 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, 84</td>
<td>Lillian L., 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia, 241</td>
<td>Mary M., 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate E., 328</td>
<td>Bulkly, Emma, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura E., 348</td>
<td>Henry, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa, 286</td>
<td>Julia, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy A., 329</td>
<td>Bull, Edgar, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret, 403</td>
<td>Bunce, Frances, 355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marietta, 155</td>
<td>Burbank, Arthur M., 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 342</td>
<td>John, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E., 403</td>
<td>John S., 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive A., 329</td>
<td>Judith, 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oris, 488</td>
<td>Winfred C., 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins M., 128</td>
<td>Burch, Damaris, 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond L., 223</td>
<td>Ira, 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, 339</td>
<td>Burchard, Betsy, 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah H., 328</td>
<td>Burdick, Horatio N., 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas C., 111</td>
<td>Burdon, Arthur F., 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophie, 253</td>
<td>George F., 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie B., 329</td>
<td>Kenneth L., 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas E., 262</td>
<td>Lois, 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last Name</td>
<td>First Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdon</td>
<td>Minnie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burger</td>
<td>Sarah C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess</td>
<td>Barton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgley</td>
<td>Hattie F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burney</td>
<td>Lucy H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlingham</td>
<td>Harriet L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnham</td>
<td>Eva K.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fany</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank T.</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore A.</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns</td>
<td>Carl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burr</td>
<td>Harry N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrell</td>
<td>Cara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrett</td>
<td>Julia A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M.</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrington</td>
<td>Solon O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burroughs</td>
<td>Horace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burt</td>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick A.</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M.</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S.</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bush</td>
<td>Lucinda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushnell</td>
<td>Alma B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha A.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha L.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche J.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles F.</td>
<td>189, 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude L.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy A.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor L.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evalena</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances O.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank E.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude L.</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Chester</td>
<td>189, 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold E.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey W.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel D.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry A.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry R.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace C.</td>
<td>188, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace E.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida M.</td>
<td>189, 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd P.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lora A.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucius T.</td>
<td>189, 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushnell</td>
<td>Lynn J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion L.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph O.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert C.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruggles C.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott M.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola E.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. J.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler</td>
<td>Polly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butman</td>
<td>John L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy J.</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butt</td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterfield</td>
<td>Deborah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Button</td>
<td>Margaret E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buttts</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buxton</td>
<td>Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buzwell</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byam</td>
<td>Seth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne</td>
<td>Mary E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabot</td>
<td>Anna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadman</td>
<td>Lilla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadwell</td>
<td>Frances</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell</td>
<td>Fannie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myra</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah P.</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calkins</td>
<td>Harriet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Call</td>
<td>Julia E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callaway</td>
<td>Rosalind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calley</td>
<td>Charles E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callison</td>
<td>Cecil P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry S.</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. P.</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard C.</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron</td>
<td>Frank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank R.</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketherine W.</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp</td>
<td>Anahel B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter J. B.</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riverius</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>Ira</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selana</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canery</td>
<td>Helen</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Cantwell, Alfred W., 353
   Frank H., 353
   Frank S., 353
Carey, Deborah, 330
Carleton, Sarah A., 284
Carlton, George, 151
   Noah, 151
Carpenter, Amos, 447
   Cephes, 250
   Edwin A., 369
   George W., 227
   John H., 250
   Margaret, 63
   Mary E., 352
   Maryette, 254
Carrrington, Edward, 303
Carroll, Alice L., 137
   Allen R., 137
   Amy L., 137
   Charles R., 136
   Frederic W., 137
   Herbert A., 137
   Jane L., 136
   Jessie G., 137
   Josephine E., 136
   Lillian L., 136
   Walter C., 137
Carlsen, Sophia M., 344
Carson, Caroline, 394
   Charles C., 394
   Frank, 394
   John, 177
   Ralph, 394
Carter, Catherine, 237
   Edwin E., 237
   Ella, 237
   John, 237
   Samuel B., 244
Carver, Gov. John, 136
   Gideon, 79
   Olive, 79
Cary, Fannie B., 336
Case, Arthur M., 347
   Dwight S., 347
   Edna M., 347
   Frank D., 347
   Harold S., 347
   Homer G., 322
   Mary, 182
Casner, Mariam, 302
Castle, Henry B., 412
   Henry C., 412
Cauden, Joseph C., 274
Cawler, Grace F., 398
Cawley, Charles J., 328
   Frank E., 328
   Frank S., 328
   Robert R., 328
Cervey, Kate L., 206
Chaffee, Abner C., 348
   Carlos E., 348
   Charles, 147
   Charles E., 348
   Cora B., 348
   Edwin, 348
   Edwin M., 348
   Etta L., 348
   Eva E., 194
   Frances S., 219
   George E., 348
   Hannah, 388
   Henrietta A., 194
   James, 41
   Joseph, 41
   Mabel E., 348
   Mary E., 194
   Philo, 194
Chalburn, Ellen, 388
Chamberlain, A. C., 139
   Alberta, 340
   Catherine E., 340
   Charleton, 380
   Griffin, 210
   Hattie M., 340
   Herbert G., 210
   Jane W., 210
   Maria, 339
   Samuel W., 340
   Sarah E., 340
   William M., 210
Chambers, Anna E., 228
   Polly, 171
Champlin, Henry, 254
Chandler, Alta V., 373
   Frank, 373
   Glenn B., 373
Chapin, Abigail W., 197
   Arthur D., 360
   Beecher E., 455
   Catherine, 208
   Edna G., 360
   Ellen A., 360
   Ellen M., 218
   Eunice M., 455
   Fanny A., 455
   Grace C., 455
   Harriet, 208
INDEX.

Chapin, Harry S., 455
  Henry W., 360
  Jerusha, 98
  Joseph C., 455
  Joseph R., 455
  Joseph S., 455
  Judith L., 455
  Julia, 363
  Lucy M., 218
  Luther, 144
  Martha E., 455
  Mary A., 455
  Moses, 98
  Noah, 192, 197, 218, 225
  Orra C., 192
  Persis, 209
  Ralph S., 360
  Samuel, 360
  Stephen L., 455
  Willis, 360

Chapman, Albert A., 218
  Alfred, 218
  Betsey, 87
  Daniel, 241
  Elijah, 218
  Hattie M., 137
  Lena V., 396
  Lucy A., 218
  May E., 396
  Olive, 218
  Sanford H., 218
  Sarah, 194
  Sarah O., 218
  Susan E., 202

Chase, Benjamin, 114
  Catherine, 333
  Dora C., 244
  Elizabeth, 114
  Ellen A., 89
  Ellen O., 381
  Fred L., 133
  Lectania, 239
  Peter, 114
  Polly, 114
  Samuel, 114
  Sanford, 115
  Sarah, 115
  Sarah E., 257
  Susanna, 114
  Ziba, 115

Chasley, Caroline, 302

Checksfleld, Anna L., 236

Chen, John J., 277
  Mary H., 277
  Richard S., 277
  Robert S., 277

Cheney, Aryeries, 270
  Jennie, 233
  Mary, 319
  Sophia A., 85, 162
  Chenswick, Hannah, 99
  Chevers, Rebecca, 240
  Childs, Aseph, 279
  Ethie, 279
  Lucy, 279
  Mattie, 279
  Chrisman, Mary, 371
  Church, Abigail, 41
  Amasa, 41
  David, 43
  Cynthia, 218
  Elizabeth, 43
  Jonathan, 41
  Mary, 41
  Sarah, 56
  Winifred, 364

Churchell, Harlie C., 150
  Harlie J., 159
  James L., 159
  Cladlar, Hannah, 72
  Clancy, Grace, 396
  Clapp, Alonzo, 99
  Henry C., 310
  Margaret A., 310
  Susanna, 143
  William B., 213
  Clark, Clara, 254
  Clarry C., 458
  Catherine, 394
  Catherine A., 350
  C. B., 258
  David, 83
  Edward, 168
  Edward L., 80
  Elizabeth, 168
  Eunice, 168
  E. J., 394
  Genevieve J., 80
  George M., 168
  Gersham A., 342
  Greeley, 345
  Jennette A., 342
  John C., 168
  Josephine B., 431
  Joshua, 168
  Leo E., 394
  Lorin, 168
  Lucia J., 234
  Lydia A., 99
  Martha W., 385
  Mary T., 328
INDEX.

Clark, Nancy J., 460
Clark, Olin, 168
Olin J., 394
Olin, 168
Orlando C., 168
Russell R., 80
Samuel, 60
Sophronia S., 168
William, 168

Clarke, Mary, 180
Mary, 197
William C., 447

Clarkson, Virginia, 289

Clemence, Harriet N., 185

Cleveland, Albert W., 229
Allen, 378
Augustus, 111
Betsey, 111
Charles F., 229
Davis, 111
Delos W., 229
Franklin, 229
George D., 111
Harriet, 111
Henry M. F., 111
Joseph, 34
Josiah, 69, 70
Lois, 69, 70
Lucia, 111
Lucius, 229
Lucy C., 378
Mary, 111
Mary M., 229
Maryette, 182
Norice N., 229
Sarah J., 229
Sarah M., 305
Sibyl, 34
William, 305

Clifton, C. A., 408
Clifton, Jane G., 408
Clifton, John H., 408
Richard L., 408

Clingman, Ann E., 271
Clingman, Martha, 373

Clink, Alta B., 461
Clink, Elizabeth, 461
Clink, Elwin J., 461
Clink, Josie M., 461
Clink, Lester J., 461
Clink, William N., 461

Clinton, Huldah J., 190

Clock, Charles D., 434
Clock, Fred A., 434
Clock, Katherine H., 434
Clock, Martha B., 432

Clough, Della, 212
Lydia, 55

Clympton, Clara E., 204

Coad, Alice, 373

Cobb, Elvira S., 195
Joseph, S. G., 90
Mabel, 440
Otis G., 90
Susan A., 90
William E., 90

Coburn, Hattie, 418

Cochran, Anna B., 424
Gilmam, 424

Collin, Eleanor, 249
Emma, 105, 296

Cogeswell, Emma, 105

Colburn, Arthur H., 219
Edgar A., 219
Effie A., 218
George, 192, 218
George B., 219
Gertrude M., 219
Greta H., 192
Mary, 66
Mary B., 192

Colby, Angelia, 407
Emma, 459
George P., 459
Oliver B., 459

Cole, Anna, 397
Daniel W., 299
Libbie, 337
Lydia, 237

Coleman, Blanche R., 292

Collier, Jane, 94

Collins, D. E., 50
Ellen, 243
Rufus, 50

Colton, Almon S., 213
Colvin, Lucinda, 79
Emma, 127

Colwell, Edward B., 393
Mary E., 393

Combs, Mary S., 137

Comins, Albert H., 205
Albert O., 205
Andrew, 205
Caroline E., 205
Charles, 205
Charles W., 205
Cora A., 205
David C., 204
David E., 205
Edward, 205
INDEX.

Comins, Emma F., 205
  George E., 205
  Grace B., 205
  Harriet H., 205
  Hazel E., 205
  James B., 205
  Lilla G., 205
  Lois R., 205
  Mary E., 205
  Raymond C., 205
  Rosetta L., 205
  Sanford A., 204
  Sarah L., 205
  Susan, 205
  William A., 205

Comstock, Erastus, 298
  Jennie E., 163

Conboy, Josephine, 433

Congdon, Carrie P., 125, 126
  Charles L., 129
  Ella A., 125
  George E., 126
  George G., 125
  Harold W., 125
  Harvey D., 125
  Hattie F., 125
  John K., 126
  John S., 126
  Lansford W., 129
  Laura A., 133
  Lillian, 126
  Lura E., 125
  Nora A., 126
  Pitt H., 129
  Quincy A., 129
  Rhoda E., 129
  Ruth E., 125
  Sheredan E., 125
  William A., 126
  William F., 125, 126

Connel, John, 271
  Susan E., 271

Conover, Elizabeth R., 429
  Reeve, 429

Converse, Mary, 89
  Solva, 100

Conway, Ellen, 394

Cook, Aaron, 136, 254
  Adelphia, 212
  Alexander, 301
  Alpha, 132
  Anna G., 155
  Carrie E., 212
  Cyrus, 155
  Daniel, 28

Cook, David W., 253, 293
  Dorothy, 254
  Frederick H., 212
  Hannah, 253
  Harriet E., 402
  James C., 103
  James M., 103
  Jeremiah, 254
  John H., 207
  Justin, 253
  Lucretia (Marsh), 376
  Martha M., 254
  Mary, 253
  Mary A., 343
  Mary L., 103
  Salome, 253, 254
  Sally, 132
  Sophia, 254
  Theodore F., 212

Cooley, Frederick J., 456
  Lester F., 456
  Paulina M., 456
  Percy L., 456
  Sterling, 456
  Winifred, 456

Copeland, Lucy H. B., 359

Cooper, D. C., 326
  Charles G., 354
  C. Willard, 304
  Henry G., 354
  James C., 304
  John M., 341
  Josie, 438
  J. Worcester, 304
  Rodney A., 304

Corey, Julia F., 204
  Sarah L., 205

Cornell, Mary, 178
  P. D., 178

Cornelison, Mary E., 310

Coues, Elizabeth, 38

Covel, Elizabeth, 95
  Keziah, 55

Covell, William, 160

Cowee, Alvin, 254

Cowthen, Lizzie B., 283

Coyle, Bertha K., 202

Cramer, Myron C., 356
  Norman L., 356

Crandall, Peter R., 92

Crandell, Eliza, 131

Crane, Alonzo H., 447
  Glenn E., 447
  James, 447
  William A., 447
INDEX.

Crary, Lina H., 82
Cresson, Addison, 342
Harold, 342
Cristel, Lucinda, 335
Crocker, Ebenezer L., 181
Hannah, 163
F., 141
Luther O., 181
Martin, 163
Zilpha H., 181
Cromer, Martha, 159
Mary, 159
Cromwell, Mattie, 432
Crozier, Corinne C., 436
John H., 436
Lucelle, 437
Roscoe H., 437
William, 437
Cross, A. N., 246
Esther M., 99
Frances A., 246
James C., 267
Mehitable, 50
Crossett, Abigail, 120
Achsah, 120
Charles, 120
Chloe, 120
Catherine, 122, 123
Edward, 120
Elizabeth, 120
George, 120
Hannah, 120
Hosea, 120
Jason, 120
Joel D., 122
Judith, 122
Lavana, 123
Liberty, 123
Mary, 120, 123
Meritt, 122
Rebecca, 120
Robert, 117, 120, 122
Roswell, 120
Ruth A., 123
Sally, 120
Samuel, 117, 120, 122
Susanna, 120
Crusier, Lydia F., 308
Culver, Edson P., 134
Esther T., 131
Sarah E., 322
Cummings, Charles, 158
Charles L., 260
Ruhamah, 267
Currier, Charles H., 423
Curtis, Arthur, 192
Charlotte A., 227
Elizabeth, 89
Elizabeth A., 187, 227
George N., 279
Herbert, 355
Rachel, 355
Teressa A., 227
Velma, 279
William, 227
Curtiss, Mary M., 316
Cushing, Mary A., 339
Cushman, Almeda, 218
George M., 350
Salman, 218
Warren L., 350
Custard, Nellie M., 358
Cutler, Asa, 68
Benjamin, 68
Caroline, 212
Charles C., 265
David, 68
Hannah, 68
Lodema, 68
Lovina, 68
Mary, 68
Sarah, 68
Vine, 68
Rosanna, 154
Samuel, 42
Cutting, Charles C., 405
Ernest E., 405
Fred, 405
Marie, 270
Sarah O., 405
Dace, Doe W., 345
Dorothy M., 345
Richard M., 345
Dalby, George E., 326
William S., 326
Dale, Silas, 151
Dally, Albert N., 326
Francis H., 326
Guy F., 326
William L., 326
Dalton, Mabel, 295
Dame, Margery E., 296
Dammon, Harriet K., 418
Danforth, Earl, 81
Elkanah, 78
Elkanah S., 80
Florence S., 81
Grace, 81
John, 78, 81
INDEX.

Danforth, Montilla J., 81
   Mary E., 81
Daniels, Alfred, 413
   Ann E. F., 264
   Andrew J., 301
   Elizabeth C., 414
   George C., 414
   Joseph A., 414
   Julia E., 356
   Mary E., 414
   Orinda C., 414
Paget, 393
Darbe, Betsey, 245
Darrance, Catherine K., 295
Darrow, Cady, 92
   Daniel, 92
   David, 92
   Eleazer, 92
   Eveline, 92
   James, 92
   Nicholas, 92
   Prudence, 92
   Ruth, 92
   Tryphena, 92
Davidson, David, 264
   Mary J., 184
Davis, Abigail, 381
   Alden, 379
   Allen B., 360
   Benjamin, 51
   Cornelius, 51
   Daniel, 197
   Daniel M., 379
   David C., 360
   Della E., 359
   Eber, 219
   Edith M., 219
   Edwin C., 359
   Esther, 51
   Frederick C., 359
   Franklin C., 359
   George W., 359
   Hiram R., 120
   Howard M., 359
   Huldah, 61
   Jesse B., 350
   John A., 360
   Lawrence C., 360
   Julia E., 445
   Lovee L., 219, 220, 222
   Lucy E., 219
   Mabel L., 360
   Margaret A., 360
   Margaret S., 359
   Marion, 360
Davis, Mary, 180
   Mary J., 219
   Olive C., 158
   Rachel A., 360
   Randall, 37
   Samuel, 22
   Samuel A., 359
   Spencer H., 359
   Sarah, 22
   Tamar, 61
   Walter C., 418
   Winthrop I., 359
Davison, Alpheus, 44
   Brazella, 44
   Lucy, 44
   Mary, 44
   Olivia, 44
   William, 44
Dawley, Ardella F., 204
   Lyman J., 204
Day, Abner, 290
   Alvin, 99
   Asa C., 99
   Caroline, 99
   Caroline E., 155
   Caroline S., 259
   Carrie E., 385
   Clarissa, 99
   David, 37, 75, 154
   Edwin M., 99
   Elias, 37
   Ellen E., 316
   Elmer, 155
   Erastus, 99
   Esther, 99
   Ira, 99
   James, 37
   John, 99
   Jonathan, 37, 316
   Louisa, 99
   Louisa E., 154
   Martha A., 99
   Mary, 37
   Nathan, 37
   Thomas, 37
Dean, Alice P., 285
   Eva, 177
   Eva D., 343
   Hamilton A., 177
   John, 280
   William A., 177
Dearborn, Erwin L., 212
   Ezra L., 212
   Herbert W., 212
   Dere, Alice M., 294
INDEX.

Der Baes, Sarah, 102
De Forest, Delazor, 106
Grace E., 286
Jean, 286
Joseph, 286
De France, George S., 358
Gladys, 358
De Freest, Charles C., 185
Edith A., 185
C. Ethel, 185
Harriet B., 185
Helen A., 185
William, 185
De Geus, Carl H., 431
Leonard, 431
Lester, 431
De Golgas, George C., 228
Joseph, 227
Joseph B., 228
Lilianas A., 227
De Lancy, Maria, 292
De Land, Benjamin, 191
Deman, Lydia, 286
Denice, Daniel, 178
Denio, Carrie M., 80
Mary H., 80
William, 80
Denise, Jane, 325
Denison, Hannah M., 192
Jeanna, 60
Denmark, Marian A., 405
Densmore, Melvina, 242
Noah C., 242
Dentan, Ann L., 336
Ann M., 336
David D., 336
Ellen M., 336
Marie L., 336
Melancton, 336
Sarah, 314
Deurden, Ruth, 375, 465
De Val, Silas, 189
Dewey, Abraham, 50
Asahel, 86
Eleazer, 86
Elizabeth, 86
Hannah, 86
John H., 234
Josiah, 86
Solomon, 86
DeVoll, A. J., 157
De Wolf, Abigail, 61
Anthony, 61
Dexter, Warham, 53
De Yoe, E. P., 447
Dickinson, Diana C., 344
Hal D., 422
Dickerman, Allen E., 132
Ernest D., 132
Gordon E., 132
Sabrina, 127
Dickey, David, 293
Thomas L., 293
Dickson, Alice, 394
Charlotte A., 111
Dillaway, Clara L., 400
Dimmock, E. O., 359
Lupes L., 230
Marietta, 230
Simeon L., 188
Dixon, Samantha, 311
Doane, Frances A., 381
Dodd, Elisha, 355
Fannie J., 355
Dodge, Mamre, 235
Mary, 396
Donovon, Irene, 165
Doolittle, A. L., 424
Amzi, 134, 136
Edward, 424
Eliza P., 134
Dorland, Mary, 367
Downey, Alice, 230
Jennie E., 244
Dowling, Jedediah, 34
Priscilla, 109
Downs, Margaret E., 129
Dorr, Bertha, 415
Doty, Eliza A., 127
Keziah, 94
Douglas, Clyde B., 130
George E., 130
Oliver E., 130
Ruth G., 130
Drake, Chester, 301
Sanford, 301
Dunham, Arlene O., 364
Bessie M., 216
Cleonia S., 364
Eunice, 310
Fremont C., 364
Jefferson, 364
Leonora M., 306
Marguerite M., 364
Dunkla, William A., 142
Dunn, Anna P., 238
Charles H., 238
Francis C., 387
INDEX.

Dunn, Jane E., 238
  John A., 387
Kittie C., 387
  Paris J., 387
  Ward C., 387
  William A., 238
  William E., 387, 388
Dunsmoor, Jennie S., 380
  Osmer W., 380
Dunton, Grace A., 373
  Winfield S., 373
Duputron, Nettie, 306
Durkee, Avis W., 460
  Harold C., 460
  Herbert, 460
  Victor I., 460
Durfee, Fannie J., 203
  Sarah E., 204
Dusenbury, Eliza, 278
Dutton, David, 250
  Dimis, 193
  Dwight, Clara, 254
  Harrison D., 254
  Joseph, 254
  J. W., 370
  Lizzie, 254
Earle, Anna, 150
  Elizabeth, 42
  E. P., 408
Eames, Martha, 67
Eastwood, Nellie, 434
Eaton, Alice L., 198
  Amos, 174
  Amos B., 175
  Calvin D., 198
  Charles L., 176
  Charles N. P., 198
  Cora J., 361
  Daniel C., 30, 174, 175
  D. C., 54
  Edith J., 361
  Ellen D., 175
  Eliza F., 201
  Elizabeth S., 175
  Frances, 201
  George F., 175
  Harriet, 175
  Henry K., 175
  Hezekiah H., 176
  Lafayette, 198
  Leverett E., 198
  Marcus, 198
  Mary H., 198
  Milo J., 361
  Nellie A., 361, 442
  Eaton, Olive F., 190
  Orra L., 198
  Phebe A., 198
  Sarah F., 198
  Timothy D., 176
  Walter, 201
  W. J., 331
Easton, Amy L., 137
  Lucretia, 105
  Mary E. H., 339
  Minnie A., 137
Eddy, Betsey, 156
  Clovis, 156
  Elizabeth, 463
  Hiram, 156
  Lucy, 156
  Mary L., 390
  Mary T., 414
  Stephen, 156
  William S., 90
Eden, Cassie, 413
Edgerton, Allen, 127
  Andreas N., 127
  Betsey A., 127
  Clark M., 127
  Crispin B., 127
  Edgar F., 127
  Edwin E., 127
  Ella L., 127
  Henry L., 205
  Jay D., 127
  Jesse C., 127
  John C., 127
  Lester C., 127
  Lucretia E., 127
  Martin V., 127
  Maude B. E., 127
  Mary J., 127
  Mary L., 127
  Myron C., 127
  Ora C., 127
  Sarah A., 127
  Edie, Florence B., 81
  Horace L., 81
  Edson, Lovina, 131
  Edwards, Albert L., 302
  Lorenzo, 301
  Martha, 87
  Eggleson, Edward, 377
  Lewis, 377
  Eggleson, Mary M., 371
  Egleston, Amelia, 432
  Elder, Addie S., 304
  Eldridge, Diadamia, 167
  Eliah, Edwin, 345
INDEX.

Eliah, Frederick, 345
Nellie, 345
Roy, 345
Elliot, Ida, 357
Theodore, 177
Elliott, Hattie F., 134
Ellis, Barnabas, 114
Elizabeth S., 360
Eugenia H., 349
Florence A., 204
Isaac, 69
James V., 204
Jonathan, 69
Land G., 246
Maude P., 224
Nellie, 246
Ellison, Ida M., 290
Ellidge, Avery, 217
Ely, Abigail, 245
Abishia, 215
Alice L., 289
Edward F., 290
Emeline, 245
Pannie, 245
Frederick A., 245
Harriet, 245
Hester A. R., 245
Isabella, 245
James W. C., 289
Joel, 245
John F., 245
Joseph C., 289
Lafayette, 245
Nancy J., 426
Phebe, 175
Richard M., 245
Robert B., 290
Ruth, 290
Emery, Lillian A., 294
Emmons, Harriet, 171
Enders, Sally M., 337
Endicott, F. C., 296
English, Nellie, 433
Enos, Phebe, 385
Philomena, 168
Sophronia, 312
Ensign, Sarah L., 354
Esty, E. Estella, 133
Evans, Edgar F., 338
Jessie M., 338
Norma B., 338
Everts, Eliza L., 288
Martin, 268
Fahl, Margaret M., 392
Fairchild, Clara B., 239
Fairfield, Mary, 85
Fairman, James, 114
Minerva, 335
Parkhurst, 114
William, 335
Fales, Sophia, 128
Fanshawe, Grace, 133
Fargo, Arnold, 130
Farnum, Betsey, 198
Everett A., 394
Hannah C., 260
James F., 394
Laura C., 394
Loren A., 394
Farr, John, 33
Farrar, Juliaette, 212
Farwell, James, 246
Leonard J., 246, 267
Mary E., 408
Fassett, Mary, 60
William, 28
Faver, Edelalde E., 294
Favor, George, 157
Fay, Carrie E., 291
Edward, 86
Hannah, 259
Samuel, 86
Fayers, Bessie L., 372
Ferguson, Mary, 389
Fenrile, Amanda, 393
Fenton, Ansel, 218
Ferguson, Isaac P., 370
Ferris, Elmer L., 342
Field, Asa, 145
Julia A., 147
Olive, 401
Filbrick, Elizabeth, 64
Ephraim, 64
Fillebrown, Achsah C., 199
Finch, William, 368
Firman, Jemima, 233
Fish, Mary, 162
Fisher, Charles B., 350
Charles H., 146
Earl, 394
Florence, 394
Frances L., 255
Frank A., 254
George C., 146
Ira V., 160
Jennie N., 391
Mame, 255
Mary, 142
Nellie M., 254
Paul W., 394
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Ross</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadie B.</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel F.</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiske, Addie B.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edson H.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza J.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faith L.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny H.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred M.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace A.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace E.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace M.</td>
<td>304, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy A.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlo A.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlo J.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlo M.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlow A.</td>
<td>313, 423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen A.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard H.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason H.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary G.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe J.</td>
<td>304, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myron R.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myron S.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis H.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond H.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William K.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitch, Deborah</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, Mary A.</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fling, Erastus</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parnel</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, Charles</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folsom, Wesley</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fost, Margaret P.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foote, Charles N.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza J.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George C.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen G.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry L.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria L.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W.</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbes, Anna</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbes, Lucy</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbes, William G.</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Mary E.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsyth, Robert A.</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert H.</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fosket, Francis M.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Almond C.</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin N.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth M.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma J.</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis L.</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M.</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R.</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fouquet, Morton</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reginald</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowle, Octavia</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Joseph A.</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph E.</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Caroline A.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret J.</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frasier, Carrie N.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace W.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meritt E.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollin E.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazier, Ida</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen D.</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredericks, Sophia</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Edward</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Sherman)</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, Adella J.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles B.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis E.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. G.</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving C.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newell A.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frenyear, Cyprian P.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flavia</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence A.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Frenyear, Grace, 129
  Thomas C., 129
Frink, Ervilla E., 181
  Lucy, 166
Frost, Eben, 45
  Iva L., 461
Frissell, Charles M., 210
  Franklin, 210
  George L., 210
  Mary E., 210
  Sarah E., 210
Fryer, Willerta, 212
Fuchs, Emma, 448
Fulmer, Daniel C., 436
  Frank O., 436
  Jeannette G., 436
  Furbeck, Jane E., 432
  Fuller, Mary, 433
  Furgerson, Almira, 429
  Charles, 34
  Mary, 451
  Furman, Robert, 402
  Furness, Eliza, 260
  Gale, Flora L., 217
  Mehetable E., 378
  Percy R., 422
  Galvin, Daniel J., 413
  David J., 408
  John F., 408, 413
  Mary A., 408, 413
  Gamwell, Charlotte, 166
  Morgan, 166
  Garbutt, John, 165
  Volney, 165
  Gardineer, Edward, 438
  Harry C., 438
  Satie E., 438
  Gardner, H. M., 365
  Garfield, Rebecca, 464
  Garlock, Lulu, 433
  Garnryck, Frances E., 132
  Garnsay, Fidella A., 227
  Henry C., 227
  Henry W., 227
  Garrison, Mary, 386
  Garvin, Harriet L. M., 135
  Gates, Maud M., 454
  Gay, Calvin, 66
  Carrie, 203
  David, 67
  Ebenezer, 62, 67
  Ella J., 203
  Emma J., 203
  Erastus, 398
  Hannah, 67
  Ida E., 203
  John H., 203
  John R., 203
  Joseph, 67
  Lusher, 66
  Lydia, 66
  Martin, 67
  Mary, 66
  Mary F., 203
  Royal L., 202
  Ruth H., 398
  Sophia, 67
  Theodore, 67
  Gaylord, Everett, 194
  Harry, 194
  Lucian, 194
  Minnie, 239
Gennan, W. L., 161
Gerald, Frances T., 448
Gere, Cecilia A., 333
    Christiana, 76
    Daniel C., 333
    Elizabeth C., 333
    Grace, 333, 334
    Neettye W., 334
    William B., 333, 334
    William H. H., 333
Gifford, Julia, 176
Gilbert, Emily M., 265
    John W., 53
Gilcrease, Hattie P., 410
Gildersleeve, Fred, 307
    George G., 307
    O. L., 307
Rathborn, 307
Girdlestone, Charles, 399
    Eloise, 399
Gillett, Maria, 314
    Mary E., 471
Gillette, Lena, 254
    William L., 255
Gilmore, Clara, 294
Girty, Catherine M., 272
Gitchell, Elizabeth C., 198
Gladding, Betsey, 281
    Joseph S., 90
    Lucy L., 192
Gleason, Charles H., 357
    Emily, 156
    Susan, 156
    Thomas, 156
Gledden, Lizzie E., 323
Glen, Isabel, 387
Godfrey, Abel, 304, 313
    A. Lena, 283
    Cady, 307
    Charles J., 304, 313
    Emma L., 313
    Frances B., 313
    Frederic, 306
    Harry, 307
    Julietta E., 304, 313
    Fred R., 464
    Harold E., 465
    Lavina B., 153
    Lena M., 464
    Lula M., 464
    Martha, 306
    Martha A., 464
    Martha P., 313
    Maud, 306
Godfrey, Philo C., 464
    Ray F., 394, 313
    Raymond A., 404
    Robert, 306, 464
    Roger A., 313
    Rosa J., 313
    Spencer T., 465
Gold, Alvin M., 348
    Ethel A., 348
Golden, Anna, 310
Goodale, Lydia, 55
    Shubael, 55
    Thomas, 55
Goodell, Adeline C., 227
    Anthony W., 227
    Charlotte, 164
    Isaac, 34
    Lavina, 275
    Maria, 275
    William, 274
Goodhue, Elizabeth, 283
Goodill, G. W. E., 371
Gooding, Arteminter, 163
Goodman, Alice, 439
    Annie C., 439
    William E., 439
Goodrich, Josiah, 30
    Mary E., 428
Goodwin, Parthena, 68
Gordon, Angeline W., 293
    Asa, 386
    Dollie, 350
    Grace A., 386
    Henry G., 176
    Joseph, 386
    Michael W., 386
    Ralph L., 386
Gorrell, Jesse L., 327
Gorton, Hannah, 243
    Obediah, 243
Gould, Alice E., 213
    Cynthia, 299
    Henry, 217
    Joseph B., 203
    Mahala C., 423
    Mollie G., 293
Gawdy, Florence C., 452
    Stephen G., 452
Grail, Mary J., 278
Granger, Arthur E., 450
    Charles L., 450
    George F., 450
    Mary A., 414
    Oscar, 450
INDEX.

Granger, Wilbur W., 450
Grant, Abbie L., 291
    Andrew M., 364
    Bessie N., 220
    Clinton J., 364
    Cora D., 364
    Ephraim, 30, 31
    Gertrude E., 364
    Grace, 31
    Irene S., 364
    Janice M., 364
    Letitia, 386
Gratiot, John H., 429
    Katheryn C., 429
    William M., 429
    William P., 429
Graves, Alonzo W., 134
    Dewey A., 134
    Mattie M., 134
Gray, May W., 143
Greggs, Polly, 177
Gregory, May J., 272
Green, Amelia V., 445
    Clara, 249
    Mary, 20, 51
    Mary A., 56
    Mary E., 340
    Nelson J., 445
    Nelson M., 445
    Phineas, 69
    Sabra, 69
Greene, Albert C., 160
    Emily, 265
    Floyd G., 121
    Philip J., 121
    Ruth M., 121
Greiner, Philip S., 296
Griffin, Alice, 170
    Alpheus N., 342
Griffith, Anna L., 391
    Carl V., 391
Griggs, Clement L., 240
    Jennie A., 240
    Mabel L., 240
    Martha V., 240
    Ralph A., 240
    Sabine E., 240
    Stephen A., 240
Grim, Christian L., 165
Grimm, Maida M., 190
Grinnell, Nellie E., 265
Griswold, Cora, 285
    Elizabeth L., 423
    Hubbard, 121
    Josiah, 122
    Griswold, Rubie, 285
    Ruth M., 121
    Gross, Emma K., 343
    Grounsell, Walter N., 437
    Grouse, Harold S., 329
    Jane S., 329
    Jay L., 329
    Grout, Sarah, 172
    Grover, Anna B., 269
    Danforth, 72
    Elmer S., 424
    Hannah, 72
    John, 72
    Mary, 106
    Nathaniel, 72
    Prudence, 72
    Rebecca, 72
    Sarah, 72
    Guest, A. D., 273
    Guptell, Harriet, 358
    Gurney, Frank, 249
    Hadley, Carrie, 413
    Myra M., 426
    Hager, Elizabeth E., 127
    Jennie E., 426
    Haight, Martha A., 337
    Haignt, Catherine E., 186
    Halbert, Abel A., 343
    Hale, David, 50
    Jane, 302
    Jonathan, 195
    Mellicent, 305
    Nancy, 195
    Halk, Pearl, 372
    Hall, Amanda E., 181
    Amelia, 180
    Amelia H., 181
    Ansel, 287
    Asa H., 151
    Cady H., 180
    Charles, 279
    Charles E., 181
    Edwin, 180
    Elias, 180
    Eliza, 180
    Eliza A., 365
    Frances W., 165
    Frank H., 181
    Frederic C., 181
    Harriet, 192
    Harry A., 452
    Henrietta H., 185
    Joseph, 180
    Joseph O., 180
INDEX.

Hall, Laura, 279
Laura A., 375
Lawrence L., 180
Luban, 180
Mary, 406
Mary A., 426
Minerva P., 180
Rudolf, 165
Sarah M., 180
Willard, 287
William, 279
Zachus C., 180
Hallet, Jenette A., 339
Hallock, Chester, 341
Lulu, 341
Tracy S., 341
Halsey, Anne R., 273
Chauncey J., 273
Cornelia, 92
David, 92
David K., 273
Eleazer C., 92
Ellsha, 92
Eliza M., 273
Emma, 92
Georgia A., 273
Henry H., 273
Hilas, 273
Joseph, 273
Mary L., 273
Milton, 92
Nathan, 92
Polly, 92
Sarah C., 273
Silas, 92
William H., 273
Halstead, Blanche J., 422
Byron E., 422
Charles L., 422
Clara J., 422
Ella E., 422
Frank H., 422
William, 421
Susan A., 422
Susie L., 422
Halsted, Elizabeth M., 403
Ham, Henry, 370
Haman, Susan, 181
Hamilton, Arthur, 178
Blanche M., 400
Catherine, 178
Charles J., 448
Chauncy, 178
Edward, 178
Erskine, 178
Eva B., 448
Hamilton, Fayette C., 448
Fennewell, 178
Harriet E., 448
Helen S., 407
James, 400
James H., 448
Pamella, 172
Porter, 420
Wealthy, 176
Hamden, Cande H., 201
Hamlin, Sarah B., 275
Hammer, Julia H., 175
Hammond, Angeline, 412
Charles G. A., 165
Chester, 341
Chester R., 341
Delphine E., 341
Ellen A., 341, 342
Esther A., 341
Francis J., 342
George H., 165
Hattie J., 341
Henry, 165
Lucia M., 341
Martina S., 407
Mary A., 341
Mary C., 165
Mary E., 341
Nellie, 199
Rosetta R., 189, 341
Rufina, 341, 342
Sally M., 341
S. W., 134
Timothy D., 341
William C., 165
Hanbert, Julius, 186
Hanchet, Julia A., 99
Hanes, Abbie A., 285
Alice E., 415
Beulah J., 415
Beulah M., 416
Charles M., 416
Doris, 416
Edward B., 415
Edward H., 415
Ella J., 415
Emma F., 415
Ethel M., 415
Eudora A., 416
George C., 415
George J., 416
George W., 415
Harry H., 415, 416
Hattie P., 415
Lovell W., 416
INDEX

Hanes, Maude A., 415
Pasco, 415
Pasco E., 415, 416
Ruth E., 415
Hanford, Floyd T., 341
Lucius C., 341
Moses, 340
Hanover, Amanda M., 144
Hard, Silena P., 287
Harding, Anna J., 383
Charles F., 415
Josephine, 415
Hardy, Betsey, 245
Harlan, Anna, 419
Harper, Mary A., 176
Harrington, Arthur S., 383
Cecilia, 50
Daniel E., 383
Ernest J., 383
Fannie M., 383
George T., 383
John, 383
John E., 383
John M., 383
Laura R., 383
Lewis W., 118
Lizzie E., 383
Luther E., 383
Luther J., 383
Marion A., 383
Matthew E., 383
Wallace J., 383
Harris, Amanda, 233
Andrew, 233
Austin, 233
Azariah, 214
Caroline, 233
Charles J., 215
Dorothy L., 353
Ellen, 233
Embert A., 216, 217
Emory D., 326
Esther F., 217
Florence H., 217
Francis M., 215
Frederick A., 217
Fronia, 455
George, 233
George M., 217
George W., 216, 217
Harriet B., 217
Harvey, 233
Homer G., 217
Hubert C., 217
Harris, Ida M., 217
James M., 214, 215
John M., 215
Joseph, 55
Lucy M., 215, 217
Lyman, 233
Maria, 233
Marie, 215
Mary A., 160
Mary E., 214, 215
Mary L., 217
Marcis, 233
Maurice B., 333
Milton W., 217
Orra E., 214
Ralph E., 217
Ralph G., 217
Raymond W., 217
Ruth, 44
Samuel, 233
Sterling B., 217
Walter C., 217
Welcome J., 215, 216
William J., 217
Willie M., 215
Harsha, Mary A., 273
Robert, 273
Hart, Emily, 249
Harshorne, Isaac, 352
Sarah L., 182
Harwood, Anna A., 81
Clark M., 81
Earl S., 81
Gordon C., 81
Ida M., 420
Lois B., 79
Myrtle D., 359
Phil, 79
Sarah P., 229
Simeon, 85
Haseltine, Jane A., 328
Haskell, Jennie, 379
Haskin, Lillian E., 347
Hastings, James K., 189
William, 123, 253
William G., 203
Hatch, William C., 356
Hathaway, Alfred, 191
Betsey, 301
Diana, 301
W. I., 393
Hattin, Mary E., 205
Havens, Nellie E., 310
Hawkings, Hannah, 19
Timothy, 19
INDEX.

Hibbard, Rebecca, 109
Hickmon, Matilda A., 327
Hicks, Chester D., 138
Phyllis S., 138
Hier, Dimmes D., 145
Higgins, Charles A., 423
David, 140
Ella M., 304, 423
Harvey, 368
Ira, 304, 423
Minnie E., 423
Noble, 255
T. N., 194
William M., 423
Hight, Eva, 181
Higley, Fluvia A., 365
Hill, Allen, 376
John W., 70
Louisa B., 279
Hillard, Ella J., 235
Hiller, Ellen, 157
Hillman, Dora L., 200
Hillmer, William, 229
Hillmers, Addie, 229
Hinckley, Elijah, 59
Nancy, 59
Hindish, Fred, 303
Hiner, Eliza M., 395
Hines, Mary, 243
Hinman, Gabrille, 79
William, 79
Hitchcock, Chloe, 148
Isaac, 148
Hoadley, Albert, 291
Hoag, Margaret, 200
Hoar, Pamela, 147
Sarah, 263
Hobart, Clarence D., 365
Edward D., 365
Hobbs, Mame G., 202
Hobby, Alice L., 216
Arthur A., 216
Benjamin G., 216
Charles H., 215, 467
Charles H., Mrs., 467
Charles L., 215, 216
Edward A., 216
Ellen G., 216
Eva M., 216
George W., 216
Harlan W., 216
Harlow W., 215
Harry H., 216
Ida L., 216
John L., 216
Hobby, Leonard H., 216
Mabel L., 216
Mary, 469
Mary E., 215, 216
Philip B., 216
Ralph M., 216
Robert H., 216
Walter R., 216
Warren W., 215, 216
Wilbur D., 216
Wilfred, 216
Hodge, Harriet, 267
Hodges, Caroline O., 278
Hogarth, Frances E. A., 451
Holden, Elizaboth, 72
Holkerbut, George F., 413
Hollister, Amanda, 180
Andrew H., 182
Angie, 181
Asa, 180, 181
Cady, 180, 181, 182
Cady A., 182
Cady S., 182
Charlotte A., 182
Florence E., 182
Lorain M., 182
Lucy, 180, 181
Mary, 181
Mary L., 182
Mary M., 180, 183
Mary V., 182
Mattie E., 187
Nellie, 181
Phebe S., 182
Roswell A., 182
Sarah M., 180, 181
Solomon C., 180, 182
Solomon D., 180, 181
Stephen C., 182
William C., 182
William H., 180, 182, 183
Zilpha, 181
Zilpha M. C., 181
Holme, Sarah J., 435
Holmes, Alfred, 72
Anna E., 348
John, 96, 100
Josiah, 96, 100
Isaac, 21
Lemuel, 72
Mary F., 468
Molly, 96, 100
Rhoda, 96, 100
Sarah, 96, 100, 335
Holt, Mary, 447
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Holt, Rebecca H.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie R.</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holtz, Mehitable</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holton, Emily C.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen R.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linus T.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy E.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabra</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodosia</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace L.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer, Abigail F.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooker, Luther</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Charlotte</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederic</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopper, Mabel</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn, Hannah V.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horning, Jennie</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hosford, Caroline</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horsington, Anson</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horton, Jessie L.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rany</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hosmer, Abel</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcas</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabra</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon C.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zebulon</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zervrah</td>
<td>67, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houghton, Alexander A.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Adelaide</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James G.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry A.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winifred A.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How, Frances</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thankful</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Anna C.</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen L.</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy L.</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel W.</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Albert N.</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Howe, Damaris**, 61
Damaris C., 62
Elizabeth, 61
Joseph, 40, 61
Isaac C., 61
Perley, 61
Rebecca, 61
Sampson, 61
Howes, Flora, 346
Hoggate, Effie M., 437
Howland, Charles S., 344
Fred C., 344
John, 136
Mary R., 344
Howlett, Dydymus F., 349
Emily A., 349
Erwin F., 349
Eugene S., 349
Louella E., 349
Sylvester, 349
Howells, Joseph L., 422
Hotchkiss, Harriet, 234
Hoyet, Jamina, 115
Hubbard, Allen, 269
Benjamin, 43
Hannah, 43
John, 44
Lucy, 44
Lydia, 75
Mary, 43
Moses, 44
Prudence, 44
Susanna, 43
William, 43
Hubbell, Aclanta B., 178
Austin, 339
Edwin, 339
Hiram, 378
Lester, 339
Mary, 334
Orestes, 338
Victor, 339
Hubble, L. Maud, 344
Huey, Sarah M., 378
Hudson, Horace, 226
Lydia, 226
Hughes, John, 91
Huburt, Addison, 92
Charlotte, 92
Edward, 92
Elezor, 92
George, 92
Hezekiah, 92
Jane, 92
Marriette, 92
INDEX.

Hulbert, Myrandres, 92
    Polly, 92
    Sally, 92
    Sarah, 91
Hulett, Anna, 81
    Betsey, 36
    Dyer, 81
Hull, Elizabeth, 35
    Howard, 303
Humiston, Frances A., 295
Hummel, Anna M., 209
Humphreys, Burnham, 318
    Charles H., 318
    Margaret, 318
Hunt, Anna E. A., 82
    Clarissa, 194
    Darius, 86
    Sally, 172
Hunter, Cynthia, 339
    Frank S., 373
    Horace, 245
    Jennie W., 279
    Julia A., 303
    Louisa F., 373
    Lena B., 373
    Maggie, 279
    Walter, 279
Huntington, Emogene, 314
    George M., 336
    Nancy E., 458
Hurlburt, Abbie, 293
    Andrew, 342
    Emma J., 81
    Eugene, 319
    Evelyn L., 297
    George D., 342
    Fay R., 342
    Lillian, 293
    Rockwell, 342
    Sarah, 370
Husted, Sadie, 105
Hutchins, Alice M., 284
    Avis, 148
    Christie P., 284
    Elizabeth, 139
    Hannah, 114
    Jeremiah, 109
    Lucy, 146
    Roxanna, 148
    Sarah, 59, 139
    Shubael, 146, 148
    Silas, 114, 139
Hutchinson, Anna, 323
Huzaboom, Dora, 342
Hyde, Ellen E., 397

Hyde, Ephraim, 397
    Margaret, 267
    Molly, 182
Ingals, Lucy J., 347
Ingersol, George, 255
    Lena, 308
Inman, Oreanna O., 417
Irwin, Laetitia L., 138
    Lyman C., 374
    Myrtle J., 374
    Woods M., 374
Isham, Abbie J., 358
    Daniel C., 358
    Daniel R., 359
    Daniel T., 357
    David T., 358
    Delphia M., 358
    Edith A., 358
    F. Annabel, 359
    Frank S., 358
    Frances E., 358
    Frankie E., 358
    George A., 358
    Harriet C., 358
    Harry A., 358
    Jerusha W., 358
    John B., 359
    John N., 358
    Mary A., 358, 359
    Mary E., 358
    Nellie M., 358
Ives, Sarah, 463
Jackson, Albert, 346
    Hannah, 104
    Harriet A., 346
    Isabel, 93
    Katie L., 346
    Laura A., 131
    Maria L., 274
    Mary, 251
    Minnie A., 346
Jacobs, Bert, 368
    Philomena, 412
Jenks, Charles, 206
Jennings, Amanda, 178
    Eunice, 178
    Harvey, 178
    Moses, 178
    Stella, 461
Jerome, Isaac, 175
Jewett, Abel, 211
Jewett, Abel, 191
    Adelaide A., 192
    Amasa, 191, 211
    Bessie, 192
INDEX.

Jewett, Ella E., 192
Frances I., 298
George M. I., 298
John E., 298
Marcus D., 192
Mary A., 192
Mary E., 191, 211
Milton S., 192
Orrin, 191, 211
Otis, 211
Ralph W., 192
Sadie, 192
Sanford H., 191
Welcome C., 192
William F., 192

Johnson, Alice, 231
A. Maria, 231
Anna L., 127
Baraclah, 41
Bessie M., 127
Charlotte, 104
Chester A., 127
Cyril, 192
daniel H., 231
Eleanor, 231
Esther, 231
Ethel R., 127
Eugene, 127
Franklin C., 231
Frederie M., 127
George C., 231, 232
Henry, 231
Jerry, 231
Julia L., 128
Marcia A., 193
Margaret, 144
Mary E., 231
Nellie M., 138
Obediah, 48
Polly, 58
Rebecca B., 405
Samuel, 231
Stephen, 136
Susanna, 144
William R., 127, 214

Jones, Austin, 194
Carrie, 314
Hannah, 382
Lucy E., 157
Royce, 151
Sarah, 194
Wallace T., 219

Jordan, Charles P., 274
Collins H., 274
David B., 412

Jordan, David C., 274
David J., 274
Diadama, 292
Edwin S., 274
Ella M., 274
Everard O., 274
Harry B., 412
John, 274
John W., 274
Josephine, 274
Julia A., 274
Keziah, 308
Mary C., 412
Rerves M., 274
Susan F., 412
William H., 274, 412
William R., 274

Joslyn, Lora A., 189
Judson, Betsey, 152
June, Charles E., 439
Peyette, 439
Keach, Clarence, 156
Keough, Mary A., 282
Keeney, Alice B., 222
Grace M., 222
Mayro, 221, 222
Robert M., 222
Rockwell, 222
Kelley, Clara A., 134
Elisha J., 405
Dolly A., 150
Lucia J., 234
Oliver A., 405

Kelliher, Helen V., 452
Kellogg, Alvano, 253
Ellen A., 126
Frances, 301
John, 170
Lucretia, 306
Samuel, 301

Kelsey, Emily G., 283
Frances, 282
James E., 283
Joseph, 146

Kelso, Caroline, 99
Esther, 99
George W., 99
Hugh, 99
James, 99
Joseph, 99
Joseph C., 99
Lois, 99

Kendall, David, 33, 35
Emma E., 449

Kendrick, Catherine, 399
INDEX

Kenerson, Eric E., 396
Keniston, Herbert C., 293
Kennedy, Ella, 192
Thomas, 348
Kensey, Clara B., 239
Kenyon, Maria, 338
Ketcham, Caroline, 175
Treadwell, 175
Kibbard, Sarah, 161
Kibbe, Chloe, 138
Emma, 361
Thomas, 138
Kiersted, Abigail A., 258
Hezekiah, 258
Kies, Almira, 37
Ebenezer, 36
Eliza, 37
Harriet, 37
Knight, 37
Marvin, 36
Mary, 37
Nathaniel, 36
Phila, 37
Prentess, 36
William W., 37
Wilson, 36
Kifotte, Abeda, 185
Kilmer, Daniel W., 368
Flossie, 369
Kimball, Donald G., 240
George B., 240
Helen J., 240
Jane, 147
Maria L., 212
Marjorie B., 240
King, Abby A., 277
Allen, 74
Alice, 337
Dorothy E., 203
Dwight H., 224
Charles A., 203
Edith, 221
Edith M., 223
Ernest R., 221
Ethel P., 351
Flora M., 221, 222
Hattie M., 221, 222
Henry H., 351
Herbert C., 221, 224
Howard E., 221, 224
James C., 207
Jeannie L., 221, 224
John H., 268
J. W., 145
Maude M., 416
King, Ralph, 220, 222, 467
Ralph, Mrs., 467
Ralph C., 224
Raymond C., 203
Walter A., 192, 203
W. A., 268
Kingsbury, A. Maria, 404
Arthur W., 219, 467, 468
A. W., Mrs., 467
Clarence R., 220
Deliverence, 50
Eleanor N., 220
Elijah H., 50
Elizabeth, 50
Ephraim, 47
Esther, 50
George E., 220
George R., 219, 220
George R., Mrs., 467
Grant E., 227
Hannah, 50, 86
Harold W., 220
Henry L., 404
Joseph, 50
Joseph A., 50
Louisa, 50
Lucy, 50
Madalyn R., 220
Melva E., 220
Melva M., 219
Phebe, 38, 47
Sadie, 50
Simon, 30, 31, 49, 50, 86
Sophia, 50
Susanna, 154
William E., 220
Kinney, Ann E., 270
John, 82
Laura S., 82
Kipp, Ella K., 443
Kirby, Allen B., 310
Barbara, 465
Charles S., 465
Harriet L., 465
Harris N., 310
Henry C., 310
Margaret, 310
Mary F., 310
Nathaniel H., 465
Selim, 310
William B., 310
William D., 465
Kittredge, Angela, 280
Kockley, James T., 409
Kast, Ellen, 389
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Klipple, Philip F.</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klyft, Josephine</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knap, Cady</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knapp, Cady</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genevieve</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabra</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomom</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Addie</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis N.</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucian M.</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton G.</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally M.</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kniss, Belle A.</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowlton, Miriam</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renn</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krichner, Agustine</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuhn, Amy E.</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kunze, Edward F.</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Broad, Joseph</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacey, Daniel T.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward F.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth C.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances G.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi J.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion C.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy A.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter S.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William G.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laing, Margaret E.</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamberton, Julia E.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamphere, Ruth</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamson, A. C.</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lance, Lucy L.</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landers, Daisy M.</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence E.</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick V.</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick J.</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landes, Frederic</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landis, Martha W.</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Abigail</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lansing, William B.</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F.</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin, Mary J.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larned, Ellen D.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larned, George</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary N.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latham, Clara P.</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A.</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry A.</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert C.</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney H.</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lathe, Rosalie M.</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lathrop, Alice B.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora P.</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morillo D.</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mourice D.</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon C.</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laud, Mary</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, Abigail</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank E.</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura L.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peniel</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Robert</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>69, 70, 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelenda</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawler, Mary A.</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrie, Allen</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anule</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella M.</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph T.</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine M.</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattis B.</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leach, Amos G.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bingham C.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper B.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper L.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles L.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte M.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald A.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>78, 80, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Leach, Edgar H., 79
   Edna M., 79
   Elisha, 77, 458, 459
   Elizabeth, 79
   Ellen, 82
   Emma, 81
   Erford B., 79
   Eunice, 78
   Eunice A., 82
   Francis W., 80
   Frank, 81
   Frederick S., 79
   George B., 80, 82
   Gideon C., 79
   Grace C., 80
   Harold D., 80
   Henry F., 81
   Henry W., 81
   Herbert C., 80
   Hiram E., 80
   Horace, 450
   James, 33, 77, 78, 79
   James A., 80
   James C. E., 82
   James E., 79
   James I., 82
   James W., 80
   James V., 78
   Jennie V., 78
   Joanna, 85
   John, 81
   John H., 82
   John W., 79
   Joseph, 77, 458, 459
   Laura L., 80
   Lophelia C., 80
   Lorenzo D., 78
   Louisa, 78
   Lovel, 78, 81
   Lucretia, 78, 81
   Lucy, 78, 459
   Lydia, 78
   Mabel N., 79
   Marion J., 79
   Mary, 450
   Mary A., 81
   Mary E., 82
   Mary J., 82
   Martin V. B., 79
   Merritt W., 81
   Miles H., 79
   Nancy, 79
   Newcomb K., 82
   Orra, 77, 459
   Orsan, 459

Leach, Samuel S., 82
   Selby, 459
   Sibyl E., 78, 81
   Waterman, 78
   William B., 78
   William H., 79
   William M., 78
   Willie S., 79
   Learned, Alice M., 191
   Archie F., 191
   Frederick M., 191
   Leavens, Barbara, 240
      Benjamin, 62
      Elizabeth, 62, 67
      Fred C., 240
      Harold C., 240
      Lucy, 74
      Mattie A., 240
      Mary A., 378
      Mildred L., 240
      Orange, 378
      Priscilla, 240
   Leary, Mary E., 390
   Lee, Abigail, 41
      Albert W., 362
      Alice H., 362
      Clementine S., 264
      Cyrus, 362
      Edna, 363
      Edward T., 288
      Florence M., 362
      Frances A., 362
      Gertrude H., 286
      Hannah S., 362
      Homer W., 363
      Jennie S., 411
      Jesse B. H., 437
      John M., 362
      Josephine L., 363
      Mary, 41
      Mary J., 377
      Samuel, 41
      Sarah E., 362, 363
      Warren S., 362
   Legate, Alice, 424
      Ida E., 424
      Mason, 424
      Mary D., 424
      Sylvia, 424
   Lehman, Charles W., 350
   Ranstead, 350
   Leonard, Charles A., 346
      Elizabeth, 312
      E. G., 336
      Gilbert J., 346
Leonard, Gilbert J., 346
Lyman G., 346
Myron W., 349
Oria G., 346
Ralph E., 346
Ruth, 349
S., 248
William A., 346
Lesch, Minnie S., 28
Lester, Abelene, 322
Cynthia, 322
Ember, 322
Hiram, 322
Sarah F., 198
Sylvester, 322
Letwedge, Robert, 59
Lewis, Charles P., 240
Elam C., 132
George W., 240
Phoebe, 381
Ley, Charles H., 319
Leyda, Ida E., 373
Leyden, Fred A., 401
Fred D., 401
Libby, Blanche M., 199
Grace A., 199
Marcellus N., 199
Lilinwell, Harriet, 99
Lillebridge, Charles, 237
Lilly, Eliza, 127
Lincoln, Abraham, 203
Charles O., 203
George A., 203
Lillian A., 216
Mary E., 130
Linder, Keziah S., 371
Lindsey, Arthur A., 401
Henry, 401
Jane, 159, 462
Margaret A., 401
Ling, Alice A., 272
Catherine G., 272
Conrad, 272
Elizabeth I., 273
Eva C., 272
Jacob H., 272
Louis C., 272
Nellie V., 272
Virginia, 273
Lippet, Catherine, 149
Edward, 149
Moses, 149
Litch, Carrie L., 449
Litchfield, Anna, 28
Bridget, 28
Daniel, 28
Eleazer, 28
John, 27, 28
Lucy, 28
Sarah, 28
Susanna, 28
Uriah, 28
Little, Ezekiel, 146
Lucy, 146
Livingston, James, 173
Maria, 104
Margaret, 173
Lockhart, Edith, 191
Isabelle K., 440
Lockwood, Elizabth, 317
Eva A., 307
Henry, 307
Ida M., Mrs., 420
Jane A., 137
Jennitt, 270
Lottie L., 307
Lucy C., 137
Martha A., 313
Mary C., Mrs., 391
Loft, Gordon K., 460
Havercroft C., 460
Loggins, Helen B., 449
Oscar C., 449
Samuel W., 449
Lombard, Almeda J., 327
Charles W., 327
Frank E., 327
Gladys L., 327
Jocine L., 327
Marion N., 327
Lomas, William, 357
Loomis, Ann, 212
Jerusha, 458
Lucinda, 164
Melinda, 458
Lord, Lillie C., 193
Lonn, Betsey, 165
Loucks, Alva, 439
Harry, 439
Love, Almira, 256
Lovejoy, Amanda, 324
Andrew, 91
Benjamin, 91
Caroline, 367
Daniel, 90, 91
Ebenezer, 91
Harriet S., 370
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lovejoy, Hezekiah H.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justus</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prudence, Sarah</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loveland, Almira</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovell, Henry M.</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowell, Olive</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowrey, Margaret</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lungershausen, Edith M.</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T.</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar C.</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunz, Alma L.</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lusher, Mary H.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther, Sarah</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, John</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman, James</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, Chester H.</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy J.</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred G.</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold J.</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel C.</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice E.</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynk, Rachel</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon, Clarence C.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. C.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton P.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James F.</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludolph G.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion C.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall R.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelatiah</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington C.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lytle, Jennie S.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabee, Catherine A.</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacConnell, Charles F.</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackey, W. K.</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mack, John</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac F.</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sewell M.</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAskill, Jennie A.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAvery, Frank S.</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabell</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCanna, Maria (Giles)</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, Elizabeth</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarty, Harold E.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel L.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie C.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarty, William C.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibyl</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCherney, Ellis</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCracken, Mary</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCutchen, Robert</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Alma J.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDougal, Christine</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris L.</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel M.</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A.</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L.</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert V.</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth E.</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFarlan, Alice M.</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry E.</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy C.</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian L.</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFee, William W.</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGeir, Lavinia W.</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGraw, Emma L.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel H.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luella M.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHatton, Cora N.</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIlvane, John</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntyre, Eva L.</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKanna, Catherine</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKee, Ebenezer</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meribah</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wealthy</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenzie, Duncan</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan S.</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinley, Edward L.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira E.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira L.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura E.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace C.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, Mary</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean, Ebenezer</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie K.</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret L.</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selim K.</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMartin, A. I.</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMaster, James</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMullen, Harriet</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

McNichol, Margaret A., 358
McWay, Caroline, 231
Maddoms, Orra, Mrs., 467
    Robert, 214
Magee, Clarence M., 371
Magoom, Edward M., 130
    Grace N., 130
    Harry, 130
    Mary E., 130
Maguire, Clarence E., 290
    John, 290
Mahoney, Ora F., 291
Main, Asenath, 329
    Edith, 396
    Phebe, 47
Mains, Annah, 37
    Esther, 37
    Eunice, 37
    Isaac, 37
    Johannah, 37
    Nathaniel, 37
    Zadoc, 37
Malcolm, Norman, 255
Malone, Mary, 176
Mallory, Allitta, 211
    Cornelia, 211
Mangum, Andrew, 451
    Anson L., 451
    Betsey, 451
    Electa S., 451
    George, 451
    John J., 451
    Phoebe S., 451
    William T., 451
Manley, Leroy, 80
Mann, Florence A., 305
    Gideon, 62
Mannerling, Macy, 49, 51
Mansaback, Elizabeth, 315
Manwaring, Sarah F., 202
Maples, Edna L., 81
    Frank T., 81
Mar, Daniel, 96
Marcellus, Vrooman, 226
Markell, Katheryne, 428
Markham, Beassie A., 347
    Fred, 346
    Winfield S., 347
Marks, Belle, 368
    Carrie E., 451
    Daniel E., 450
    Edward R., 368
    J. W., 451
    Mary, 368
    Nora, 368
Marks, Verna, 368
Marsh, Albert W., 133
    Betsey A., 133
    Bertram G., 133
    Charlotte L., 134
    Dorris, 219
    Elam L., 133
    Elmer, 219
    Elva L., 133
    George R., 133
    Gertrude, 219
    Hannah, 117
    Laura L., 134
    Levi W., 135
    Marilla W., 134
    Mary, 167
    Mildred, 219
    Minerva D., 133
    Rhoda, 156
    Rhoda A., 133
    Rosina C., 134
Marshall, Aldice C., 251
    Anna, 386
    Eliza P., 251
    George C., 251
    Hannah M., 251
    Ira M., 251
    John A., 207
    Mary A., 207
    Nathaniel R., 251
    Salvator W., 251
    Samuel, 251
    Susan T., 251
Marston, Harvey S., 210
Martin, Anne, 249
    E. J., 341
    Ella, 364
    Emily L., 149
    Flossie V., 341
    Helen, 253
    Inzie A., 243
    James H., 149
    Royal, 149
    Willard, 257
Mason, Alfred, 182
    Ann, 175
    Eliza E., 449
    Emmetta S., 452
    Isabell, 285
    Laura A., 326
    Sarah, 215
    Susanna, 59
Mather, Joseph, 29
Mathews, Sara, 342
Mathewson, Albert, 201
Moody, Hester A., 252
John, 250, 252
Leland, 253
Loretta, 253
Priscilla, 253
Rebecca, 253
Strong, 253
Monroe, Betsey T., 374
Frank, 343
Nathan, 374
Moraney, Mary J., 350
Morehouse, Arthur, 210
Elljah, 290
William P., 210
Moore, Albert,, 133
Alfred D., 413
Asa, 75
Charles H., 413
Clara M., 134
Claude E., 413
Claude L., 413
Edgar, 134
Edith, 413
George A., 133
Helen E., 288
Ida E., 134
James L., 288
James M., 134
Kathryn L., 413
Laura H., 413
Lilla A., 134
May C., 413
Pefora, 259
Ruth A., 288
Stephen R., 288
Moore, Hannah M., 296
Lovilla, 247
Moore, Lizzie, 425
Morey, Irene P., 319
Morgan, Alice D., 344
Arthur C., 344
Christopher, 280
Daniel, 156
Eneas, 280, 284
Ethel, 344
Hannah, 280
Helen F., 284
Isaac, 247
Jerell, 344
Lucia, 280
Mildred S., 344
Rebecca T., 288
Rufus, 280
Sabra, 247
Shapley, 280
Morgan, Sophronia, 156
Morrill, Lena, 200
Mary L., 250
Morris, Adaline, 92
Asceneth, 194
Darius, 194
Eunice, 168
Grace, 333
Mabel, 333
Samuel B., 333
Susan, 92
William, 92
Morrison, Annie W., 356
Clarence C., 294
Dorothy, 295
George H., 294
Lucy, 206
Marion, 205
Margaret C., 295
Morse, Alta, 334
Chester, 51
Cyprian, 51
Daniel, 51
James, 51
Jerusha, 51
Mary, 51, 83
Minnie A., 137
Noah, 51
Moory, Lizzie, 425
Mosher, Betsey G., 382
Phebe H., 106
Morton, Polly J., 177
Moulton, Evelyn F., 308
Job K., 308
Simeon, 218
Mowry, David C., 282
Charles B., 282
Charles L., 282
Christopher A., 282
Georgeanna, 282
Isaac, 282
Louisa E., 282
Lucia, 282
Nancy, 282
Phebia, 282
Munn, Archibald, 298
Asahel P., 298
Chandler M., 298
Lydia W., 298
Rufus C., 298
Sarah A., 298
Sophia, 298
Southworth S., 298
Murphey, Mary, 428
Murray, Charles H., 324
INDEX.

Murray, Hamilton, 171
    Julia A., 335
Myers, Laura, 172
Nash, Charles W., 144
    Jacob D., 248
Nearpass, Clara A., 447
    C. P., 447
    Dan G., 447
    Onies C., 447
Nelson, Betsey J., 134
    Charles W., 134
    James Y., 134
    Lois L., 293
    Mary, 66
New, Anna M., 373
Newberry, Amelia J., 182
    George G., 182
Newell, Hattie, 449
Nichols, Alice, 62
    Mary, 62
Niland, Kate S., 409
Niles, Polly, 91
    Stella, 301
Nodyne, Grace E., 184
    George O. L. R., 184
    J. O., 184
    Lillian J., 184
    William H. O., 184
Norris, Louisa, 210
    Granville, 325
Northrup, Fannie, 277
    Frank, 277
    John H., 277
    Marion F., 330
    Mary, 244
    Minnie, 277
    Sarah C., 277
Norton, Alice M., 354
    Calvin, 279
    Jane, 354
    John, 354
    John J., 130
    Lewis C., 270
Norvill, Priscilla, 351
Noyes, Olive, 136
    Sarah A., 135
Nye, Alice V., 335
    Frances V., 335
Oakley, Angeline L., 183
Oaks, Elizabeth, 248
Ober, Alice F., 454
    Mary, 124
O'Donnell, Terese H., 409
O'Laughlin, Florence, 421
Oldfield, Caroline J., 302
    Oldfield, Charles, 302
    William C., 302
Olds, Julia, 259
    Ralph W., 422
    Valorus C., 142
Olin, Fredericks, 294
Oliver, Emma L., 452
    George C., 452
    Joseph, 452
    Joseph H., 453
Olney, Burt, 328
    Burt C., 328
    Ithoma, 66
Osborn, Charles W., 283
    Elisha H., 254
    Elizabeth C., 254
    Frank D., 254
    Henry F., 254
    Marie B., 254
    Mary A. S., 254
    Pamela G., 254
Osborne, Alice, 295
Owen, Mary, 441
Owens, C. D., 150
    Charles H., 189
    Howard B., 189
Oxly, Thomas B., 300
Oyer, Mary, 319
Packard, Erna M., 397
    Harold A., 380
    Kennedy, 379
    Madaline A., 380
    Rea C., 380
Paddock, Bessie, 322
    Lester, 322
    Mary, 322
    William, 322
Paige, Maria C., 104
Paine, Anna E., 198
Painter, Pearl, 373
Palmer, Ann, 54, 85
    Asa C., 329
    Asher H., 330
    Benjamin E., 109
    Bertha L, 363
    Charles, 329
    Fidelia W., 330
    Harriet A., 330
    Harriet B., 330
    Henry D., 329
    Henry H., 363
    Jonathan, 49, 54
    John W., 367
    Prudence, 49
    Ruby L., 363
INDEX.

Palmer, Zimri, 367
Pangbaurn, John, 426
Pardee, Almira S., 347
Parish, Elvira, 307
Ephraim, 307
Eunice, 305
Maggie, 433
Sarah A., 415
Park, Anna M., 189
Esther A., 371
Parke, Daniel, 58
Elisha, 58
Hannah, 57
Jacob, 57
John, 58
Joseph, 57
Parker, Asa, 76
Catherine M., 285
Dean H., 285
Esther, 112
Henry L., 285
Jessie, 441
John W., 366
Joseph, 159
Lydia A., 159, 463
Maud, 189
Robert M., 285
Sarah, 58
Stephen D., 367
Wallace C., 367
William H., 285
Parkhurst, Abigail, 95
Andrew, 38
Anne, 95
Betsey, 113
Dathan, 38
David, 37, 38, 95
Dinah, 113
Elias, 115
Elizabeth, 37, 38
Emma, 95
Eunice, 37
Hannah, 38
Isaac, 37, 38, 113
James, 38
Johannah, 37
Jonathan, 37, 38, 95
Joseph, 37
Judith, 38
Louis, 38
Lucy, 114
Mary, 37
Oliver, 113
Patience, 37, 38
Perley, 95
Parkhurst, Ruth, 38, 95
Sally, 95
Sarah, 114
Sarah H., 36
Silas, 95
Simon S., 72
Timothy, 37, 38, 95, 113
Zadoc, 95
Parkis, Aborin, 349
Alice M., 369
Parks, Betsey, 322
Charles A., 442
Edwin R., 442
Eva M., 442
Fanny, 321
Parmelee, Gertrude, 446
Parmenter, Deborah L., 242
George S., 375
Parratt, William, 345
Parsons, Charles, 363
Elizabeth, 362
Isaac, 269
Junia, 308
Julia, 82
Katherine A., 319
Levi, 269
Mary A., 269
Nettie B., 363
Partiman, Mary L., 213
Pasco, Passive, 189
Sally, 187
Patch, Lena, 447
Patchin, Cora B., 342
Patricks, Emily, 140
Jane, 112
Seth R., 268
William M., 265
Patten, Asa, 143
Bessie S., 184
Emily, 143
Frances J., 184
Mary P., 184
Margaret, 143
Myron G., 184
Walter, 418
William, 434
Patterson, John, 82
Paul, Arianna M., Mrs., 300
Augustus R., 446
Payne, Alice A., 362
Ebenezer, 165
Peak, William, 68
Peake, Lemuel, 153
Pealer, Peter P., 121
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pearce, George</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pease, Alonzo</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Althea J.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E.</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudius B.</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy A.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward A.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward L.</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar C.</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth T.</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma L.</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances A.</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet E.</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry A.</td>
<td>206, 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holton S.</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida J.</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph R.</td>
<td>206, 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H.</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi C.</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi S.</td>
<td>206, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lina B.</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucia</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucia D.</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary K.</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myron A.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noel M.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Normand</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert R.</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert S.</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore D.</td>
<td>206, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore N.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore W.</td>
<td>206, 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter S.</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilder C.</td>
<td>206, 208, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peaslee, Freeborn</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peasley, Mildred E.</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck, Abbie B.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner C.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Absalom C.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Absalom K.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelalde</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice J.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck, Eliza</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma C.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie C.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph F.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen C.</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy C.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>211, 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary R.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert C.</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert G.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welcome C.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peebles, Mary A.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pellett, Archibald S.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elljah P.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances E.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George B.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James P.</td>
<td>228, 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C.</td>
<td>228, 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis T.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pascal</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadie</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas A.</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>228, 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pemberton, Margaret</td>
<td>315, 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Emma S.</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert P.</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard B.</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palina</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel C.</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth W.</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Amy L.</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie S.</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue J.</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily J.</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George S.</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry H.</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry P. R.</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellissa J.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose S.</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Perry, Sally, 260
Sarah N., 202
Persall, Josephine, 385
Peters, Mary L., 456
Pettingell, George E., 106
Eliza, 106
Horatio, 106
Horation, 106
Julius S., 106
Paulina, 106
William, 105
Peterson, Minnie, 186
Petty, David, 281
Eliza, 281
Peuden, Helen, 431
Prentiss, Tabatha C., 263
Phares, Clara E., 394
Daisy E., 395
Elena, 395
Ellen E., 394
George C., 395
Horace R., 395
Joseph H., 394
Louis C., 395
Mary E., 396
Minnie M., 394
Nellie A., 394
Phelp, Jennie A., 357
Phelps, Charles H., 210
Fannie, 80
Herbert, 80
Jennie, 80
John N., 363
Livia, 383
Lloyd D., 427
Mary E., 363
William U., 80
Willis, 80
Sara, 333
Philbrick, Abigail, 31
Ephraim, 31
Phillips, Caroline, 103
Frances, 129
George H., 158
Mary E., 355, 465
Mary J., 343
Orrin G., 371
Smith T., 371
W. R., 129
Pickett, Mary E., 233
Pierce, Abigail M., 112
Asa S., 112
Betsy, 376
Diadema, 112
Pierce, Elizabeth, 139
Emily, 112
Erastus, 111
Hammond, 111
Henry, 111
Loadamia, 139
Mary E., 277
Nathan, 85
Olive, 28
Royal, 139
Sarah C., 279
Thomas, 130
William, 139
Pike, William, 53
Pinnock, Isaac J., 384
Piper, C. E., 134
Pipher, Charles A., 453
Lina M., 453
Pliman, J. B., 152
Place, Sidney, 313
Plank, Horace, 260
Sarah, 72
Platt, Margaret, 161
Maria, 161
Mary, 99
Samuel, 161
Susan, 428
Thisbee H., 168
Tom, 168
Plunkett, Emma, 345
Plympton, Myron J., 204
Pollard, Ira J., 343
James, 243
George L., 343
Mertie M., 342
Nettie L., 342
Serena, 243
William H., 342
Polley, Cornelia A., 132
Pooler, Amesa, 108
Anna, 108
Perley, 108
Thirza, 108
Thomas, 108
Porter, Ada, 131
Post, Louise, 427
Potter, Almira, 149
Caroline, 149
Clara L., 235
Cornelia, 149
David C., 149
Edmund, 149
Ellis B., 136
Elisha, 70
INDEX.

Potter, Harry H., 392
Herbert, 149
Lydia, 149
Mabel E., 136
May A., 149
William A., 149
Powell, Amanda, 347
Harriet S., 216
Powers, George E., 204
Grace E., 204
H. Henry, 252
William M., 294
Powle, Francis, 255
Pratt, Daniel, 75
Emma F., 202
Jennie C., 204
Miles, 342
Rexford, 342
Ruth, 91, 92
Prescott, Cyrus D., 434
Elizabeth C., 435
Elizabeth S., 435
Gustavus L., 435
Mabelle T., 435
Olive B., 287
Ruth P., 435
Price, Ida M., 395
Martha S., 324
Josephine A., 396
Priest, Deranaxa I., 297
Prince, Abel, 60
Prior, Abigail W., 363
Alice H., 361
Allyn L., 361
Arthur K., 361
Charles F., 361
Henry, 361
Ina B., 361
Jane S., 361
Kenneth H., 361
Marion, 324
Mildred H., 361
Ruth E., 361
Simeon, 301
Willard A., 361
Proctor, Flora M., 131
Sibyl, 116
W. E., 131
Putnam, Addie S., 427
Anna, 437
Bertha A., 314
Florence M., 314
Fred P., 314
Henry H., 308
John, 141
Putnam, Louise L., 308
Marguerite, 314
Pyne, George, 380
Georgia, 380
Quackenbush, Luella, 156
Quick, Harriet F., 307
Leon W., 307
William A., 307
William B., 307
Ram, Robert, 78
Ransdel, Fidella, 99
Randall, Harriet, 170
Rankin, Mary, 372
Ranney, Esther, 58
Ranstead, Janet, 350
John W., 350
Ranville, Albert T., 302
Chester L., 302
Clayton, 302
Esther A., 302
John H., 303
Lucy J., 303
Thomas, 302
Rawland, Gertrude E., 392
Ray, Charles L., 198
Raymond, Alberta, 191
Elizabeth, 160
Mary, 384
Read, Adoniram J., 459
Brazelia, 84
Emma F., 440
Mary J., 418
Sarah, 56
Reade, Fred, 322
Redland, William, 21
Reed, Albert O., 226
Amy L., 238
Anna, 228
Anna M., 226
Benjamin, 114
Cecil G., 298
Charles A., 238
Charles S., 429
Edward, 298
Edward F., 298
Eunice, 102
Harriet H., 298
Irene L., 238
John, 102
John H., 238
J. J., 320
Lucebia W., 280
Lucia, 258
Lusebia V., 284
Nellie S., 254
INDEX.

Reed, Rebecca, 102
   Reuben M., 226
Samuel, 259
   William J., 284
Reid, Amy J., 415
   Elsie M., 415
   Kenneth W., 415
   Franklin C., 415
   Myron P., 415
   Raymond A., 415
Remington, Carrie E., 314
   Charles C., 282
   Clarence, 306, 464
   George H., 282
   Mabel, 282
   Martin C., 314
   Mary C., 314
Reynolds, Bertha E., 415
   Evelyn, 361
   Lydia, 172
Rhodes, Sarah M., 160
Rich, Margaret H., 277
Richards, Ella M., 451
   Henrietta, Mrs., 284
   John, 190
   Mattie, 109
   Minerva, Mrs., 335
   Samantha, 201
Richardson, Edith A., 185
   Emily G., 290
   Hattie A., 343
   Keziah, 123
   Lucretia J., 84
Richey, Sarah V., 447
Richmond, Abel, 72, 109
   Abelene, 72
   Betsey, 72, 109
   Deborah, 72, 109
   Dorcas, 72
   Eunice, 109
   George, 109
   Hamuta, 109
   John, 108, 109
   Jonathan C., 71
   Marion, 72
   Mary, 109
   Nancy, 109
   Nathan C., 109
   Oliver, 71
   Phillip, 72
   Phyrilla, 72
   Rachel, 72
   Samuel, 72
   Serepta, 72
   William P., 109
   Richmond, Zerviah, 71
   Richnell, James, 303
   Rider, Anna M., 443
   Riggins, Carlton H., 213
      Charles B., 213
      Charles H., 213
      Edna B., 213
      Mary H., 213
   Riggs, Andrew B., 342
   Riley, Anna G., 132
      Bernice D., 342
      Bertha D., 342
   Ritch, George H., 284
      Helen, 284
   Roberts, Agnes, 165
      Emma, 373
      Kate B., 283
      Mertella, 380
   Robbins, Charles, 158
   Robinson, Abigail, 260
      Amelia, 311
      Daniel, 161
      Carl N., 79
      Clarissa, 85
      Charles M., 383
      Cynthia, 255
      Ebbie J., 79
      George D., 383
      Harriet, 59
      James N., 78
      James W., 311
      Lucretia, 59
      Marion A., 383
      Mary, 207
      Polly, 82
      Lucius, 193
   Rockwell, Sally, 106
   Rodmon, Ezra C., 375
      Henry E., 375
      Lola J., 375
   Roffa, Martha, 312
   Rogers, Hannah T., 346
      Louise, 157
      Sally M., 260
      Urbana C., 228
   Roldwin, George C., 227
   Rood, Clinton D., 361
   Root, Charles, 368
      Darwin, 226
      Edith, 235
      Edwin, 322
      Eliza, 92
      Emily, 322
      George, 92
      Harriet, 322
Root, Horatio, 226
John S., 190
Lucy, 322
Marcellus, 368
Mary, 322, 368
Orriel, 251
Russell, 226
Susan, 92
Wallace W., 297
William, 322
Winthrop, 91, 92
Rose, Mary E., 220
Rosencrantz, Mary, 146
Ross, Davis L., 405
Ellsworth C., 405
Harry C., 336
James J., 271
Julia J., 271
Jumetta, 405
Martha, 272
Robert C., 271
Rounds, Edna, 291
Sarah J., 343
Rouse, Alexander, 19
Elizabeth, 19
Helen F., 19
Sarah, 19
Rowe, Emily, 227
Mary, 82
Rowley, Hannah M., 341
Royce, Charles E., 262
Clayton H., 273
Fred R., 262
George C., 273
Ida, 213
Katherine E., 116
Mary J., Mrs., 272
Rudd, Henry A., 318
Sheldon W., 317
Lewis, 315
Ruffner, Josephine, 323
Rumsey, Calvin, 312
Sarah S., 312
Runkell, Julia E., 181
Runyon, Grace, 410
Ruse, Stephen, 33
Rusk, Ida, 201
Russell, A. J., 184
Elizabeth, 46
Louisa, 192
Martha, 147
Mary S., 184
Willard, 75
Rutter, Emma M., 411
Frank H., 411
Rutter, Howard H., 411
Horace C., 411
Kate A., 411
Kate E., 411
Maude R., 411
Thomas J., 411
Ryan, Clarence, 441
Sabin, Damaris, 44
Eben, 44
Jerusha, 44
Joanna, 44
Laura, 44
Sarah, 44
Seth, 44
Safford, Elizabeth H., 46
Rachel M., 164
Sage, Benjamin H., 180
Cleveland H., 182
Helen A., 182
Mary L., 182
Sarah E., 182
Saltman, Harvey, 337
Sampson, Edward, 90
Sarah, 104
Sanborn, Elizabeth, 252
Sanders, Adeline H., 127
Phebe A., 372
Sanderson, Della, 441
Satterfield, Ruby, 437
Satterlee, Angeline, 183
Eliza A., 184
George, 184
George T., 184
George W., 184
Helen B., 184
Josephine M., 184
Josephine N., 184
Louise J., 184
Margaret D., 184
Mary A., 184
William H., 183, 184
Saunders, Luen C., 439
Savage, James M., 304
Mary, 120
Savery, Mary M., 125
Sawyer, Abby, 375
Frances M., 315
Frank S., 315
Henry A., 182
Sarah, 252
W. H., 182
Saxton, Harriet E., 318
Scarborough, William, 112
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Schlyernmilch, Ida</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schultz, Thankful</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schuyler, Eleanor S.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwab, Simon,</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scofield, John,</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Anna M.,</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E.,</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara B.,</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer,</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar B.,</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleazer G.,</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet M.,</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen,</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace W.,</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda E.,</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark S.,</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitabel,</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses,</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollie,</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker,</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert R.,</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scully, Mary A.,</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaman, Alice,</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seargent, Nellie</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Searls, Gertrude</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan,</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sears, Raymond,</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William,</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seasholes, Fannie W.</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seegars, William</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seeley, Mary,</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.,</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selty, Michael P.,</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senneth, Hope,</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Severly, Luella S.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Severson, Abram,</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte A.,</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara M.,</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.,</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie,</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret H.,</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Orpha E.,</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaddon, Anna,</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John,</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shafer, Walter,</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shapland, James C.,</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Joseph,</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharper, George,</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Appleton,</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin,</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey A.,</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calesta,</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa,</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darling,</td>
<td>123, 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Ernest L.,</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred O.,</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey,</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irena L.,</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura A.,</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M.,</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moulton,</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie M.,</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O. C.,</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philanda,</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly,</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy E.,</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda,</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally,</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel,</td>
<td>123, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaylor, Electa,</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shea, Mary O.,</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheahan, Annie E.</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shed, Jessie,</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheldon, Abiather D.,</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Absalom C.,</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda M.,</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin,</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles,</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles F.,</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David E.,</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David H.,</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen M.,</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances M.,</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George,</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen R.,</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel,</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive B.,</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth,</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelburn, Betsey M.,</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepard, Jeannette,</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard,</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S.,</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheperd, David,</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman, Amanda,</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin C.,</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane,</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise,</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.,</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherwin, J. F.,</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shimek, Carrie E.,</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shippee, Patience,</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabra W.,</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas,</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short, Philander,</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Showers, Alexander H.,</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie W.,</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Showers, Clayborne, 255
Damaris, 255
Ellen D., 355
Harriet M., 385
Joseph, 385
Marshall O., 385
Nellie, 255

Shrugg, Carrie A., 320
Shuler, Ann, 102
Lawrence, 102
Shultz, P. F., 385
Shumway, Allen, 137
Chandler C., 137
Edith J., 136
Eva F., 136
Leila, 355

Skinner, Orrin, 153
Otis B., 288
Percy, 238
Thomas A., 238
Thomas W., 237
Warren C., 294

Slater, Ann, 259
Sliter, Clarence, 346
Delbert, 346
Della, 346
Dora, 346
George, 346
James C., 345
Julia, 346
Maude, 346
Orrin, 346

Smalley, Cassanda, 152
Cornelia, 151

Smith, Adelbert, 170
Albert H., 278
Albert M., 288
Alfred M., 223
Alice M., 185
Alida M., 185
Alpha K., 391
Amos, 91
Anna B., 186
Angeline H., 458
Bertha, 58
Bessie, 186
Cady A., 185
Caroline, 275
Caroline I., 185
Charles P., 277
Charlotte J., 103
Clara B., 186
Cyrus, 184, 185
Cyrus E., 186
David C., 103
Dexter, 148
Dwight M., 304
Edna, 186
Edna B., 186
E. Kerby, 175
Elisha, 83
Elizaheth, 171
Ellen L., 156, 384
Elmer B., 125
Enos, 312
Ernest M., 272
Esther, 64
Experience, 445
Frances, 409
Frances M., 186
Frank, 417
INDEX.

Smith, Frank E., 418
George, 103, 104
George H., 185, 186
Glenn, 170
Grace, 186
Grove B., 312
Harry C., 184, 185
Harriet I., 185
Henry R., 427
Howard C., 418
James R., 186
Jane A., 408
Jennie, 186, 312
John A., 391
John W., 253
Julius, 272
Kenyon, 185
L. B., 252
Lionel, 272
Lucretia E., 185
Lucy, 176
Luther, 171
Lydia P., 148
Mabel, 163
Marletta L., 312
Mary E., 411
Mary J., 185, 256
Mary L., 185
Mary M., 293
Melissa J., 185, 186
Minerva, 263
Minnie, 425
Myrta K., 272
Nina H., 185
Olin, 282
Peter B., 182
Phebe, 182
Prudy A., 184
Ralph F., 185
Rebecca, 226, 369
Rene B., 288
Roswell C., 275
Ruth, 176
Salina, 347
Sally, 278
Sarah A., 185, 280
Sidney, 282
Sewell, 170
Sinclair, 282
Spencer, 263
Susan M., 131
Thomas, 369
Walter M., 185
Weld, 449
William, 184

Smith, William G., 185
William H., 185, 186
William O., 184, 185
William W., 402
Zerah P., 248
Snell, Julia A., 79
Snow, Nettie A., 205
Solger, Jennie N., 291
Soper, Charlotte J., 306
Edwin P., 306
Erwin C., 306

Soule, Ann, 74
Cady, 74
Carrie, 370
Comer, 74
Elizabeth, 74
Frank C., 334
Henry, 74
Oscar, 334
Robert G., 334
Susan, 74

Sours, Mary, 322
Southard, Elmer E., 201
Spalding, Abel, 83
Abiah, 90
Benjamin F., 147
Betsey A., 147
Blodget, 53
Caleb, 53, 109, 110
Davis, 147
Davis C., 147
Dinah, 63
Dyer, 38
Ebenezer, 60
Esther, 38
Elisha, 53
Elisha P., 147
Elizabeth, 84
Eunice, 37, 112
Gordon R., 148
Hannah A., 53
Henrietta, 147
Henry, 147
James H., 147
Jerusha, 53, 110
Jonathan, 63
Josiah, 48
Kezia, 48
Lois, 147
Luceda, 109
Lyman, 38
Mary, 53, 60, 109
Mary C., 147
Molly, 53
INDEX.

Spalding, Orrilla, 38
   Plooma R., 384
   Sally, 147
   Samuel A., 53
   Silas, 38
   Sophia, 38
   Susan, 109
   Thankful, 53
   Uriah, 21
   Willard, 248
   Willard D., 147
   William, 53, 109
   William C., 186
   William E., 109
   Zachariah, 33, 84
Zadoc, 147
Sparrow, Alice, 440
Spaulding, Abbie, 293
   Elmer, 244
   Gertrude, 249
   H. H., 280
   Kate, 459
   Martin, 249
   Oliver, 249
   Samuel, 21
Spelman, Austin, 206
   Eber, 205
   Elsie A., 206
   Jerusha, 206
   Lucy, 206
   Mary A., 206
   Oliver W., 206
Spellman, Alsa M., 196
   Eber, 195
Spencer, Anna, 306
   Elizabeth, 425
   George, 32
   Mabel, 82
   May A., 285
   Thomas, 306
Sperry, Ransom, 447
Spink, Alice, 449
Spiron, Annette, 182
Sprague, Cornelia, 339
   John, 114
   Lulu, 430
   Mary, 69, 105
Spring, John C., 254
Squire, Fred A., 190
Stafford, Amanda, 130
   Judson H., 446
Stanley, Hattie C., 444
Stanton, Anna, 178, 179
   Daniel C., 320
Stanton, Elizabeth C., 103
   Garrett S., 321
   Harriet E., 321
   Helen, 321
   Henry, 320
   Henry B., 320
   Lizette C., 321
   Margaret L., 321
   Robert, 321
   Robert L., 321
   Theodore, 321
Staples, Abel, 56
   Amos, 56
   Hannah, 56
   Isaac, 56
   Jacob, 56
   Jonas, 56
   Joseph, 56
   Louisa, 202
   Sarah, 56
Starkweather, Nora E., 350
Starkey, Chauncey H., 126
   Laura S., 126
Starks, Cora P., 309
Starr, Maude E., 387
Stearns, Asa, 115
   Eliza C., 115
   James, 115
   Laura, 115
   Lucy, 362
   Phebe A., 259
   Samuel, 115
   Zibina, 115
Stehbins, Beulah, 190
   Mary V., 181
   Susan C., 209
Stein, Mary, 408, 412
Steinbergh, Alice M., 438
   George, 438
Stenson, Phebe, 345
Stephens, Charles, 185
   Ernest, 185
   Gertrude, 185
   Lewis, 185
   Maud, 185
   Roy, 185
   Sarah, 255
   Theodore, 185
Steward, Sarah E., 125
Stewart, Antoinette C., 227
   Blanche, 279
   Frank S., 279
   Henrietta, 132
   Henry F., 245
   James B., 279
INDEX.

Stewart, James H., 227
  Jennie, 279
  Joseph W., 181
  Thomas H., 279
  William S., 279
Sterling, Liverna S., 243
Sterns, Martha A., 162
Steven, Charles L., 342
  Justin A., 342
  Nettie M., 342
  Pearl E., 342
Stevens, Augustine H., 162
  I. L., 161
  Samantha, 85
Stevenson, Ella H., 404
Stickney, Byron H., 310
  Horatio, 310
  John G., 309
  John W., 310
  Julia A., 310
Stipp, H. P., 317
Stirland, Sidney, 164
Stock, Emily, 246
Stockwell, Carrie, 368
  Eugene, 368
  Marcellus, 368
Stoddard, Abigail, 55
  Bertha E., 138
  Chauncey, 296
  Helen L., 138
  Lafayette W., 138
  Wallace E., 138
Stone, Albert, 345
  Charles S., 392
  Emily, 79
  James B., 392
  Katherine K., 392
  Lizzie, 345
  Maria, 231
  Theodore, 194
  Truman, 194
  William O., 392
Stoneberger, Harriet, 281
Storer, James B., 270
Stoors, Aaron H., 244
  Abbie H., 244
  Adeline C., 245
  Ann E., 244
  Edward W., 244
  Harriet M., 244
  Martha H., 244
  William, 244
Stoughton, Elizabeth, 28
  John, 29
Stoughton, Sarah, 29
Stow, Marie A., 436
Stowe, Henry, 145
  Jasper, 145
  Mary A., 102
Stoyell, Lois, 269
Straw, David, 248
  Elizabeth, 248
  Israel, 248
  Jason, 248
  Joel, 248
  Lewis, 248
  Polly, 248
  Sally, 248
Street, Daisy, 442
Strom, Ellen C., 405
Strong, Sylvia E., 422
Stroua, Harriet, 267
Stuart, Grant, 352
  Rexie, 352
Studley, Thomas, 86
Sturges, Jonathan, 171
Sturtivant, Elsie L., 406
  Nahum, 115
Summer, Ella F., 160
  George C., 160
  Ossian, 100
Sumner, Agnes E., 435
  Joseph, 244
Sunn, Addie, 228
Sutton, Helen A., 277
  John S., 277
  Mary H., 277
Swan, Ella M., 191
  Mary E., 263
Sweetland, Nancy S., 130
Swift, Barbara C., 364
  Cady B., 338
  Charles B., 338
  Charlotte M., 443
  Clarence B., 338
  Clarence M., 338
  Cora L., 338
  Cora M., 338
  Emily F., 338
  Florence F., 364
  Franc M., 338
  Frances, 338
  Frank E., 338
  Freeman D., 364
  Iona B., 338
  Irving, 364
  James B., 338
  Jessie M., 338
Swift, Mary B., 364
Mary N., 338
Rebecca, 271
Theron D., 364
Sword, Brian, 265
George W., 265
Taber, Mabel M., 240
William A., 240
Tabor, Gideon, 109
Taft, Irene C., 148
Talcot, Wallace, 325
Talmage, Mary, 144
Tamplin, Sarah, 298
Tanner, George, 337
Taplin, Flora, 116
Tase, Anna, 108
Betsey, 108
Lemuel, 108
Lucy, 108
Olive, 108
Polly, 108
Thomas, 108
Taylor, Albert W., 212
Ann E., 181
Clarence N., 212
Dickson C., 296
Eleazer W., 296
Fannie M., 296
Frank, 296
George A., 435
Harold B., 212
I. H., 123
Isaac J., 301
John B., 296
Julia S., 212
Leroy T., 212
Lily M., 296
Lydia, 110
Lydia L., 300
Theodore, 161
Wilbur F., 212
Tayne, Ella E., 284
Tebbitts, Barney J., 333
Tefft, Adelbert F., 202
Tenney, Diantha, 248
Terpening, Cora D., 319
Terry, Catherine L., 354
Charles A., 354
Martin C., 354
Terwileger, Addie, 329
Thayer, Chester A., 284
Edwin, 370
Elizabeth J., 309
Thomas, Andrew, 229
Caroline, 275
Thomas, George, 275
James, 275
Jennie L., 184
Julia A., 313
Mary, 275
Peleg G., 275
Sarah C., 275
William G., 275
Thompson, Agnes A., 461
Arthur R., 59
Bert R., 461
Betsey, 171
Charles M., 461
D., 253
David B., 461
Edward, 59
Everett B., 398
Everett E., 398
Frank, 461
Fred K., 461
Henry A., 461
Henry W., 461
Herchel F., 461
Ida, 281
Jane, 461
John F., 59
Laura E., 205
Lillie J., 205
Marjorie, 59
Marshall, 134
Mary A., 339
Mary I., 461
Myron, 145
Opal T., 461
Roy K., 461
Ruth, 59
Sarah, 36
Walter F., 461
William, 205
Thorn, Alice, 271
Thorne, Amelia R., 295
Thresher, Charles, 215, 467
Charles, Mrs., 467
Thornton, John F., 289
Tifflin, Susan E., 192
Tilden, Heber C., 286
Hurlbert N., 286
Tilton, Mary, 143
Tilley, Elizabeth, 136
John, 136
Tinkham, Asa, 140
Waite, Mrs., (Paine) 150
Tirrell, Tryphena, 85
INDEX.

Tisdale, Mary J., 389
W. L., Mrs., 417
Titus, Edgar H., 183
Henry D., 183
Henry P., 183
Henry W., 183
Laura P., 183
Mary M., 183
Pauline L., 183
Samuel, 183
Samuel C., 183
Samuel E., 183
Tofflimerne, James H., 424
Tothurst, Elizabeth E., 164
Tolman, Stella M., 374
Tompkins, Cady, 326
Caroline, 440
Delia, 367
Hattie A., 326
H. Allie, 326
Lorenzo A., 326
Martin H., 326
Mason H., 326
Phebe E., 91
Torr, William G., 68
Toss, Edwin S., 319
Samuel J., 319
Tost, Charles R., 452
Elsie E., 452
Tourge, Louisa O., 180
Tourtelotte, Jacob, 155
Tousey, Albemarle C., 391
Hannah A., 391
Katherine K. S., 391
Woodford G., 391
Tower, George M., 305
Rogena A., 383
Town, Louisa, 252
Towner, Deborah, 258
Townsend, George, 112
John, 103
Luella, 312
Tracy, Andrew, 378
Andrew R., 378
Bertha M., 378
Charles S., 378
Edwin M., 378
Frances, 378
George A., 378
Gurdon F., 378
Ida M., 378
Mary, 84
Mary A., 378
Philip, 378
Treat, Aurella, 306
Treat, Emily, 233
Emma, 265
Mary C., 414
Trow, Augustus H., 170
Ellen, 170
Henry, 170
Milton, 170
William, 170
Truesdale, Elizabeth, 464
Trule, Bertha M., 200
Trumbell, Mary E., 305
Tucker, Amelia S., 90
Ephraim, 58
Mary, 58
Phillip, 208
Susan, 109
Susan A., 266
Tupper, Alfred, 143, 144
Augusta C., 144
Edward E., 144
Erwin E., 305
Georgiana O., 144
Hiram, 143
Hiram M., 144
James T., 144
Laura, 143
Laura G. B., 144
Mary F., 144
Mary W., 144
Sarah A. T., 144
Theodore A., 144
William, 143
William W., 144
Turner, Calvin, 238
Fanny, 300
Frank A., 189
Harry E., 198
Henry S., 198
Isabelle L., 208
Martha A., 298
Mary E., 198
Walter R., 198
William, 381
Tuthill, Esther L., 87
Moses, 87
Tuttle, Harriet A., 158
Mildred, 456
Roderick, 259
Tuxburg, Clyde L., 420
Elon F., 420
Jessie S., 420
Myrtle B., 420
Tyler, Albert B., 217
Amy, 34
Asa, 34
INDEX.

Tyler, Daniel, 34
  Elijah, 34
  Helen M., 47
  John, 256
  Lavinia, 256
  Miriam E., 217
  Olive N., 217
  Solomon M., 446
Tyrrell, Thomas, 50
Underwood, Caroline A., 259
  Harrison, 259
  Mary F., 259
  Myron H., 259
  Nancy C., 259
  William E., 259
  William G., 258
Upham, Lois, 95
  Phebe S., 365
Upsam, Josephine, 288
Vail, Libbie K., 78
Valentine, Chloe, 91
  Ebenezer, 91
  George, 91
  Sidney, 91
  Stephen, 91
Van Andle, Jennie, 372
Vananthorp, Elizabeth, 272
Vanderbilt, Edwin J., 430
  Henry J., 429
  William H., 430
Vanderbilt, Aaron R., 332
  Beatrice P., 332
  Carrie R., 332
  James A., 332
  Mildred S., 332
  Ralph P., 332
  Sarah M., 332
Vanderburgh, Cecilia, 439
Vander Vere, Jacob, 178
  Sally, 178
Van Duvan, Patty, 103
Van Dyke, Claude D., 357
  George H., 357
  Jennie E., 357
  Mary E., 357
  Thomas H., 357
Van Epps, Almon M., 186
  Flora B., 186
  Mildred, 186
Van Gerdero, Eliza, 229
Van Law, Louise T., 420
Van Loon, Esther J., 326
Van Vleck, Ada, 199
Van Worst, Jeremiah I. G., 185
  S. Adel, 185

Vaughn, Daniel, 75
  Eva M., 246
  Lucy, 278
Velasco, Adolph G., 333
  Albert, 333
  Anna B., 333
  Cady, 333
  Caroline J., 333
  Frederic P., 333
  Kittie, 333
  Sophia C., 333
  William, 332, 333
  Willie, 333
Venn, Cady, 410
  Frank H., 410
  Hubert, 410
Voges, Anna E., 338
Voice, Albert, 273
  Frank, 273
  Kate, 273
  Laura, 273
  Nellie, 273
  Walter, 273
Vosburg, C., 99
  Dudley P., 324
Vilas, Dan, 108
  Noah, 107
Vincent, Bert M., 385
  Edward, 385
  Elsie E., 384
  Frank B., 385
  George C., 385
  Hannah, 59
  Harlen P., 384
  Hattie L., 385
  James B., 384
  Kirk G., 384
  Martha M., 384
  Martha S., 384
  Martin L., 384, 385
  Martin R., 385
  Mary L., 384, 385
  Melvin D., 384
  Nellie, 385
  William H., 384, 385
Vinton, Mame, 327
Wadhard, William, 288
Wadmair, Clement L., 309
  Nellie E., 309
Wadsworth, John W., 371
  Joseph B., 50
Waight, Sarah, 464
Waite, Annie M., 270
Wakeman, Eliza, 181
Walker, Dora F., 259
INDEX.

Warner, Cady, 433
Devere C., 402
Devere H., 402
George W., 254
Hannah, 26, 118
Hannah A., 317
Irene, 433
James, 74
John, 25, 74, 141
Joseph, 317
Joshua, 26
Leland, 433
Margaret L., 402
Mattie, 433
Nathan, 26
Samuel, 25
Sarah, 26, 141
Theodore, 433

Warren, Arthur E., 341
Ephraim, 43
Ivan, 341
Jonas, 126
Julius, 99
Leah, 341
Lynn, 341
Samuel, 298
Sarah, 48
Sarah F., 124

Washburn, Ebenezer, 58
Henry S., 246
Sarah, 75
Susan, 226, 369

Waterhouse, Ella C., 460

Waterman, Anna, 177

Waters, Mary, 22, 42

Watkins, Almon N., 170
Lucy C., 325
Olive, 170
Rebecca A., 348
Selina J., 325

Watson, Angia, 357

Walker, Julia, 274
Oliver, 75
Wall, Anthony, 105
A. W., 105
Florence, 105
Wallace, Mattie, 186
Walrath, Abigail, 333
Beecher C., 433
Caroline E., 333
Daniel D., 433
Elgin D., 433
Eugene D., 433
William V., 333
Walter, L. May, 343
Myra L., 343
Walworth, Hattie L., 326
Wares, John, 84
Ward, Aaron, 458
Alletta, 274
Ann E., 458
Chester, 458
Edith, 264
Elizabeth, 32
Elizabeth H., 458
Ellen G., 389
Emma V., 458
Fennor, 458
Fennor L., 458
George W., 458
Gertrude, 449
Grace, 123
Harriet N., 458
Henry, 458
Henry H., 458
Horatio, 458
Horatio N., 458
Ichabod, 45, 80, 83, 457, 458
Kneeland H., 458
Lilla, 458
Mary, 117
Mary A., 458
Mary C., 45, 80, 458
Mary E., 458
Martha B., 458
Nancy B., 458
Nancy H., 458
Sarah A., 458
Sarah M., 458
Thomas S., 458
William D., 458
Wardner, Lydia, 242
Warner, Aaron, 26, 118
Abigail, 26
Benjamin, 74
Bradford G., 402
INDEX.

Watson, Emma P., 296
Watts, William M., 350
Sally, 183
Waud, Edith, 397
Way, Martha, 202
Nancy, 434
William H., 389
Weaver, Carl C., 351
Flora C., 351
Frances P., 351
Jennie, 233
Katherine C., 351
Webb, Molly, 403
Samuel, 45
Webber, Abiah, 59
Almeda, 263
Louisa, 131
Lydia, 38
May S., 191, 211
Webster, Fidelia, 331
Jennie M., 276
Philena, 330
Wedd, Evaline A., 324
Wedge, Sarah L., 215
Weed, Elizabeth L., 336
Fred L., 336
Frederick M., 336
Louise D., 336
Weeden, Ethel E., 452
Weeks, James W., 373
Welling, Katherine M., 133
Welch, Jerusha, 210
Wells, Albert M., 130
Andrew H., 134
Andrew M., 134
Anna C., 130
Carl A., 130
H. H., 255
Rosina, 80
Wenbam, Lucy, 329
 Wentworth, Lauretta, 199
Wesson, Agnes M., 453
West, Chase P., 211
Clarence E., 350
Eugene H., 210
Fannie H., 211
Gordon S., 350
Herbert L., 355
Homer C., 355
Howard C., 354
John S., 354
Marie E., 355
Mary, 31
Miriam, 460
Myron H., 355

West, Orseus S., 350
Robert C., 355
William, 60, 210
William W., 211
Weston, Amaziah, 58
Ira, 303
Laura (Cady), 302
Lottie R., 268
Wheaton, Albert, 161
Belle, 158
Byron, 161
Byron J., 158
Carrie A., 158
Ellen M., 161
George, 161
George E., 244
James F., 158, 161
Sarah M., 158
Simeon, 161
Wheeler, Delta R., 360
Lydia, 165
Whipple, Elizabeth, 177
Ellen, 160
Ethan, 160
Frank C., 283
Geraldine, 177
Harry D., 283
Lucretia, 160
Nathan W., 283
Otis, 177
Zebulon, 283
Whitacer, Erasmus, 322
Whittaker, Charles A., 349
Whittaker, Allen B., 129
Thomas J., 128
Whitcomb, Bessie, 78, 81
Lucina, 78
Martha, 85
Moses, 78
Orlo, 78, 81
Whitcombe, Daniel, 152
White, Alfred, 352
Alfred E., 352
Alfred G., 353
Alfred H., 352
Anne, 270
Alphonso E., 352
Belle, 368
Charles F., 352
Charles P., 133
Clifton B., 435
David, 140
E. Cady, 368
Emily K., 368
Fannie E., 368
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>White, Fanny E.</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora A.</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence C.</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank H.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie A.</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry H.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jabez L.</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian F.</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lina L.</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy M.</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie E.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan P.</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitfield, Charles E.</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittemore, Clark</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitman, Sarah E.</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmarsh, Elizabeth</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmore, Hannah</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Benjamin</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bordin D.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace L.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph C.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lametine</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loren</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittelsey, T. F.</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittier, Helen M.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittington, Lucina J.</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittlesey, Henrietta W.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wichers, George A.</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman P.</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wike, Jane</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbur, Albert L.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almira</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida A.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary D.</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcox, Arvila</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erwin P.</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcox, Frank P.</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley, Mary B.</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard, George</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Abigail</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy A.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burr R.</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles C.</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliezer</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth M.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances E.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lida</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Joseph</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Calvin G.</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter E.</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmott, Joseph</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Elisha G.</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth R.</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence G.</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen M.</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace C.</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James C.</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H.</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise E.</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana W.</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy N.</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L.</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E.</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William K.</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomasine</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zadoc</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winchester, Amariah</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Winchester, Anne, 57
Horace, 78

Wing, Alvah M., 418
Ezra P., 418
Lee L., 418
Matthew, 418

Winkle, Emma C., 184
Mary V., 175

Winsor, Amy A., 417
Charles A., 417
Donald C., 417
Edith, 417
Marcia, 417

Winter, Elizabeth, 64
Hannah, 34
Mary, 145
Moses, 39
Samuel, 64

Winton, Alanson C., 400
Beatrice E. F., 401
Blanche W., 401
Elizabeth L. R., 400
Eva/yn C., 401
Frances A., 401
Hamilton G., 401
Henry D., 399, 400
Isabella M., 401, 402
Olive C., 401
Robert, 399
Robert B., 400
Robert F., 401
Robert H., 401
Winifred B., 401

Wise, Daniel, 314
Ida, 314

Witter, Jonah, 60
Keziah, 28
Sarah, 28

Wood, Anna W., 405
C. H., 134
Elizabeth, 138
Ella, 296
Frederick W., 134
Hannah, 51
Hannah B. M., 189
Hermiona, 262
Irving, 368
Lydia, 95
Martha, 78
Mary, 56
Mary J., 348
William, 262

Woodbury, Cornelia, 286
Woodcock, Abigail L., 121
Adaline B., 121

Woodcock, Albert C., 121
Azubah, 121
Lavina, 121
Lestina L., 121
Nathan, 121
Nathan R., 121
Relieff A., 121
Samuel D., 121
Sarah M., 121

Woodman, Lucy, 259

Woodruff, Mary C., 183

Woodsell, Henry J., 260

Woodward, Alice R., 216

Woodworth, Amanda, 168
Mary, 109

Wooley, Justin D., 182

Woolson, Mary A., 380

Wooster, Asa, 78

Worcester, Cyprian S., 379
George C., 379
Kenneth C., 379

Wright, Addie E., 307
Addie G., 428
Bessie M., 428
Charles D., 408
David, 408
David C., 408
Else, 408
Frank, 272
George, 272
George F., 140
Harry N., 343
James, 427
James C., 428
Jane A., 408
John A., 408
John H., 343
Marmaduke B., 408
Mary, 291
Mary L., 408
Merle H., 428
Sarah, 39
Sarah B., 427
Sophia, 269

Wrisley, Allen B., 434
Macy, 250

Wynne, Alice, 368

Yale, Chlothilda, 294
Linus, 294

Yarns, Elizabeth, 190

Yates, Alphonse B., 406
Hattie, 406
INDEX.

Yeagle, Jean L., 432
    John L., 432
    Ruth C., 432
Yeau, Arthur S., 405
    Jesse S., 405
    Leon, 405
Yeoman, Timothy, 250
    Valeria, 250
York, Augusta A., 125
    Ella E., 126
    Ellen L., 129
    Everett, 125
    Frances E., 129
    Lura, 125
    Levi P., 125
    Marshall, 125
    Mary, 125
    Mary A., 129
    Mary C. E., 129
    Rufus A., 125
    Sabina, 127
York, Thomas C., 129
Young, Abbie F., 417
    Alice, 175
    Amelia, 254
    Cornelia R., 452
    Ella C., 334
    Eunice E., 452
    Henry, 147, 175
    J. H., 334
    John A., 452
    Lewis, 233
    Lydia, 70, 115
    Mehitable H., 417
    Polly, 115
    Sanford, 115
    Thomas, 114
Yule, Charles C., 441
    Charles L., 441
    Frank C., 441
    Herbert M., 441
    Robert, 441